


THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

**Do Not
Circulate**

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterso36stma>

The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
Vol. XXXVI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1909.

BECK AND INCHBOLD, LTD., PRINTERS, ORIEL PRESS, LEEDS.

435
.Y4
V01.36

THE PARISH REGISTERS
OF
ST. MARTIN, CONEY STREET.
YORK.

1557—1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
ROBERT BEILBY COOK, LL.B. (Inter.).

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909.

THE FAIRBANKS RECORD

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH

1897

1897

THE FAIRBANKS RECORD

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH

1897

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

When the Yorkshire Parish Register Society commenced its work by the publication in 1899 of the Parish Registers of St. Michael le Belfrey, York, the Editor of the first volume, in his preface, claimed precedence for that parish on account of its connection with the Minster, and prominent position in the York social world of former days. Now, that after a lapse of ten years devoted to the publication of Registers all over the County, the Society has decided to publish the Registers of another York Parish, similar reasons may be given for selecting the Parish of St. Martin, Coney Street, as the next to be dealt with of the many City Parishes. Just as the Minster stands in the Parish of St. Michael le Belfrey, so the Mansion House and Guildhall stand in that of St. Martin, and if the former was pre-eminent in the ecclesiastical life of the City, the latter was no less intimately associated with its civic and social life. Thus, the names of several Lord Mayors, Recorders, and others, celebrated among the civil authorities of the City, will be found in this volume, and it is interesting to notice, now that the custom has fallen into desuetude, that the quaint old rhyme:—

“My Lord is a Lord for a year and a day,
But she is a Lady for ever and aye,”

is fully borne out by several entries in these Registers where the Ladies Brooke, Cornwell, Maye, Towne, and others, are given that title at their deaths many years after holding office.

Prominent, too, are the records of many families of high position in the County, who had town houses in York—some in Coney Street and Lendal—just as it is still the custom of notable county families to maintain a town house in the larger London of to-day. Among York residences of this kind may be mentioned that of the Darley's, of Aldby, which was situate in Coney Street, and after being tenanted by Barnard Ellis, Esq., Recorder, Mrs. Mathew, the widow of Archbishop Toby Matthews, Alderman James Brooke, his son Sir John Brooke, and their descendants, is now occupied by Mr. T. Wilson, stationer, and where the beautiful old ceilings are still preserved. Records of the above families, when they inhabited this house, occur many times in the following Registers, as do also several references to the well-known Yorkshire names of Constable, Fairfax, Frankland, Ingleby, Sheffield, Vavasor, and Wentworth, besides many others. Of local interest, particularly, are the entries relating to Sir Thomas Widdrington, the celebrated Commonwealth Recorder of the City, whose MS. History of York, rejected by a soulless Corporation, became the foundation for the monumental “Eboracum” of Drake.

As to the name of the Church and Parish, it is well known that it existed prior to the Norman Conquest, for in the Domesday Inquest of 1087, occurs the sentence “Gospatrlick habet ecclesiam Sancti Martini in Conyng strete.” Of course, the present “Coney Street” is simply a corruption of the Anglo-Saxon “Conyng” or King Street; but this corruption seems to be of considerable age, for nowhere in these Registers is the older form of the name to be found, while examples of the

variant spellings, Cone, Coni, Conye, and Cunneye, frequently occur. The street contained the chief York Inns, and of these the three most celebrated were the Black Swan, the George, and the Three Conyes. Of these, the Black Swan alone remains, with something like the glory of past reputation still clinging around it to-day; the George, a famous hostelry of former times, well known by Cave's beautiful drawing of its exquisite Gothic archway, was ruthlessly demolished to make room for modern drapery about fifty years ago; while the Three Conyes has belonged to the past long before living memory. Strange to say, Drake refers to it as the "Three Crowns," but the references in St. Martin's Registers are distinctly to the "Three Conyes," and thereby hangs the interesting tale of a name corruption similar to that of the street itself, for we cannot doubt that the name originally had reference to the Three Kings of Eastern scriptural fame.

Hard by the Church of St. Martin, Coney Street, stand to-day the printing offices of the *Yorkshire Herald*, and it would seem that the Parish has long been the home of the Press in York, for the names Cæsar Ward, Cæsar Peacock, and William Blanchard, connected with the *York Courant*, which preceded the *Herald* of to-day, will be seen many times in this volume.

The Parish Registers of St. Martin, Coney Street, commence in 1557, and are here transcribed up to the year 1812, when a new Act of Parliament regulating the keeping of such Registers all over the Country came into force. They are contained during that period in seven books, which may be briefly summarized as follows:—

Book I, the oldest, is a folio consisting of paper leaves, and commencing with Christenings on the 4th October, 1557. These are continued to the 28th February, 1687—8, when the Marriages are entered from 3rd October, 1557, to 10th January, 1687—8. Then follow the Burials, which begin on the 30th August, 1557, the earliest date in the book, with the burial of "Sir Robert ffoxe, our parsonn," and continue to the 6th April, 1687, when they cease. The entries are written in English throughout, and in a fairly good hand. After the commencement of Book II, under the Commonwealth *régime*, the same entries continued to be made in this book, though towards the end of the time covered they assume more and more the character of hastily scribbled copies.

Book II, is a folio of parchment leaves (with paper ones inserted) commencing, at the time of the Commonwealth change, on the 22nd September, 1653, when an official Registrar was appointed in lieu of the old ecclesiastical authorities. Fortunately, in the case of St. Martins, this official was the *ci-devant* Parish Clerk (Robert Marsh), so that the work of keeping the Register continued without break with the addition of the new requirements of the law. This volume commences with Baptisms, which are continued over the Restoration period to the 24th October, 1680. Then follow Marriages from 26th September, 1654, to 26th August, 1680, and Burials from 23rd September, 1653, to 11th November, 1680, when the entries cease. After this time the bulky parchment Register, or Book III, becomes the chief, and for over a century the sole authority.

Book III is a stout quarto volume consisting entirely of parchment leaves. All the entries in Book I are here repeated, but in many cases without descriptions of trade or calling. The volume commences with a table of "Fees due to the Minester and Clarke 1557," from which it is interesting to learn that the Judges were expected to give, "if they come to our Church," 5s. od., and the Sheriffs also 5s. od. The Baptisms in this book are continued to the end of 1763, as are also the Marriages and Burials, although a special new Marriage Register book commences in 1754.

Book IV is a Marriage Register only, being one of the printed folio books of forms issued by Thos. Lowndes, bookseller, London, so often found among Parish Registers. These contain spaces for description of parties, date, whether by banns or licence, and the signatures of the officiating Minister, parties, and witnesses. Each form is numbered, and the 383 entries extend from 4th June, 1754, to 4th April, 1801, when all the forms in the book were exhausted.

Book V is a folio of parchment leaves in which Baptisms from 1st February, 1784, to 6th July, 1806, are entered at one end of the book, and, at the other end, Burials from 30th January, 1784, to 20th May, 1806. It is written throughout in an unusually good hand, and after the Burials are entered four or five Parish Terriers, the oldest of which, dated 17th May, 1764, is here transcribed. The others, taken in 1786, 1809, and after the limits of this volume, are very similar in character.

Book VI is a folio Marriage Register only, consisting of printed forms similar to Book IV. It is, however, much larger in size, measuring 19 × 13 inches, and contains four forms on a page. Out of 188 pages only 26 are used, in which are entered 102 Marriages, from 14th May, 1801, to 30th November, 1812, after which a new and different style of book was adopted.

Book VII (which completes the series here transcribed) is a Register of Baptisms and Burials, printed in the Statutory form. The Baptisms are placed at one end of the book and the Burials at the other. Columns are provided, in the former case for child's christian name and surname, father's name and parentage, mother's name and parentage, date of birth, and date of baptism—particulars which will rejoice the soul of the genealogist. The Baptisms entered are from August, 1806, to December, 1812. The Burial Register has also columns giving christian and surname, parentage, dates of death and burial and distemper, and the entries extend from 15th April, 1806, to 31st December, 1811, when a new book was adopted, several leaves in the middle of this volume remaining unused.

All the books are well preserved, and bound in substantial leather bindings.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. George Trundle, M.A., the Vicar of the Parish, for permission to print the Registers, and also for his courtesy in giving every facility to the Editor for transcribing the books.

The succession of Vicars of the Church during the period of time covered by the Registers is as follows:—

- 1557. Robert Foxe (buried 30th August. Regr.)
- 1557. Will. Dakyns (instituted 3rd September. Torre).
Thomas Grayson (buried 8th December, 1578. Regr.)
- 1578. James Foxgale (inst. 9th September. Torre. Buried, see Regr.)
- 1614. Thomas Haynes („ 15th December. „ „ „)
- 1620. John Johnson („ 17th January. „ „ „)
- 1634. Will. Smyth, M.A. (inst. 11th March. Torre).
- 1635. Arthur Scott, S.T.B. (inst. 24th September. Torre. Buried, see Regr.)
- 1640. Will. Smyth, M.A. (inst. 23rd May. Torre.)
- 1644. William Corney (see Regr., p. 100. Not in Torre).
- 1661. Matthew Bigg (inst. 21st February. Torre).
- 1666. Joshua Stopford (inst. 26th March. Torre. Buried, see Regr.)
- 1675. Will. Staynforth („ 29th October. „ „ „)
- 1715. Valentine Nalson, M.A. (died 27th, buried 28th February, 1722—3, at St. Martin's).

1723.	John Wright.			
1729.	Richard Warnford	(inst. 14th June.	Dean and Chapter Act Book.)	
1755.	Joseph Bridges	(„ 15th December.	„ „)
1785.	Richard Forrest	(„ 17th March.	„ „)
1793.	Thomas Pickard	(„ 18th April.	„ „)
1801.	James Richardson	(„ 29th August.	„ „)
1803.	William Bulmer	(„ 11th November.	„ „)

By way of carrying further back the Burial records of the Parish, this is a fitting place in which to give a list of persons who by Will desired to be buried in the Church or Churchyard prior to the commencement of the Registers. These names are taken in a few cases from the Torre MSS. and other sources, but chiefly from the first four volumes of Wills in the York District Registry, which I have personally examined. A more detailed examination of the vols. 5 to 15 than I have been able to make, would probably yield further names, especially in the first half of the 16th century, and the decades immediately preceding the commencement of the Parish Registers.

TESTAMENTARY BURIALS.

- 1349. Tho. de Ludham, Vicar (founder of a Chantry in the Church).
- 1359. Ralph de Drayton, Vicar.
- 1361. Will. de Driffeld, Chaplain.
- 1387. Tho. de Thorp, Chaplain of Chantry, B.V.M.
- 1390. Thomas Gretheued, York.
- 1390. Emmota Page, servant to Kath. Lakensuyder, York.
- 1390. Roger de Moreton, mercer.
- 1390. Robert del Grene, barbor.
- 1391. Adam Parkour, Chaplain.
- 1391. Henry de Yarom, draper.
- 1394. Kath. Lakensuyder (of Conyng strete).
- 1394. Will. de Feriby, Rector of Middilton (Torre).
- 1395. Eliz. wife of Will. de Haitefeld, vynter.
- 1395. Cecilia de Yarom.
- 1395. Margary West.
- 1396. Adam Fournevall, Chaplain.
- 1398. Constantine del Dame, apothecary.
- 1398. Laurance Laukeland, littestor.
- 1398. John de Calthorn, armerer.
- 1398. Ric. de Roderham.
- 1399. Beatrix, wife of Robert Broun.
- 1399. Thomas Smyth, merchant (Lord Mayor, 1390).
- 1400. Margaret, wife of Thos. del More.
- 1403. Ralph de Bechom, cook (next to wife Agnes).
- 1404. Isabel, wife of John de Rumby, sausmaker.
- 1404. Thomas Feryby.
- 1404. Will. de Scardeburgh, cook.
- 1404. Edmund de Cottesbroke, merchant (Sheriff, 1401).
- 1406. Joan, relict of Thomas de Feryby.
- 1408. John Robynson, als. Coupland.
- 1408. John Wardell.
- 1421. Miles de Warnefeld, Chaplain.
- 1425. Robert Appilton, Vicar.

- 1426. Will. Semer, sadiller.
- 1426. Matilda, wife of Hugh Marschall.
- 1427. John Rumby, sawcemaker (before the font).
- 1427. Adam Barbour.
- 1427. Will. Newland, draper.
- 1428. John Kyrkby, littester (in choir).
- 1428. Isabel Cawod.
- 1428. Esota Foxholes (before altar St. Nicholas).
- 1428. John Laxton, citizen.
- 1429. Ric. Vender, spycer.
- 1430. Adam Wartre, spurrier.
- 1430. Robt. Mathew, sadler.
- 1430. Peter Upstall, merchant.
- 1430. Alice, relict of Peter Upstall (in choir B.V.M.)
- 1431. Robert Doufe, lyttester.
- 1432. Agnes, relict of Thos. Bussy, draper (under stone Ric. Roderham).
- 1432. Will. Wrawby, vynter.
- 1432. Gilbert Dorem, skynner.
- 1433. Thomas Wederby, citizen.
- 1434. Edmund Barneburgh, sadler.
- 1434. John del Hall, cook.
- 1435. John Beverley, mony maker.
- 1436. Richard Darley, sadiller.
- 1437. Alice Bareboure, widow.
- 1437. Will. son of John Kirkeby, littester.
- 1437. Robert Dote, taillour.
- 1438. Will. Ledale, Parish Chaplain.
- 1438. Will. Bedale, merchant (Lord Mayor, 1437).
- 1438. Alan del Hill, merchant (next John Kirkeby, wife's father).
- 1438. John Baynbrigg, brasyer.
- 1438. John Darras, broudester.
- 1440. Thomas Spenser, sadeller.
- 1441. John Carnaby, Chaplain.
- 1442. Cecilia Walker.
- 1442. Ric. Newland, senr., tailler.
- 1442. John Northfolk, skinner.
- 1443. Maurice Symondson, taillor.
- 1443. Will. Lillyng, Chaplain.
- 1443. Robert Semar, Vicar (builder of West window).
- 1444. Will. Dighton, bakster.
- 1445. Agnes, relict of Will. Dalton, merchant.
- 1446. Henry Waythman, litster.
- 1446. John Hill, son of Alan Hill, merchant.
- 1447. Joan Bedale, daughter of Will. Bedale, merchant.
- 1447. Edmund de la Pole, Esq. (under stone of John Brathwayt, who was Lord Mayor, 1393).
- 1451. Alice de la Pole, widow of Edmund (in choir St. Thomas, Cant.)
- 1452. John Upstall, merchant.
- 1453. John Marshall, cook (in choir B.V.M.)
- 1455. Robert Belton, apothecary (in chancel B.V.M.)
- 1456. Thomas Sargeantson, citizen.
- 1456. Thomas Byngley, sherman.

- 1458. Joan Ercewike, widow (next Walter, husband).
- 1459. Richard Bagley, draper.
- 1463. Agnes Sergeantson, widow.
- 1464. Alice Byngley, widow (next Thomas, husband).
- 1465. Joan Burton, widow (next Roger, husband).
- 1468. Laurence Damysell, cook (in churchyard).
- 1468. Joan Damysell, relict of above.
- 1468. Robert Pottow, cook (near holywater font).
- 1471. Will. Mawneby, sprier.
- 1471. Will. Clerkson (of Conyng stret).
- 1473. Walter Graystok, cellerer.
- 1473. John Swaith.
- 1474. John Colyer, loksmith.
- 1474. Agnes Marshall, widow (in nave).
- 1477. Will. Vescy, merchant.
- 1478. John Gaunton
- 1480. Thomas Williamson, sprier.
- 1480. Nich. Bewyk, vynter (in choir B.V.M.)
- 1481. Thomas Hogeson, armourer.
- 1482. Thomas Thirske, scissor (tailor).
- 1482. John Walding, sprier.
- 1484. Richard Redelish, yoman (in chancel St. Thomas, martyr).
- 1484. John Held, citizen.
- 1485. Hen. Heex, yoman.
- 1485. Tho. Gill, sadler.
- 1485. Lau. Wildeman, taylor.
- 1485. Isab., relict Tho. Gill.
- 1485. Marjory Grenebank.
- 1485. Thomas Fryston.
- 1486. Thomas Baxster, clerk, of Gild of St. Christopher and St. George (in choir).
- 1487. Ellen Hekes, widow.
- 1488. Thomas Alan, sadler.
- 1489. Agnes Sheene, widow.
- 1489. John Bell, taylor (in nave).
- 1493. William Akers of this parish.
- 1493. Thomas Pereson.
- 1495. Richard Clark, hosier (in chapel B.V.M.).
- 1497. — Pereson, relict of Thomas Pereson.
- 1497. Richard Scot, merchant (in alley next closet of St. Katherine).
- 1503. Luke Laurence ("Conyng strett").
- 1504. Roger Brear ("Cony strett").
- 1505. James Sheffield ("Conyng strett").
- 1506. Roland Richardson ("Cony strett").
- 1506. Will. Mason, hosyer ("Cony strett").
- 1506. Rauff Scolthorpe ("Cony strett").
- 1507. Robert Tyrrell, parish clerk of St. Martyne in Cony strett.
- 1508. Willm. Skypton, cytener and taylor.
- 1508. Sir John Gye, parish Chaplain.
- 1509. Elizabeth Mason, wife of Willm. Mason, decd.
- 1513. Richerd Makeblith.
- 1518. Richard Caterton.
- 1520. Robert Fournes ("Conyng streite").

- 1520. Sir Robert Nicolson, Chaplain ("Conyng streite").
- 1521. Sir John Moselay, Chaplain.
- 1522. John Baiteman, notary public, Conyng strete.
- 1522. Thomas Hall, Conyng strete.
- 1522. William Hall, bladesynith, Conyng strete.
- 1523. John Acome als. Pereson.
- 1523. James Bland, barbitonsor (within St. Anne's porch).
- 1528. Thomas Parcour, drapour and Alderman (Lord Mayor 1520) Adm. to Henry Fawkes, gentn.
- 1533. Robert Lowder, "Conyng stret."
- 1533. Thomas Londe, "Cony stret."
- 1537. Margaret Harbotell, widow.
- 1538. James Karlell, draper.
- 1539. John Harper.
- 1540. Henry Jakson, Priest.
- 1542. Edward Bank.
- 1542. John Goodyere.
- 1542. William Foster (near the thanking stall).
- 1545. Thomas Flemynge (in churchyard).

ROBERT B. COOK,
Editor.

44, ST. JOHN STREET, YORK,
October, 1909.

THE REGISTERS
OF THE
PARISH OF ST. MARTIN, CONEY STREET,
YORK.

BOOK I.
CHRISTENINGES.

1557.

Adam Alleley was x^pned the fourth day of October in the yeare of our lord god 1557.

W^m. hutchenson the xxvijth day of November.

Elizabeth wilman the xiiijth day of January.

George ffoxegayle the ixth day of february.

Reynold Clayton the xxvth day of Marche.

1558.

Xpofer Ibson was x^pned the first day of June.

Anne Gilmin the xiiijth day of June.

George Bewley the xxjth day of July.

Bridgit Scott the xviiijth day of August.

hewgh haxeby the xijth day of September.

W^m. hobson the xxiiijth day of September.

Richerd ffoxegayle the xiiijth day of february.

Edmund Carr the sixth day of Marche.

Cecilye staveley the xth day of March.

1559.

Agnes lambe was baptized the xvth day of Aprill.

Rebecca Dave, the third day of May.

Elizabeth Ayneley the xvjth day of May.

Elizabeth Goodyeare the xxijth day of May.

Agnes Udall the second day of July.

Agnes hutchenson the xxiiijth day of August.

Margaret gilmin the xxixth day of October.

Richerd Scott the xviiijth day of November.

Anne wilman the vth day of January.

Alice Coyll the xxvjth day of ffebruary.

1560.

Alice Staveley was baptized the xxxjth day of March.

Agnes bowman the xxvjth day of Aprill.

Mariery Judson the xxvth day of May.

ffrancis Parker the xiiijth day of June.

John Goodyeare the xixth day of August.

Bartholomew hinchcliff the xxiiijth day of August.
 Alice Ayneley the xxth day of September.
 Thomas Standeven the xxviiijth day of September.
 Margaret Bewley the xxxjth day of September.
 Thomas hobson the xxiiijth day of November.
 Alison [*blank*] the xviiijth day of December.
 Anne langton the xxijth day of December.
 Elizabeth Stubbes the xxxjth day of December.

1561 X^PNENINGES.

lancelot thorpe was baptized the vth day of July.
 margaret hutchenson the vth day of Julye.
 Richerd Goodyeare the vth day of October.
 James Dixon the ixth day of November.
 Alice Scott the xxxth day of November.
 Anne gray the xiiijth day of December.
 henry wilman the first day of february.
 Johan marshall the xxijth day of March.

1562.

George hobson was baptized the xxixth day of March.
 Margaret Adison the xijth day of Aprill.
 Thomas Cresweeke the second day of August.
 Thomas goodyeare the vjth day of September.
 Elizabeth Cawverd the xiiijth day of September.
 Eliz. Staveley the xjth day of October.
 Mary bewley the xviiijth day of October.
 ffrances Johnson the viijth day of November.
 Leonerd Cauverd the first day of January.
 Thomas Udall the vjth day of January.

1563.

John Ayneley was baptized the vijth day of Marche.
 Jane Judson the xviiijth day of Julye.
 Elizabeth Adison the vth day of September.
 Isabell langton the xxviiijth day of September.
 Alice Goodyeare the third day of October.
 katherayne Scott the vijth day of November.
 Ellener Staveley the xijth day of December.
 Agnes bewley the xxvjth day of December.
 Alice Plattes the vth day of January.

1564.

Mary Ayneley was baptized the xxvjth day of March.
 Robt. Dixon the first day of Aprill.
 Ellener Richerdson the xxvth day of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Pulleyne the xxiiijth day of July.
 Anne Goodyeare the first day of October.
 Xpofer Beisley the xviiijth day of October.
 Jane Avelocke the first day of November.
 Jane Staveley the first day of November.
 Alice langton the xjth day of November.
 Philipe Wilman the xxxth day of November.
 Edmund hobson the third day of March.

1565 X^PNENINGES.

Thomas Ayneley was baptized the xiiijth day of May.
 Jane Bowman the xxiiijth day of June.
 Elizabeth Bowman the xxiiijth day of June.
 Alice hinchcliff the xxixth day of July.
 humphrey kiddall the iiijth day of August.
 Thomas Addison the iiijth day of August.
 Reynold Bewley the iiijth day of August.
 Richard Udall the xvth day of September.
 Reynold Beisley the xxxth day of November.
 katherayne dixon the xxiiijth day of November.
 Dorathee Goodyeare the iiijth day of March.

1566.

Thomas Pulleyne was baptized the xxviiijth day of Aprill.
 katherayne lame the vijth day of July.
 henry Ayneley the iiijth day of August.
 Agnes Avelocke the xvijth day of August.
 Thomas Carleill the xxiiijth day of August.
 Charles metcalfe the xxiiijth day of August.
 Barbara langton the first day of September.
 Margaret bewley the viijth day of September.
 Jeffrey Plattes the second day of february.
 Xpofer Goodyeare the second day of february.
 Henry Stubbes the xxiiijth day of february.
 Jane tirry the second day of March.

1567.

Jane Pulleyne was baptized the xxth day of Aprill.
 Anne Scott the xxiijth day of June.
 John kiddall the xiiijth day of July.
 Edward Metcalfe the xiiijth day of Julye.
 W^m. Parker the third day of August.
 W^m. Scotson the xxjth day of September.
 W^m. Scawby the xijth day of October.
 Christian Adison the xviiijth day of October.
 Johan wilman the xjth day of January.
 Adam Ramshawe, sonne to Tho. Ramshaw cooke to M^r. D. Rokeby,
 was baptized the xviiijth day of January.
 Henry Dixon the first day of february.
 Robt. watter sonne of Peter watter the xiiijth of M^och.

1568.

henry knowles, sonne of Richerd knowles, was baptized the second day
 of May.
 Robert Robinson, sonne of Thomas Robinson, the second day of May.
 Rauff goodyeare, sonne of John Goodyeare, the xvjth day of May.
 Xpofer Staveley, sonne of Thomas Staveley, the vijth day of June.
 Edward Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, the xiiijth day of June.
 Anne hessilwood, doughter of W^m. Hessilwood, the xviiijth day of Julye.
 Jane Metcalfe, doughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxxjth day of October.
 W^m. tayler, sonne of Richerd tayler, the first day of January.
 Jane Parker, doughter of John Parker, the xxvijth day of february.

1569 X^FNENINGES.

Phillis hessilwood, daughter of W^m. heslewood, was baptized the vth day of June.

Mariery langton, daughter of W^m. langton, the xth day of July.

ffrancis tirry, sonne of Oliver tirry, the xxvijth day of August.

Susanna kiddall, daughter of W^m. kiddall, the ixth day of October.

John Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, the ixth day of October.

Jane goodyeare, daughter of John Goodyeare, the xxvijth day of October.

henry Scotson, sonne of George Scotson, the vth day of february.

John Adison, sonne of John Adison, the xijth day of february.

1570.

Anne Judson, daughter of W^m. Judson, was baptized the xvjth day of Aprill.

John Cornishe, sonne of James Cornishe, the vijth day of May.

W^m. Robinson, sonne of Thomas Robinson, the xvjth day of May.

Charles Bacheler, sonne of Charles Bacheler, the vjth day of August.

Oswald langton, sonne of W^m. langton, Baker, was baptized in the yeare of our lord god 1570.

Elizabeth Baynebrige, daughter of Edward Baynebrige, the xvijth day of September.

W^m. goodyeare, sonne of John goodyeare, the xxixth day of September.

Nicholas Dixon, sonne of Robert Dixon, Joyner, the xxixth day of October.

W^m. Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, the vth day of November.

Thomas Barker, sonne of Thomas Barker, m^ochant, the third day of December.

Edward Bussy, sonne of John Bussy, Joyner, the xijth day of November.

Elizabeth Parker, Daughter of John Parker, notary, the xxjth day of January.

henry Metcalfe, sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, notary, the xvijth day of Marche.

1571.

John Avelocke, sonne of Nicholas Avelocke, was baptized the xth day of June.

Anne goodwyne, daughter of Robt. goodwine, button maker, the xxxjth day of July.

George goodyeare, sonne of John goodyeare, the xxvth day of November.

George langton, sonne of W^m. langton, the xxxth day of November.

Margaret tirry, daughter of Olliver tirry, the xiiijth day of January.

henry Addison, sonne of John Adison, Armorer, the xvijth day of february.

Jane Metcalfe, daughter of Thomas Metcalf, the ixth day of March.

Thomas kiddall, sonne of W^m. kiddall, the xxijth day of March.

1572.

Robert tayler, sonne of Mathew tayler, knitter, was baptized in the yeare of our lord god 1572.

Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Oswald Parker, Cordiner, the xxth day of Aprill.

Thomas Parker, sonne of John Parker, notary, the xxvijth day of September.

Alice Bacheler, daughter of Charles Bacheler, glasier, the xxvjth day of October.

Jane geldarde, doughter of Anthony geldarde, Armorer, the xiiijth day of December.

katherayne Scott, doughter of John Scott, barber, the xjth day of January.
Valentyne Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, notary, the xvth day of february.

Thomas Darley, sonne of John Darley, gent., the xvth day of March.

1573 X^PNENINGES.

Anne Smith, doughter of Gregory Smith, baker, was baptized the xixth day of Aprill.

W^m. goodyeare, sonne of John goodyeare, m^pchant, the vijth day of June.

Robert ffranch, sonne of Robt. ffranch, Cooke, the xvjth of August.

John langton, sonne of Wit^m langton, baker, the sext day of September.

katherayne Parker, doughter of Oswald Parker, cordiner, the iiijth of October.

Jane Yonge, doughter of Wit^m Yong, the xxvth day of December.

John lander, sonne of John lander, Attorney, the xxjth day of february.

Elizabeth Darley, doughter of John Darley, the vijth day of March.

1574.

henry Smith, sonne of Gregory Smithe, baker, was baptized the xiiijth day of Aprill.

Anne Pulleyne, doughter of Henry Pulleyne, the xxvth day of Aprill.

Anne Adison, doughter of John Adison, Armorer, the xvjth day of May.

Anne Metcalfe, doughter of Thomas Metcalfe, Attorney, the xxth day of June.

Elizabeth Scurr, doughter of John Scurr, blacksmith, the xxixth day of August.

Richerd Parker, sonne of John Parker, notary, the third day of October.

John brigh^m, sonne of W^m. brigh^m, chandler, the tenthe day of October.

henry ffauz, sonne of Reynold ffauz, Esquyer, the xxxth day of November.

Thomas tirry, sonne of Oliver tirry, blacksmith, the xiiijth day of December.

Mary goodyeare, doughter of John goodyeare, m^pchant, the xxvjth day of December.

Rauff Scott, sonne of John Scott, barber, the fowrtenth day of Januarye.

1575.

Anne Darley, doughter of John Darley, Attorney, was baptized the xxvth day of May.

ffrancis Sykes, sonne of John Sykes, yeoman, the xijth day of June.

Robt. Snawsdayle, sonne of Richerd Snawsdayle, the xiiijth day of July.

Emot Robson, doughter of Steven Robson, baker, the xxiiijth day of July.

katherayne geldard, doughter of Anthony geldard, the vijth day of August.

W^m. Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, Attorney, the xxvijth day of Auguste.

Margaret Smith, doughter of Gregory Smith, baker, the vjth day of October.

Margery bulmer, doughter of Mr. [blank] bulmer, gent., the vjth day of November.

Thomas Midleton, sonne of Georg Midleton, Draper, the xiiijth day of November.

Edward langton, sonne of W^m. langton, baker, the xviiijth day of November.

Thomas Yong, sonne of W^m. yonge, gent., the xxjth day of December.
 Ellen Parker, doughter of Oswald Parker, the ixth day of January.
 Rauff Scurr, sonne of John Scurr, blacksmith, the xxth of January.
 John Cooke, sonne of Ambrose Cooke, sadler, the xth day of Marche.

1576 X^pNENINGES.

W^m. Darley, sonne of Mr. John Darley, Attorney, was baptized the vijth day of July.
 Thomas ffaux, sonne to Reynold ffaux, Esquyer, the second day of September.
 Alexander Metcalfe, sonne to Thomas Metcalfe, Attorney, the viijth day of September.
 Jane Midleton, Doughter to George Midleton, the xxjth day of October.
 Rob^t. Yong, sonne of W^m. Yonge, gent., the ixth day of December.
 Susanna Smith, doughter of Gregory Smithe, Baker, the vth day of Januarye.
 Mary Adison, doughter of John Adison, Armorer, the xth day of January.
 ffrances Snaawsdayle, sonne to Richerd Snaawsdayle, the xiiijth day of January.
 Isabell wilson, doughter of leonerd wilson, Jerkin maker, the xxth day of Januarye.
 John Bell, sonne of David Bell, tayler, the xxviiijth day of January.
 Richerd Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, Attorney, the ixth day of february.

1577.

Edmunde Scurr, sonne of John Scurr, Smith, was baptized the xvjth day of Aprill.
 ffrances Darley, sonne of John Darley, Attorney, the ixth day of June.
 John hutchenson, sonne of James Hutchenson, the xvjth day of June.
 Agnes Cooke, doughter of Ambrose Cooke, Sadler, the second day of July.
 Thomas gelderd, sonne of Anthony gelderd, Armorer, the xvjth day of July.
 Alice Binkes, doughter of W^m. binkes, baker, the xviiijth day of July.
 W^m. Brighm, sonne to W^m. Brighm, chandler, the xixth day of September.
 katherayne heslerton was baptized the xxvjth day of October.
 Arthure Midleton, sonne of Georg midleton, the xxvijth day of December.
 John Smith, sonne of Gregory Smith, Baker, the xxvijth day of January.
 Elizabeth Pulleyne, doughter to Henry Pulleyne, Attorney, the second day of March.

1578.

Eliz. Scurr, doughter of John Scurr, Smithe, was baptized the xxvijth day of Aprill.
 henry Parker, sonne of Oswald Parker, the first day of June.
 Thomas langton, the xxvijth day of June.
 ffrances Batchelor, the third day of July.
 Anthony Yonge, the third day of August.
 Rob^t. Dickson, the third day of August.
 Isabell Scott, the xiiijth day of August.
 Mary Darley, the xvth day of Auguste.
 Xpofer Teniswood, the xxvijth day of August.
 Anne Bell, the iiijth day of September.

ffrances Payler, the first day of November.

Anne Midleton, doughter of Georg Midleton, the xxjth day of December.

W^m. Dicconson, sonne of John Dicconson, the xvjth day of January.

Henry Wilson, sonne of leonerd Wilson, the xxijth day of Januarye.

1579 X^PNENINGES.

John Scurr, sonne of John Scurr, was baptized the xiiijth of Aprill.

Thomas Metcalfe, the viijth day of May.

John geldard, sonne of Anthony geldart, the xijth day of Aprill.

Jane hutchenson, doughter of James hutchenson, the xjth day of August.

George Addison, the xixth day of August.

Elizabeth Binkes, the xvijth day of August.

Elizabeth yonge, the xxth day of September.

Elizabeth Bacheler, the xvth day of November.

Elizabeth tenniswood, the iiijth day of m^och.

Steven Scot, sonne of John Scott, the viijth day of March.

Alice ffoxegayle, the xjth day of M^och.

Elizabeth Smith, the xxijth day of Marche.

1580.

henry Dent was baptized the second day of Aprill.

W^m. Parker, the second day of Aprill.

leonard watter, the xxth day of May.

Anne Wreakes, the xxvjth day of June.

Ellen [*blank*], the doughter of Oswould [*blank*], the xjth day of August.

Emot langton, doughter of W^m. langton, the xvijth day of August.

katherayne Paler, doughter of Mr. W^m. Payler, the xxjth day of October.

Richerd Bell, sonne of David bell, the ixth day of November.

Jane Maxwell, the xxvijth day of November.

Mary Dickson, the viijth day of December.

ffrancis harrison, the xth day of January.

Myles Geldart, the third day of m^och.

W^m. Brighowse, the iiijth day of March.

Thomas Midleton, sonne of Georg Midleton, the xxijth day of M^oche.

1581.

lawrance Allenson, sonne of John Allenson, was baptized the xvth day of June.

Peter Wilkinson, the first day of August.

Jane Smith, doughter of Gregory Smithe, Baker, the vijth day of August.

Mary Bilbowe, doughter of John Bilbowe and Dorathee his wyffe, the xvth day of August.

Mariery Wreakes, doughter of Rauff Wreakes, the xxiiijth day of August.

Barbara Wreakes, doughter of Rauffe Wreakes, the xxiiijth day of August.

Anne hutchenson, doughter of James hutchenson, the first day of September.

John Tenniswood, sonne of James Tenniswood, the xvijth day of September.

Grace tenniswood, doughter of James tenniswood, the xvijth day of September.

Arthure Betson, sonne of Gyles Betson, the xxvijth day of September.

Michaell Betson, sonne of Gyles betson, the xxvijth day of September.

Alice luty, daughter of W^m. luty, the tenth day of November.
 Willm Binkes, sonne of W^m. Binkes, the xxviith day of January.
 Thomas Dent, sonne of Richerd Dent, the xxxth day of January.

1582 X^pNENINGES.

Ellen Wilson, Doughter of leonerd Wilson, was baptized the vjth day of Aprill.

Jane Scott, doughter of John Scott, the tenth day of Aprill.

Eliz. Metcalfe, doughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxth day of May.

W^m. Coltman, the xijth day of July.

Robert watter, the xxvjth day of August.

Anne Prynce, the viijth day of September.

Thomas kitchin, sonne of George kitchin, the xiiijth day of September.

Anne Paler, the vjth day of December.

Arthure Benson, the xxiiijth day of January.

Roger geldard, sonne of Anthonye Geldard, the xxiiijth day of January.

Emot hutchenson, the xixth day of ffebruary.

Anne Bilbow, doughter of John bilbowe and Dorathee his wyff, the xxvijth day of february.

Mary Maxewell, the xxiiijth day of March.

1583.

Henry Yonge was baptized the xxxth day of March.

John ffoxegayle, the xvijth day of Aprill.

Jane Midleton, the ixth day of May.

Isabell Allenson, the xviiijth day of May.

Elizabeth Coltman, the xth day of July.

George luty, the xvijth day of Julye.

Anne ffaux, the third day of August.

George Allenson, the third day of October.

Isabell Parker, the xiiijth day of October.

John Witmson, the xixth day of October.

W^m. Gerrit, the second day of November.

Emmot Wreakes, the xixth day of January.

W^m. Bell, the xxvth day of february.

ffarefax Prince, the xxviiijth day of february.

John kitchinge, the first day of March.

1584.

Edward wilson was baptized the xxvth day of Marche.

Johan Scott, the vjth day of June.

Isabell Bilbowe, doughter of John bilbow and Dorathee his wyffe, the xxiiijth day of June.

Richerd Midleton, sonne of George Midleton, the xjth day of July.

George harrison, sonne of Thomas harrison, the xiiijth day of July.

Georg Dent, sonne of Richerd Dent, the xxiiijth day of Julye.

Richerd Coltman, sonne of Thomas Coltman, the iijth day of September.

Henry Paler, sonne of Mr. W^m. Paler, Esquyer, the xvth day of October.

Richerd Nelson, the xxvijth day of October.

James Wilkinson, the xvth day of November.

Thomas Bewley, the first day of Januarye.

1585.

Michaell Bowlinge was baptized the xxvth day of March.

Richerd Allenson, the xxvjth day of March.
 Easter watter, doughter of Xpofer watter, the xijth day of Aprill.
 Marke luty, sonne of W^m. luty, the xxvth day of Aprill.
 Dorathee Allenson, the xjth day of May.
 Jane Binkes, the xijth day of May.
 Elizabeth Midleton, doughter of Georg Midleton, the vth day of Julye.
 John Standeven, sonne of Thomas Standeven, the sext day of July.
 katherayne hutchenson, doughter of James hutchenson, the xxxjth day
 of July.
 Thomas Dickson, the vjth day of September.
 Thomas Withmson, sonne of Peter Willmeson, the vijth day of October.
 W^m. Wilson, the second day of January.
 Anthony bilbowe, sonne of John bilbowe and Dorathee his wyffe, the
 tenth day of february.
 W^m. Owldcorne, the second day of M^och.

1586 X^pNENINGES.

Alice geldard was baptized the second day of Aprill.
 W^m. Allenson, the xxijth day of Aprill.
 John Darley, sonne of John Darley, gent., the xxijth day of May.
 Jane binkes, the second day of June.
 George Scawbert, the viijth day of June.
 Mary Weddell, the xxixth day of June.
 W^m. Paler, the third day of July.
 Jane luty, the xxvth day of Julye.
 Anthony Bell, sonne of David Bell, the xvth day of August.
 Richerd Dent, sonne of Richerd dent, the xixth day of August.
 Ellen Porter, doughter of Thomas Porter, the xxvjth day of August.
 John Bowmer, sonne of Thomas Bulmer, the xxixth day of October.
 Edward May, the xxxjth day of October.
 Mary Dixon, the first day of November.
 Mary Waydeson, the xxijth day of November.
 Emmot harrison, the second day of Januarye.
 Thomas Scrafton, the xvth day of January.

1587.

Margaret Coltman, doughter of Thomas Coltman, was baptized the
 ixth day of Aprill.
 katherayne Standeven, doughter of Thomas Standeven, the xxvjth day
 of Aprill.
 Alice Bilbowe, doughter of John bilbow and Dorathee his wyffe, the
 xxvijth day of May.
 Mathew Readman, sonne of John Readman, the xxth day of September.
 Ellen hutchenson, doughter of James hutchenson, the ixth day of
 November.
 katherayne Scawbert, doughter of Simon Scawbert, the xxxjth day of
 December.
 Jane Waydeson, the xxth day of January.
 Richerd Buskell, sonne of Thomas Buskell, gent., the xxijth day of
 January.
 George Scraftone, sonne of Withm Scraftone, the xjth day of february.

1588 X^FNENINGES.

Richerd Wittmson, sonne of Peter Wittmson, was baptized the iiijth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Allenson, the xth day of Aprill.

Anne Standeven, Doughter of John Standeven, gent., the xiiijth day of Aprill.

Henry May, sonne of Henry May, Alderman, the xvth day of Aprill.

Alice Allenson, the xxijth day of Aprill.

Mary Watter, doughter of Xpofer Watter, the xxvijth day of Aprill.

Anne Wilson, the xvjth day of May.

Elizabeth thomlinson, the xvjth day of May.

John Bilbowe, sonne of John Bilbow and Dorathee his wyffe, the vijth day of June.

Elizabeth Rowtlidge, doughter of hector Rowtlidge, the xvth day of June.

Jane Siddall, the second day of July.

John bewley, the seconde day of Julye.

Thomas Waller, sonne of lancelot waller, the xxixth day of July.

Anthony gelderd, sonne of Anthonye geldard, the xxixth day of Julye.

Elizabeth Awne, doughter of Ambrose Awne, the xijth day of August.

Thomas Bell, sonne of David Bell, the xxvijth day of January.

Edith Bowmer, doughter of Thomas Bowmer, the ixth day of ffebruary.

henry Dixon, the xijth day of februarye.

Jane Coltman, doughter of Thomas Coltman, the xvjth day of ffebruary.

Thomas hutchēson, sonne of James hutchenson, the xijth day of March.

1589.

Elizabeth harrison was baptized the vth day of Aprill.

Simon dent, sonne of Richerd Dent, the sext day of Aprill.

Ambrose Richerdson, sonne of Thomas Richerdson, the xxvijth day of Aprill.

Thomas ffoster, sonne of Xpofer ffoster, the xvth day of Aprill.

John Buskell, sonne of Thomas Buskell, gent., the xxvth day of May.

John holmes, sonne of John holmes, vynter, the xvjth day of June.

Anne luty, doughter of Wittm luty, the xixth day of June.

Anne Weddell, the third day of July.

Dorathee Owtlidge, doughter of hector Owtlidge, the ixth day of August.

ffrancis Scrafton, sonne of W^m. Scrafton, the xiiijth day of August.

henry Scawbert, sonne of Simon Scawbert, the xxvijth day of August.

Elizabeth Wilman, doughter of W^m. Wilman, the first day of September.

Emmot Awne, doughter of Ambrose Awne, the ixth day of November.

henry Wilson, sonne of leonerde Wilson, the xvijth day of December.

John knasebroughe, the first day of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Wittmson, doughter of Peter Wittmeson, the xvth day of february.

1590.

ffrancis Allenson was baptized the ixth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Redman, doughter of John Redman, the second day of May.

Margaret Richerdson, doughter of Thomas Richerdson, the xiiijth day of June.

katherayne Bell, doughter of John bell, the xxth day of June.

Rauff Buskell, sonne of Thomas Buskell, gent., the tenth day of July.

Jane Scraftone, doughter of W^m. Scraftone, the viijth day of November.

Elizabeth ffoster, doughter of Xpofer ffoster, the xxijth day of December.
 Thomas Coltman, sonne of Thomas Coltman, the xxxth day of December.
 henry Bowmer, sonne of Thomas Bowmer, the xiiijth day of January.
 ffrances Bilbow, doughter of John bilbow and Dorathee his wyffe, the
 xiiijth day of March.

Thomas Allenson, sonne of heughe Allenson, the xvjth day of March.

1591 X^PNENINGES.

Jane Pickering, doughter of Michaell Pickering, was baptized the ixth
 day of Aprill.

Christofer Bell, sonne of David bell, the xiiijth day of May.

Michaell Waller, sonne of lancelot Waller, the xxiijth day of Julye.

Thomas Buskell, sonne of Thomas Buskell, gent., the vth day of
 September.

ffrances Scawbert, doughter of Simon Scawbert, the iijth day of October.

Symond Stubbes, sonne of James Stubbes, the sext day of November.

Anne Dixson, the xxj daie Novembre.

Withm Scrafton, sonne of Withm Scrafton, the second daie of Decembre.

Elizabethe Rowtlidge, doughter of Hector Rowtlidge, the xj daie of
 Decembre.

Thomas Watter, sonne of Christofer Watter, the iij daie of Januarie.

Jane Readman, daughter of John Readman, Sadler, the xx daie of M^oche.

1592.

Marie Awne, daughter of Ambrose Awne, was baptized the xxvij daie
 of Marche.

Ann Geldert, daughter of Anthony geldert, the vij daie of Maye.

Elizabethe Bell, daughter of Davie Bell, the xxv daie of June.

Robert Sedull, the sonne of Robert Sedull, the second daie of September.

John Jacksonne, the sonne of Lancelote Jacksonne, the iiij daie of Octobre.

Katherine Wylyamsonn, daughter of Peter Wylyamsonn, the xvij of
 Octobre.

Elizabethe Bell, the daughter of John Bell, the xxxj day of December.

Jane holmes, the daughter of John holmes, the xxj daye of ffabruarye.

Jayne Porter, the daughter of Thomas Porter, the iij daie of Marche.

Annes Ilay, daughter of John Ilay, the fourthe daie of Marche.

Katheryne Scrafton, daughter of Willyam scrafton, the seaventhe daie
 of Marche.

Gerard Bilbow, the sonne of John Bilbow, the xv daie of Marche.

1593.

Nicholes Scabott, sonne of Symond skabott, was baptized the xj daie
 of Aprill.

Willyam ffoster, the sonn of Christofer ffoster, the xiiij daie of Aprill.

Marcke Pickeringe, the sonn of Michaell Pickeringe, the xxix daie of Aprill.

Mary Richerdson, daughter of Thomas Richerdson, Cordiner, the eight
 of Maye.

Nycholes Coiltman, sonn of Thomas Coiltman, the xvijth daie of Julij.

An Wauller, daughter of Launcelott Wauller, the vijth of October.

Issabell Allenson, daughter of Hew Allenson, the first daye of November.

Jayn ffettis, daughter of Roland ffettis, barber, the xxjth of November.

John Wilman, sonn of Willyam Wilman, the first daye of ffbruarie.

Mychaell Wilsonn, Sonn of Leonerd, the xvij dae of Marche.

1594 X^PNENINGES.

Gilbert Rowtlidge or Owtelidge, Sonne to hector Rowtlidge, was baptized the xxvij of Aprill.

Margarete Scrafton, daughter of Wi^{thm} Scrafton, the tenthe daie of June. henry Bilbow, sonn of John Bilbow, the xxij of June.

Isabell Skabott, daughter of Symon skabott, the ix daie of August.

George Jaksonn, Sonne of Lancelot Jackson, the xxij daye of August.

Margaret Walker, daughter of John Walker, the third of Septembre.

Robert Dixson, Sonn of James dixson, the xxij of Septembre.

Margaret Bell, daughter of Davie Bell, the third of Octobre.

Elizabeth Carr, daughter of Ellice Carr, dier, the xvj of Octobr.

Symond holmes, Sonne of John holmes, the xxvij of Octobre.

Marye Scott, daughter of John Scot, the xxx of Octobre.

Thomas Gibsonne, Sonne of William Gibsonne, glover, the vijth of februarie.

Olive Stillington, Daughter of Robert Stillington, gentilman, the xxiiijth daie of februarie.

Ambrose Porter, Sonne of Thomas Porter, the xxth daie of Marche.

1595.

Peter Williamsonn, Sonne of Peter Willyamsonn, was baptized the sext daie of Maie.

Ellinge Bulmer, Daughter of Thomas Bulmer, the xijth daie of June.

Joan Awen, Daughter of Ambrose Awne, the fowerthe daie of June.

Robert Thornburie, Sonne of Robert Thornburie, tayler, the tenthe daie of August.

Anne Sawghell, daughter of John Sawghell, the xx daie of August.

Michaell Scrafton, sonne of Wi^{thm} Scrafton, the xxiiij daie of August.

Elizabeth Addesonnn, Daughter of John Addesonnn the younger, the xvth of Januarie.

Humfraie Bilbowe, Sonn of John Bilbowe, Inholder, the xxixth of Januarie.

Jane Richerdsonn, daughter of Thomas Richerdson, Cordiner, the xxijth daie of februarie.

Rauf Maie, sonn of Henry Maie, Alderman, the sext daie of Marche.

Marie Harrisonn, Daughter of Thomas Harrisonn, the xix daie of Marche.

1596 CHRISTNINGES.

George Green, sonn of John Green, Haberdasher, was baptized the xxvijth daie of Marche.

Ann Carr, daughter of Ellice Carr, the first daie of Aprill.

Margaret Porter, daughter of Thomas Porter, the xvijth daie of June.

Nicholas ffetties, sonne of Rowland ffetties, barber, the xijth day of September.

Robert dicksonn, the sonne of Robert dickson, the 17 of September.

Elizebeth Illey, the doughter of John Illey, the 27 of September.

Neivell shearburne, Sonn of Augustine Shearburne, the xix of October.

Elizabeth Coiltman, Daughter of Thomas Coiltman, the xvij daie of November.

Henrie Cotton, Sonne of Peter Cotton (pinner), the xxj daie of November.

Elizabeth Scrafton, Daughter of Wi^{thm} Scrafton, the xxixth of November.

Elizabethe Jakson, daughter of Lancelot Jakson, the fowerthe of December.

Peter Willman & Catheran Willman, the children of Henry Willman, the xj of februarie.

1597 CHRISTNINGES.

Michael Bell, Sonn of John Bell, Tailer, was baptized the sext daie of Julij.

Elizabethe Richerdson, daughter of Thomas Richerdson, Cordiner, the tenthe daie of Julij.

Olliff Spencer, the daughter of Thomas Spencer, gent., the tenthe daie of August.

Bethell Hill, the sonne of Steven Hill, gent., the xiiij daie of October.

ffaithe Bradley, the Daughter of Wiſm Bradley, gent., the thirtie daie December.

Jane Scrafton, the daughter of Wiſm Scrafton, the eight daie of Januarie.

Robert Willyamsonn, Sonn of Peter Williamsonn, the ixth daie of Marche.

1598.

Coo Allesonn, the Sonne of Hugh Allisonn, was baptized the xxvijth of Aprill.

Phillipp Cotton, Sonne of Peter Cotton, the second daie of Maye.

Anne Thorneburie, daughter of Robert thorneburie, the ixth daie of June.

Joane Hunter & Elizabethe Hunter, the daughters of Thomas hunter, the fift of Julij.

James Thomsonne, the sonne of Thomas Thomsone, the first daie of October.

Anne Ellis, daughter of Barnard Ellis, Esquier, the eightene daie of October.

Ann Claphamson, daughter of Robert Claphamson, Notarie, the sext day of November.

Wiſm Carr, Sonne of Ellis Carr, the xvijth of November.

James Plommer, Sonne of Mychaell Plommer, the xxvijth day of November.

Elizabethe ffettis, daughter of Rowland ffettis, the vijth of January.

John Johnsonn, Sonne of John Johnsonn, Glaesner, the xiiijth of January.

katherayne Richerdsonn, daughter of Thomas Richerdsonn, Cordiner, the xxth day of January.

1599 CHRISTNINGES.

Elizabethe Dixon, Daughter of James Dixon, Joyner, was baptized the xxth of Aprill.

kateron Robinson, the daughter of Wiſm Robinson the xix daye of Maye.

Isabell harrysonn, daughter of Thomas Harrysonn, the iiij of June.

Lawrence scrafton, sonne of Wiſm Scrafton, the xijth day of August.

Thomas Bowser, sonn of John Bowser, Esquier, the xxij of September.

Elizabethe Grene, daughter of John Grene, haberdasher, the ixth of October.

Thomas Bell, sonne of John bell, tayler, the xxxj of Decēber.

ffrancis Cooper, the supposed daughter of Robert Cooper alias Batman of Tadcaster, the xth of februarie.

John Ellis, sonne of Barnard Ellis, esquier, the xx of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1600.

Inprimis George Plummer, sonne of Mycaell Plūmer, tayler, was Baptized the eighte twentieth Daye of Marche.

Marye ffoxgill, the Daughter of Jaymes ffoxgill, Clarke, thirde of Aprill.
 Jayne Carre, the daughter of Ellis Carre, Dyer, the xxvjth of Aprill.
 John Richerdsonne, the sonne of Thomas Richerdson, Cordyner, the
 xxvth of Maij.
 Launcelot Scrafton, sonne of Wiſſm scrafton, the viijth of ffabruarye.
 John Payler, sonne of John Payler, Esquire, the xijth of ffabruarye.
 ffraunces Stile, the daughter of Roſte Stile, Mr. of Defence, the xvijth
 of ffabruarye.

CHRISTENINGS ANNO DÑI 1601.

Johnne maungie, the daughter of Edwarde maungie, Lockesmithe, was
 baptized the xvjth of Aprill.
 Marie Ellis, Doughter to Barnard Ellis, Esquire, the xxiiijth day of June.
 Robert Wilman, sonne of Henrie Wilman, porter, the fift day of Julie.
 Wiſſm Pearson, sonne of George Pearsonn, gould smithe, the viijth day
 of August.
 Thomas Harrington, sonne of Christofer Harrington, gould smithe, the
 xxijth day of September.
 Elizabethe Plūmer, Doughter to Michael Plumer, Talor, the xjth day of
 October.
 Wiſſm Pickeringe, sonne of Michael Pickeringe, gentleman, the fift day
 of November.
 Bridgett Coffinge, doughter to John Coffinge, Cordener, the xxvjth of
 November.
 Oswould Wiſſmsonn, sonne of Peter Wiſſmson, sadler, the xxijth day of
 Januarie.
 John Grene, sonne of John Grene, habbardasher, the fife day of Marche.

CHRISTENINGS ANNO DÑI 1602.

John Carr, sonne of Ellis Carr, Dyer, was Baptized the xxijth day of Aprill.
 Robert ffoxgill, sonne of James ffoxgill, Clarke, was Baptized the xiiijth
 day of June And borne the xjth day beinge St. Barnabie day.
 Anthonie Skrafton, sonne of Wiſſm Skrafton was Baptized the xxvth
 day of Julie.
 Elizabethe Otlay, Doughter to Eward Otlay, Armorer, the ixth day of
 August.
 John Cunisbie, sonne of Wiſſm Cunisbie, Baker, the xxiiijth day of October.
 Jaine Ellis, Doughter of Barnard Ellis, Esquyre, the xxijth day of December.
 John Cutridge, sonne of Thomas Cutridge, Cooke, the seconnd day of
 Januarie.
 Edward Radcliff, sonne of Charles Radcliff, gent., the xixth day of Januarie.
 John Latham, sonne of Thomas Latham, Talor, the fowerthe day of
 ffbruarie.
 Marie Saruante, doughter to Peter saruante, marchante, the fife day of
 ffbruarie.
 Henrie Maingie, sonne of Edward Maingie, Locksmith, the vijth day of
 ffbruarie.
 Josephe Harrington, sonne of Christofer Harrington, gouldesmithe, the
 xjth day of ffbruarie.
 Michael Plūmer, sonne of Michael Plumer, Talor, the xiiijth day of Marche.
 Grace Pearson, doughter to George Pearson, gould smithe, the xiiijth day
 of Marche.

CHRISTENINGES ANNO DÑI 1603.

Margrete Claphamson, Doughter to Robt. Claphamson, notarie publick, was Baptized the xxijth day of June.

ffrancis Withmson, sonne of Peter Withmson, sadler, the xvijth day of Julie. Edward Waistell, sonne of Thomas Waistell, yoman, the xxixth day of September.

Edward Horslay, sonne of Benedict Horslay, Pictor maker, the xxjth of October.

Annæ Radcliffe, Doughter to Charles Radcliffe, gentleman, the xxth day of November.

Thomas Ellis, sonne of Barnerd Ellis, Esquyre, the xxjth day of December.

Edward Otlay, sonne of Edward Otlay, armorer, the fifthe day of Marche.

Henrie Paler, sonne to John Paler, Esquyre, the xjth day of Marche.

George Cutridge, sonne to Thomas Cutridge, Cooke, the xvijth day of Marche.

CRISTENINGES ANNO DÑI 1604.

John Saruante, sonne of Peter Saruante, marchante, was baptized the xxvijth day of March.

Ann Johnson, daughter to John Johnson, Glasier, the xvjth day of Aprill.

Henrie Scrafton, sonne of William Scrafton, the xxijth day of Aprill.

Renold Cunisbie, sonne to William Cunisbie, baker, the vth day of August.

Edward Atchison, sonne to Richerd Atchison, Taylor, the vth day of August.

Phillip Harrington, the sonne of Xpofer Harrington, gouldsmith, the xvijth day of Januarie.

Edward Bell, the sonne of John Bell, the xijth day of September.

CHRISTENINGES ANNO DÑI 1605.

Robert Scrafton, the sonne of Withm Scrafton, was baptized the iiijth day of August.

Thomas Atkinson, the sonne of Richerd Atkinson, Taylor, the xxijth day of Januarie.

Robte. Ellis, the sonne of Barnerd Ellis, the vth day of Januarie.

Robt. Cripling, the sonne of Robert Cripling, Inholder, the xixth of Januarie.

Ann Allansonne, the daughter of Laurence Allansonne, the vth of februarie.

Garthered womersley, the daughter of Robt. womerslay, milner, the xxijth of februarie.

Susanna Dodsworth, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the xxvjth of februarie.

Thomas Browne, the sonne of John Browne, the xixth of Marche.

BAPTISMES ANNO DÑI 1606.

Anne Mitchell, the daughter of Christofer mitchell, was baptized the xvijth of Aprill.

Edward Aplebie, the sonne of Christofer Aplebie, the xxijth of July.

Thomas Latham, the sonne of Thomas Latham, the xxijth of July.

Anne Harrington, the daughter of xpofer Harrington, the xvth of August.

James hutchinson, the sonne of John hutchinson, the xxixth day of August.

ffrances ffawkes, the daughter of henry ffawkes, the xixth of August.

John Scrafton, the sonne of William Scrafton, the xvijth of October.

Isabell Plümer, the daughter of Michael Plumer, the xvijth of October.

Jane Claphamson, the daughter of Robert Claphamson, notary publique, the vijth of ffebruarie.

Thomas Clarke, the sonne of Rafe Clarke, the viijth day of ffebruarie.

Christofer Otlay, the sonne of Edward Otlay, the xijth of ffebruarie.

BAPTISMES 1607.

Richard Atkinson, the sonne of Richard Atkinson, taylor, was baptised the xxjth day of Maye.

Alice Cripling, the daughter of Robert Cripling, Inholder, the xxvjth day of Maye.

George Payler, the sonne of John Payler, esqr., the xxjth day of June.

Susanna Ellys, the daughter of Barnerd Ellys, esquier, the vijth day of Julye.

Elizabeth Dodsworth, the daughter of John Dodsworth, millener, the xxvjth day of September.

Mary Mashrother, the daughter of George Mashrother, Instrument maker, the xixth of October.

Anne hutchinson, daughter of John hutchinson, Sadler, the third day of March.

Ann Stockdale, daughter of John Stockdale, Cordyner, the xiiijth of March.

ANNO 1608.

Withm Mitchell, sonne of xpofer Mitchell, was baptised the vth day of Aprill.

Mary Latham, Daughter of Thomas Latham, Taylor, the xjth day of May.

Anne May, daughter of Edward May, gent., the second day of August.

Mary Pennell, daughter of Robert Pennell, Taylor, the xiiijth day of August.

Katheren Ellys, Daughter of Barnerd Ellys, esquier, the xiiijth day of September.

Elizabeth Claphamson, daughter of Robert Claphamson, notary publique, the xvjth day of October.

Edward Plommer, sonne of Michaell Plommer, Taylor, the xxviiijth day of October.

Elizabeth Allanson, Daughter of Lawrence Allanson, Cordyner, the xxviiijth day of October.

Andrew, the sonne of Edward Ottley, Cuttler, the third December.

CHRISTENINGES ANNO Dñi 1609.

Thomas Mashrother, sonne of George Mashrother, Instrument maker, was baptised the ixth day of Aprill.

Lucye dixon, daughter of Alexander Dixon, the ixth day of Aprill.

John Appleby, sonne of xpofer Applebye, the xxixth day of Aprill.

Anne Metham, Daughter of Mr. Guy Metham, Inholder, the second day of June.

Margaret Coltman, Daughter of Richard Coltman, Cutler, the xiiij day of Julye.

Margaret Dodsworth, Daughter of John Dodsworth, millener, the first day of October.

Martha Ellys, daughter of Barnerd Ellys, esquier, the xijth day of October.

Withm Robinson, sonne of xpofer Robinson, m^{ch}ant & vintener, the xiiijth day of October.

Thomas hutchinson, sonne of John hutchinson, Sadler, the second day of November.

Margarett Gilley, daughter of Robert Gilley, imbroderer, the xviiijth day of December.

Cicily servant, daughter of Peter Servant, m^pchant, the xxvijth day of Januarye.

Jayne May, Daughter of Edward Maye, gent., the xxviiith day of Januarye.

John Stockdale, sonne of John Stockdale, Cordyner, the iiijth day of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1610.

ffrauncys Latham, sonne of Thomas Latham, Taylor, was baptised the xiiijth day of Aprill.

ffrauncys Mitchell, sonne of xpofer Mitchell, the xijth day of June.

Anne Mashrother, Daughter of George Mashrother, Instrument maker, the xxjth day of August.

Bartholomewe Watter, sonne of xpofer Watter, Locksmyth, the xxiiijth day of August.

Beatrice Watter, daughter of xpofer Watter, Locksmyth, the xxiiijth day of August.

Margarett Bottrell, the Daughter of John Bottrill, Shereman, the xxvth day of October.

Mungo Scott, sonne of henry Scott, the xxiiijth day of November.

Michaell Otley, sonne of Edward Otley, Armorer, the iiijth day of December.

Jayne Pulleyn, daughter of M^r. John Pulleyn, vintyner, the xixth day of ffebruarye.

Johan Applebye, daughter of xpofer Applebye, the xxvth day of ffebruarye.

Alice Ellys, Daughter of Barnerd Ellys, esquier, the xxth day of M^pch.

BAPTISMES ANNO DÑI 1611.

Elizabeth Latham, daughter of Thomas Latham, Tayler, was baptised the xxxjth day of M^pch.

Jane Allanson, daughter of Lawrence Allanson, Cordyner, the xvijth daie of Aprill.

John Thompson, son of Tho. Thompson, blacksmith, the xjth daie of July.

John Nicholson, son of John Nicholson, Cordyner, the xxxth day of July.

Ann Pulleyne, daughter of Edward Pulleyne, gent., the xxvijth day of September.

Ann Coltman, daughter of Richard Coltman, Cutler, the fift of August.

Ann Morton, daughter of John Morton, Cordiner, the xvijth daie of October.

Ann Chapman, daughter of Hugh Chapman, Inhold^r, the xth day of November.

Thomazin Gillay, daughter of Robt. Gillay, Imbroderer, the xxiiijth day of December.

John Mashrother, son of Georg Mashrother, Instrum^t. maker, the xxiiijth day of December.

[blank] May [blank] of Edward May, gent., the xiiijth daie of Januarye.

Rbt Robinson, son of Christopher Robinson, vintener, the xxvijth day of Januarye.

Rbt Hutchinson, son of John Hutchinson, sadler, the xxijth day of M^pche.

ANNO DÑI 1612.

ffrauncis Brice, son of John Brice, Inhold^r, baptized the xiiijth daie of Aprill.

Christopher Harrington, son of Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, the xxiiijth daie of May.

Elizabeth Mitchell, daughter of Christopher Mitchell, the xxviiith daie of May.

Marmaduke Pulleyne, sonne of John Pulleyne, vintener, the xxjth daie of June.

W^m. Yong, sonne of Henry Yong, tayler, the xxvjth day of Julye.

Tho. Scot, son of Tho. Scot, barber, the xjth daie of August.

Christopher Ellis, sonne of Barnerd Ellis, Esquier, the ffit daie of October.

Alexand^r. Dixon, sonne of Alexand^r. Dixon, Inhold^r. the vijth of October.

Henry Pulleyne, sonne of Edward Pulleyne, gent., the third daie of November.

Barnerd Baynes, son of Oswald Baynes, gent., the second day of December.

George Spencer, sonne of Thomas Spencer, gent., the fift daie of December.

Ralfe Dicconson, sonne of Christopher Dicconson, Tayler, the xiiijth daie of December.

George Laytham, sonne of Thomas Laythame, Tayler, the third daie of Januarye.

Ann Otley, daughter of Edward Otley, Armorer, the viijth day of Januarye.

ffrauncis Pailer, son of Edward Pailer, gent., the xxjth day of Januarye.

W^m. Atkinson, sonne of hughe Atkinson [*blank*] the last daie of Januarye.

BAPTISMES ANNO D^{NI} 1613.

Elizabeth Mashrother, daughter of George Mashrother, instrum^t. maker, baptized the xjth day of Aprill.

Ursula Sheiffeild, daughter of Sr Edmund Sheiffeild, knight, the xth daie of October.

Marmaduke Squire, sonne of Thomas Squire, notarye publique, the xijth daie of October.

R^{bt} Newhowse, sonne of Richard Newhowse, notarye publique, the xxijth daie of October.

Alicie Graison, daughter of ffrauncis Graison, Tailer, the xth of November.

Katheren Bell, Daughter of W^m. Bell, Cordiner, the xvijth day of November.

Christopher Nicholson, sonne of Valentyne Nicholson, Cordiner, the xijth day of December.

John Pulleyne, sonne of Edward Pulleyne, gent., the fift day of Januarye.

Laurence Brice, sonne of John Brice, Inhold^r. the xxth daie of Januarye.

John Murton, sonne of John Morton, Cordiner, the xxxth day of Januarye.

Edmond Ellis, sonne of Barn^dde Ellis, Esq^r.. the sixt daie of februarye.

Arthure Aplebye, sonne of xpofer Aplebye, the Thirde daye of Julye.

BAPTISMES ANNO D^{NI} 1614.

Jane Manwayring, daughter of Edmond Manwayring, batchler of lawe, was baptized the xxiiijth daie of Aprill.

Mary dicconson, daughter of Christopher Dicconson, Taylor, the vth daie of Julye.

Susan Scot, daughter of Tho. Scot, barber, the ffit day of August.

Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of John Hutchinson, Sadler, the xxjth day of September.

John Pulleyne, sonne of John Pulleyne, vintener, the xxijth day of September.

Christopher Bell, sonne of Witm Bell, Cordiner, the xxvth day of November.

Grace Mitchell, daughter of Christopher Mitchell, yeoman, the xjth day of Decemb^r.

ANNO DÑI 1615.

Grace, the doughter of Richard Coltman, baptized the xxxjth day of Marche.

Easter Marshrother, the doughter of George Marshrother, the tenth day of Aprill.

William, the sonne of Mr. Edward Pulleyne, gent., the xvjth day of Aprill.

Gabriell, the sonne of Mr. John Bryce, Inholder, the xxjth day of Mayee.

Elizabeth Trattles, the doughter of W^m. Trattles, Taylor, the vijth day of Julie.

William, the sonne of Mr. Edmund Manwayring, batchlor of lawe, the xixth of Julye.

Elizabeth, the doughter of w^m. Cawvert, the xvijth day of August.

Robert, the sonne of John Murton, the xxvijth day of August.

John Baynes, the sonne of Oswald Banes, the xxiiijth day of September.

Margarett Ellis, the doughter of Mr. Barnard Ellis, the xvth day of October.

Isabell Hornbye, the doughter of Rob^t. Hornby, Taylor, the xxijth day of October.

Henry Ottley, the sonne of Edward Ottley, Cuttler, the xth day of November.

Richard Dickenson, sonne to xpofer Dickenson, Taylor, the xxjth day of November.

Rob^t. Richardson, the sonne of Bryan Richardson, Tyler, the xxvijth day of November.

Valentine Nicholson, the sonne of John Nicholson, Cordiner, the xijth day of December.

Thomasin, the Doughter of Lewis Cooke, the xijth day of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Ralphe Clark, Cordiner, the xxvjth day of December.

Jane, the Doughter of Richard Newhouse, Notary publique, the first day of Januarye.

Christopher Medcalf, the sonne of xpofer Medcalf, Sadler, the iiijth day of Januarye.

Thomas Coats, the sonne of John Coates, Taylor, the vth day of Januarye.

Thomas Geldred, the sonne of Anthonie Geldred, the xxvijth day of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1616.

Mary Appleby, the Doughter of xpofer Applebye, was baptized the xxvth day of Marche.

Leonard Pulleyne, the sonne of George Pulleyne, vintner, the first day of Aprill.

John Snowden, the sonne of w^m. Snoden, Taylor, the ixth day of Aprill.

Marie, the Doughter of Christopher Michell, the xth day of June.

Anne, the Doughter of Mr. Edward Pulleyne, the xxjth of Julie.

Alexander, sonne of George Mashrotar, the xxijth of Julie.

Thomas, sonne of James Pinkney, Sadler, the xxth daie of December.

Edmund, sonne of Mr. Edmund Manwayring, bachler of Lawe, the xxvjth day of Januarye.

Ellin, the Doughter of Mr. Newhouse, publique notary, the xxvth of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1617.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of Christopher Mangie, was baptized the iiijth of Aprill.

Isabell, the Doughter of John Huttchison, the xijth of Aprill.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Coltman, the xiiijth of Aprill.

William, sonne of Valentine Nicholson, the xjth day of May.

Edward, sonne of George Pulleyne, the xxth day of August.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of Christopher Wilkinson, the xxijth day of August.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of Raphe Browne, the vijth day of September.

Isabell, the Doughter of William Cawood, the xjth day of September.

Robert, sonne of Mr. John Brice, the xxjth day of September.

Margarett, Doughter of George Harrison, the xixth day of October.

Thomas, the sonne of Master Callis, the xvjth day of November.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of W^m. Snowden, the xxjth day of November.

John, the sonne of Anthonye Yoman, the xxixth day of January.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of John Niccolson, the ffirst day of March.

ANNO DÑI 1618.

Beatrice, the Doughter of xpofer Manioye, was baptized the xijth Aprill.

ffrances Michell, the Doughter of xpofer Michell, the xvijth Aprill.

Millicent, the Doughter of George Mashrother, the last day of May.

Jane, Doughter to Edward Smith, the 25th Julie.

George, the sonne of George Pulleyne, the xvijth of August.

Rebecca, Doughter to John Bland, the 5th day of September.

Anne Newhouse, Doughter to Mr. Newhouse, the 15th daie of September.

Margarett, Doughter to Jeffrey Collier, the xxth daie of September.

Thomas, sonne to Mr. John Cartwright, the first of October.

Edmund, sonne to Mr. Bunye, the first of October.

Rebecca and Robert, Doughter and sonne to George Lumley, the xxixth August.

John, sonne to Alexander Carrew, the xxvijth day of December.

John, sonne to Lawrence Addison, the tenthe day of Januarie.

Henry, sonne to Mr. Hughe Lowther, the xxth day of March.

ANNO DÑI 1619.

Easter, Doughter of Mr. Thorne, was bapt. the xxvijth day of March.

Margarett, the Doughter of Mr. Manwayring, the first of Maye.

Marye, the Doughter of Valentine Niccolson, the xxvjth of Maye.

Joseph, [*sic*] the Doughter of ffrancis Middleton, the xiiijth of July.

Margarett, the Doughter of Robert Mainprize, the xvijth of July.

John, sonne to Robert Gilley, the xixth of September.

Stephen, the sonne of W^m. Cawvert, the iiijth of October.

Charles, the sonne of W^m. Snowden, the xijth of October.

Susanna, the Doughter of George Mashrother, the xvth of October.

Michaell, the sonne of Mr. John Brice, the xxvijth of October.

George, sonne to Christopher Manioy, the xvijth of November.

Toby, sonne to Mr. Docctor Lynne, the xvijth day of November.

Rebecca, Doughter to Raphe Browne, the xvjth of December.

John, sonne to John Plowman, the ixth daie of December.

Rob^t. Pulleyne, sonne to George Pulleyne, the xvijth of Januarie.

1620.

John Warde, sonne of John Warde, baptized the xxii^o day of Maye.
 Frances Midleton, Daughter to George Midleton, the xxx^o of Julye.
 John Nicholson's sonn Edward, the xv^o of August.
 Thomas Mathew's Daughter Anne, the xv^o of September.
 William Snawdell Daughter Judeth, the last day of October.
 Lancelote Langhorne Daughter Ann, the vj^o day of December.
 Elizabeth Metcalfe, Daughter of Mr. Mark Metcalfe, the x day of Januarie.
 Robert Normavell, the Sonne of John Normavel, the xiiijth day of Januarie.
 Beatrice Brice, daughter to John Brice, the ij^d day of February.
 Elizabeth Mangye, the daughter of xpofer Mangye, the iiij^o day of March.
 Richard Plowman, sonne of John Plowman, the 14th of March.

BAPTISMES ANNO DÑI 1621.

John Couper, sonne of Richard Couper, was baptized the 20th of Aprill.
 William Wilson, sonne of Henry Wilson, the vijth of May.
 Anne Sardington, daughter of Charles Sardington, y^e 11th of July.
 Dorothy Pulleine, daughter of Mr. Geo. Pulleine, the 13th day of July.
 Elizabeth Lunne, daughter of Seath Lunne, y^e 24th of August.
 Henrye Thorne, Sonne of John Thorn, the 13 of September.
 William Blanchard, sonne of Mr. Rog. Blanchard, y^e 25th of October.
 William Middleton, sonne of Francis Middleton, the 28th of October.
 Elisabeth Ward, daughter of Henry Ward, the 29 of October.
 Jane Cawood, daughter to William Cawood, y^e 31 of October.
 Elisabeth Ward, daughter to John Ward, the 26 of Novēbr.
 Edward Roxeby, sonne to Titus Roxeby, the 27th of November.
 John Mathew, sonne to Tho. Mathew, the 24th of March.

1622.

Anne Roxeby, daughter to Tit. Roxeby, was baptized y^e 10th of Aprill.
 John Gelderd, sonne of Anthony Gelderd, y^e 2^d of June.
 Xpofer Normavell, son of John Normavell, y^e 15 of June.
 Michael Trattles, sonne of W^m. Trattles, y^e 12th day of July.
 William Snawden, sonne of W^m. Snawden, the 25th of August.
 Joseph Plowman, sonne of John Plowman, the last of August.
 Anna Callis, daughter of Mr. Callis, the 12th of September.
 Robert Brice, sonne of Mr. Brice, the 18th day of September.
 Charles Cawood, sonne of W^m. Cawood, the 22th of November.
 Charles Pullain, sonne of Mr. George Pullain the 28 of November.
 Langdale Sunderland, the 20th of December, being sonne to Mr. Abr. Sunderland.

Phineas Mangy, so. to Chrs Mangie, y^e 2^d of Feb.

Thomas Cooper, sonne of Rich. Cooper, the 24th of February.

1623.

Janne Blancherd, Doughter to Roger Blancherd, baptised the 13 of July.
 John Thorne, sonne of John Thorne, the xxiiijth of July.
 John Nicholson, sonne of John Nicholson, shoemaker, the 24 of August.
 John Middleton, sonne of Francis Middleton, the xvijth of October.
 John Sargison, sonne of Charles Sargison, the xxvjth of October.
 Anne Ward, daughter of John Ward, Instrumēt maker, the xiiijth day of Decēb:
 Leonard Mathews, sonne of Thomas Mathews, sadler, the xvijth of January.

Also Whitwill, daughter of Edward Whitwill, horne turner, the vth of Marche.

1624.

Anne Mangy, daughter to Christofer Mangy, goldsmith, was babtised the iiijth of Aprill.

Leonard Smalles, the sonne of John Smalles, the 30 of Maye.

Anne Browne, daughter to Raphe Browne, baker, y^e xvijth of Octob.

Margaret Brice, daughter to Mr. John Brice, the xxixth day of October.

Robert Batchelour, sonne of Matthew Batchelor, the vijth day of November.

William Cawood, sonne of W^m. Cawood, the 25th day of November.

John Trattles, sonne of W^m. Trattles, the ixth day of January.

Matthias Francis, sonne of W^m. Francis, Taylor, the xxvijth day of February.

BAPTISMES 1625.

Phineas Blancherd, sonne of Mr. Roger Blancherd, was baptised y^e 21th of Apr.

Frances Snawden, daughter of Withm Snawden, Taylor, the 24th of Aprill.

Katherin Tindall, daughter of Mr. Tindall, Atturney, the sixt day of May.

Mary Sargison, daughter of Charles Sargison, the third of July.

William Sadler, sonne of W^m. Sadler, the 12th of October.

Elisabeth Pullen, daughter of Mr. George Pullen, vintnir, y^e 23th of Octobr.

Sara Ward, daughter of John Ward, instrument maker, y^e 7th of Novemb^r.

Elisabeth Hall, daughter of Robert Hall, the xvijth of November.

Christofer Harrington, sonne of Robert Harrington, goldsmith, the 29th of December.

Metham Marsh, sonne of Robert Marsh, the second of ffebr.

Thomas Mathew, sonne of Thomas Mathew, sadler, the eigth of Febr.

Mary Whitwill, daughter of Edward Whitwill, the 24th of March.

BAPTISMES 1626.

Anne Trattles, daughter of W^m. Trattles, tayler, was baptized the 10th day of Aprill.

Marke Wetherill, sonne of Thomas Wetherill, tayler, the xxixth of Aprill.

Henry Mangy, sonne of Christopher Mangy, Goldsmith, y^e sixt of June.

Richard Browne, sonne of Raphe Browne, Baker, y^e xxijth of July.

Mary Thomson, daughter of Thomas Thomson, armorer, the first of Sept.

Richard Singleton, sonne of Cuthbert Singleton, the tenth of Septemb^r.

Mary Cawood, daughter of William Cawood, the first day of October.

Jane Batchelour, daughter of Matthew Batchelor, y^e tenth day of November.

Anne Hall, daughter of Robert Hall, the tenth day of December.

Grace Woollans, daughter of Richard Woollans, the second of January.

Matthew Sargison, sonne of Charles Sargison, shoemaker, y^e 25th of Feb.

John Plümer, sonne of James Plümer, the 5 of March.

Charles Blanchard, sonne of Mr. Roger Blanchard, pursuivant, y^e xxijth of March.

BAPTISMES 1627.

John Harrington was baptised the vijth day of Aprill, beinge sonne to Robert Harrington, goldsmith.

Elisabeth Herne, daughter of Lionell Herne, servant to M^{rs}. Kay, y^e viijth of June.

Mary Hobson, daughter of Mr. Willyam Hobson, proctor, the xiiijth day of June.

Mary Tindall, daughter of William Tindall, Atturney before y^e Counsell,
the nine & twentieth of Septembr.

Robert Watter, sonne of Robert Watter, the xvij day of Novēbr.

Edberry Crosby, daughter of Robert Crosby, the xxvijth day of Decēbr.

John Brownless, sonne of John Brownless, baker, the xijth of January.

Jane Wetherell, daughter of Thomas Wetherell, taylour, the ij^d of February.

Elizabeth Thomson, daughter of Thomas Thomson, armorer, the 23th of
February.

Edberry Lawson, daughter of Richard Lawson, the vijth day of March.

George Robinson, sonne of John Robinson, y^e first of Aprill.

1628.

Katherin Plummer, daughter of James Plummer, Goldsmith, was bap-
tised the iijth of June.

Elizabeth Petch, daughter of Thomas Petch, Tailor, the xth daie of Julie.

Anna Mathew, daughter of Thomas Mathew, sadler, the xxth daie of Julie.

Elizabeth Märsh, daughter of Robert Marsh, the xth daie of Auguste.

Jane Brown, daughter of Raiph Browne, baker, the xxjth daie of October.

Jane Mangy, daughter of Christopher Mangy, the xxvijth daie of October.

Leonard Sadler, the sonn of W^{thm} Sadler, Tailor, the xvij daie of
November.

Christopher Prockter, sonne of Thomas Prockter, Tailor, the xxvth daie
of December.

Margret Heron, daughter of Lionell Heron, the viijth daie of ffebruarie.

Nathanyell Warde, the sonn of John Warde, Instrum^t maker, the xjth
daie of ffebruarie.

ffrancis Tindall, son of William Tindall, atturney, the xijth daie of ffebruarie.

Margrett Sargieson, daughter of Charles Sargieson, Shoemaker, the
xvjth daie of ffebruarie.

Peter Harrington, sonn of Robert Harrington, goldsmith, the eight daie
of March.

1629.

William Hobson, sonn of William Hobson, gentleman, was bapt. the
27th daie of March.

Margret Blanchard, daughter of Roger Blanchard, Inholder, the xvjth
daie of Aprill.

Henrie Pulleyn, sonn of George Pulleyn, vintener, the xxvjth daie of Aprill.

John Metcalfe, sonn of John Metcalfe, Imbrotherer, the laste daie of
Julij.

Rebecca ffrancis, the Daughter of William ffrancis, Talor, the xixth daie
of Auguste.

Edward Crosby, sonn of Robert Crosbie, Tailor, the xxiiijth daie of Auguste.

Robert Williamson, sonn of Robert W^{thm}son, goldsmith, the xxx^o daie
of August.

Jane Rauson, Daughter of Thomas Rauson, armorour, the xvjth daie of
October.

Martin Whitwell, sonne of Edw. Whitwell, hornbreaker, the xjth of Novembr.

Robert Thomson, sonne of Thomas Thomson, armorer, the iijth daie of
December.

John Prockter, sonn of Thomas Prockter, Tailor, the xxxjth daie of
December.

1630.

Leonard Hall, sonn of Robert Hall, apparator, was bapt. the xxxth daie of March.

Elizabeth Plumer, daughter of James Plumer, goldsmith, the xxxth daie of March.

Samuell Wreighte, sonn of Henrie Wreighte, Baker, the 29th of June.

Elizabeth Tindall, Daughter of Wi^mm Tindall, attorney, the ix of Julie.

Thomas Wetherild, sonn of Thomas Wetherild, Tailor, the ixth of Julie.

Rachell Mangie, daughter of Christopher Mangie, goldsmith, the xxvijth of August.

George Cawood, sonn of William Cawood, the 23th daie of September.

Thomas Dawson, sonn of W^m. Dawson, attorney, the 24th of September.

Alice Mathew, daughter of Thomas Mathew, Sadler, the second daie of October.

Peter Browne, sonn of Raiph Browne, baker, the 5th of November.

John Hobson, sonn of William Hobson, procter, the 26th daie of November.

Thomas Petch, sonn of Thomas Petch, Tailor, the 17th daie of December.

Robert Sargison, sonn of Charles Sargison, Cordiner, the 5 day of Januarie.

Grace Atkinson, daughter of Richard Atkinson, Junior, the 26th of Januarie.

Robert Harrington, sonn of Robert Harrington, goldsmith, the 30th of Januarie.

Dorothy Thomson, Daughter of Thomas Thomson, armorer, the xvijth of ffebruarie.

Martin Busfeild, sonn of Vincent Busfeild, Imbrotherer, the xxiiijth of ffebruarie.

John Williamson, sonn of Robert Williamson, goldsmith, the xvijth daie of March.

John Pulleyn, sonn of George Pulleyn, Vintener, the xxth daie of March.

1631.

Matthew Batchlour, sonne of Matthew Batchlour, Carpenter, was bapt. the xixth daie of Aprill.

Jane Spence, Daughter of Robert Spence, the 29th daie of Aprill.

Phillip Redferne, sonn of William Redferne, Barber, the iiijth day of Maii.

William Osbaldston, sonn of Richard Osbaldston, Esq^r, the 10th of June.

James Whittwell, sonn of Edward Whittwell, the 26th daie of June.

Marie Marsh, Daughter of Robert Marsh, the 22th daie of Julii.

Alice Sadler, Daughter of w^m. Sadler, the 18th of November.

Ann Hobson, Daughter of William Hobson, procter, the 20th of November.

Elizabeth Redman, Daughter of John Redman, Esq^r, the 19th daie of December.

Michaell Plumer, Sonn of James Plumer, the 2th daie of ffebruarie.

Samuell Wetherild, sonn of Thomas Wetherild, Tailor, the 4th of March.

Ellen Tindall, Daughter of Wi^mm Tindall, attorney, the 18th daii of M^och.

CHRISTNINGS 1632.

Em ffrancis, Daughter of Wi^mm ffrancis, Tailor, was bapt. the 19th of Aprill.

Thomas Busfeild, sonn of Vincent Busfeild, Imbrotherer, the 20 of Aprill.

William Wiglesworth, sonn of Henrie Wiglesworth, goldsmith, the 8th of Julij.

John Mangie, Sonn of Christopher Mangie, goldsmith, the 8th of Auguste.

Thomas Latham, Sonn of John Latham, the 25th daie of Auguste.
 Richard Rauson, sonn of Thomas Rauson, armorer, the 22th of Auguste.
 Bartholomew Williamson, son of Robert Williamson, goldsmith, the
 11th of Sept.
 Withm Redferne, Sonn of W^m. Redferne, barbr., the 27th of September.
 Christopher wreighte, sonn of Henrie Wreight, baker, the 10th daie
 october.
 Robert Procter, Sonn of Tho. procter, the 21th daie of october.
 Ann Browne, Daughter of Raiph Browne, the 18th daie of November.
 Marie Batchlour, Daughter of Mathew Batchlor, the 20th daie of
 Januarij.
 Thomas Atkinson, Sonn of Richard Atkinson, Junior, the 27th daie of
 Januarij.
 ffrances Crosbie, Daughter of Robert Crosbie, Tailor, the 31th daie of
 ffebruarij.

CHRISTNINGS 1633.

Robert Hall, sonn of Robert Hall, gent. was bapt. the 16th day of June.
 Ann Petch, Daughter of Thomas Petch, Tailor, the 4th of September.
 Richard Day, sonn of Marmaduke Day, baker, the 11th daie of
 September.
 James Plumer, son of James Plumer, goldsmith, the 18th daie of
 September.
 William Latham, sonn of John Latham, Tailor, the 29th daie of October.
 Robert ffrances, sonn of William ffrances, Talor, the 1th daie of November.
 Ann Withmson, Daughter of Robts. Withmson, goldsmith, the 21th daie
 of November.
 Thomas Hobson, Sonn of Willm. Hobson, procter, the 21th daie of
 December.
 Henrie Wreight, sonn of Henrie Wreight, baker, the 23th daie of
 ffebruarie.
 Thomas Wetherild, sonn of Thomas Wetherild, Talor, the 28th of
 ffebruarie.
 George Redferne, sonn of William Redferne, barbr., the 14th day of March.

1634.

ffrances ffawcett, Daughter of John ffawcett, Cordiner, was bapt. the
 30th daie of march.
 Charles Mason, sonn of William Mason, gent. the 14th day of Aprill.
 Sara Marsh, filia Robt. Marsh, the 27 of Aprill.
 John Wigglesworth, sonn of Henrie Wigglesworth, goldsmith, the 8th
 daie of June.
 Isabell Pulleyn, Daughter of George Pulleyn, vintener, the 20th daie of Julie.
 Josian Rauson, Daughter of Thomas Rauson, armorer, the 24th day
 of Julie.
 Robert Mathew, sonn of Thomas Mathew, Sadler, the 19th daie of
 Auguste.
 Thomas Procter, sonn of Thomas Procter, Talor, the 26th of September.
 Martha Dickinson, Daughter of Thomas Dickinson, Cooper, the 28th
 day of September.
 Ann Day, Daughter of Marmaduke Daie, baker, the 2th daie of November.
 Edward Browne, sonn of Raiph Browne, baker, the 14th daie of November.

Marie Hall, Daughter of Robert Hall, gent. the 28th daie of November.
 Marke Pickeringe, sonn of Marke Pickeringe, deceased, the 17th of December.

Elizabeth Morley, Daughter of Alexander Morley, Taylor, the 21th of Januarie.

Robert Horner, sonn of Robert Horner, Cooke, the 23th daie of March.

CHRISTNINGS 1635.

James Brooke, sonne of James Brooke was baptised the 10th of June.

Martha Smirfeet, daughter of Tho. Smirfeet, the 21th of September.

Marie Dickonson, daughter of Tho. Dickonsonn, the 23th of October.

Willm Harrington, sonne of Robte Harrington, the 4th of December.

Elizabeth Batchler, daughter of Mathew Batchler, the 2th of ffebruarie.

Jane Scott, daughter to Mr. Arthur Scott, the 12th of ffebruarie.

Peter Wetherell, sonne of Thomas Wetherell, the 17th of ffebruarie.

Jane Thompson, daught^r. to John Thompson, the 17th of ffebruary.

Bridgett Stapleton, daught^r. to Thomas Stapletonn, the 22th of ffebru.

John Tindall, sonne of Willm. Tindall, the 4th of March.

CHRISTNINGS 1636.

Marie Busfeild, daught^r. to Vincent Busfeild was Bapt. the 27th of March.

John Gell, sonne of John Gell, the 30th of March.

Margaret Hobson, daughter of Mr. Willm Hobsonn, the 10th of Aprill.

Mathew Wiglesworth (*sic*), daught. to Henrie Wiglesworth, the 19th of Aprill.

Thomas Spetch, sonne of Thomas Spetch, the 27th of Aprill.

John Brooke, the sonne of James Brooke, the 9th of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of James Pluñer, goldsmith, the 30 of Septb^r.

Ephraim, the sonne Willm Maison, Esq^r., the 4th of October.

John, the sonne of Thomas Thornton, gent. the xxvth of October.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Paley, notar. pub. the 28th of October.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Procter, Tailor, the 30th of October.

Mary, the Daughter of Raph Browne, baker, the 30th daie of December.

Martha, the Daughter of Robt. Hall, the 6th of Jan.

Anne, the Daughter of Raph Tailor, third of March.

CHRISTNINGS 1637.

Robt. Marsh beginning, "God Spede me well." [*Clerk's entry in margin*].

Susanna, the Daughter of Robt. March, the xxviith of March.

Ell^{nor}, the Daughter of Mr. Arthur Scott, Preac^{er}, the viijth of May.

ffrances, the Daughter of S^r Thomas Widingerton, Recorder of this Citty, was baptized the xvth of August.

Leonard Thompson, the soñe of John Thompson, Gouldsmith, the 6th day of September.

Christian, y^e Daughter of Giles Newton, the 19 of September.

ffrances, the Daughter of Alexander Morley, the 20th of October.

W^m. ffrier, the sonne of M^r. W^m. Frier, Proctor, the xvijth day of November.

James Williamson, sonne of Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the xxith day of January.

Margaret, the Daughter of Thomas Smirthwaite, the 24th of January.

Mary Bacheler, y^e Daughter of Mathew Bacheler, the 28th January.

George Busfeild, y^e sonne of Vincent Busfeild, the 4th of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Dickonson, y^e Daughter of Thomas Dickonson, y^e Elevth day of ffebruay.

Thomas Appelbey, sonne of xpöfer Appellbey, the 25th ffebruary.

Ann Harrison, the daughter of W^m. Harrison, the 2nd of March.

CHRISTNINGS 1638.

Margarett Osburne, Daughter of Richard, was baptized the 3 Day of May.

Roger Cherrey, sone of Thomas Cherrey, the 17th of June.

Isabel Plumer, Daughter of Mr. James Plumer, Gouldsmith, the 19th June.

Richard Marsh, sonne of Robt. Marsh, the ffirst Day of July.

Mary Jackson, Daughter of Marmaduke Jackson, the xvth of July.

W^m. Brigges, sonne of W^m. Brigges, the xijth day of August.

Katteren Redferne, Daughter of W^m. Redferne, the 26 August.

John Terrey, sonne of Ollever Terrey, the 19th September.

Prescilla Brooke, Daughter of Mr. James Brooke, marchant, the 8th October.

Jane Scott, Daughter of Arthur Scott, Vicker, the 9th October.

Hester Browne, Daughter of Ralfe Browne, the 17th December.

Mary Hobson, Daughter of Mr. W^m. Hobson, Procter, the 26th of februarij.

1639.

W^m. Singelton, son of Cudbert Singleton was baptized the xxjth day of Apprell.

John Tompson, sonne of John Tompson, Gouldsmith, the xijth day of June.

Arthur Hall, sonne of Henry Hall, Cooke, livinge in the Church Garth, the xth day of July.

Thomas Cherrey, sonne of Thomas Cherey, Clarke unto Mr. Tindall, the 14th day of July; Sr. Tho. Widderington and Mr. Wastell, Godfathers, Mr^s. Tindall, Godmither.

Elizabeth ffrier, the 23 of August, the Daughter of Mr. W^m. ffrier, Procter.

Jane Wenington, fillia W^m. Wenington, the 25 August.

Isabell Plumer, fillia Mr. James Plumer, the 20th of October.

Elizabeth Dickonson, ffilla Rob^t. Dickonson, the 22th of October.

Eliza: Taylo^r. fillia Ralfe Taylor, 12 November.

Elizabeth Brooke, fillia Mr. James Brooke, marchant, the 22th November.

Jane Williamson, fillia Rob^t. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the 29 Novembr.

Arthur Scott, sonne of Arthur Scott, vicar of our Church, the 9th Day of January.

James Murton, sonne of Rob^t. Murton, Shoomaker, the 26 January.

James, the sonne of Ollever Terrey, Baker, the 13th March.

1640.

Marke Briggs, sonne of W^m. Briggs, baptized the 26 of Aprill.

Marthew Appelbey, ffillia xpofer Appelby, Taylo^r, the 3 of May.

Urseley Tindall, ffillia m^r. w^m. Tindall, Atturney before the Counsell, the tenth Day of May.

Rob^t. Pearson, sonne of Geor. Pearson, Taylo^r, the 14th June.

Thomas Widdrington, the sonne of Sr. Thomas Widdrington, K^t. the Recorder of our Citty, the 19th day of June.

John Cherrey, the sonne of Thomas Cherrey, the 26th June.

John Savill, sonne of Mr. John Savill, the 5th of July.

Robt. Browne, sonne of Anthony Browne, the 24 July.
 Robt. Smurthwaite, the sone of Tho. Smurthwaite, the 6 August.
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Anthony Buckle, the 4th October.
 Mathew Wilkinson, sonne of Walter Wilkinson, the xjth of October.
 Ann Dickonson, fillia Tho. Dickonson, the 27th of October.
 Samuell Morley, sonne of Allexander Morley, the 24 Novemb^r.
 ffrances Brooke, the daughter of Mr. James Brooke, the 9th day of
 December.
 Isabell Harrison, fillia W^m. Harrison, the 6th of January.
 xpofer Wilkinson, sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, the 12th of Januarii.
 James Browne, the sonne of Mr. Ralfe Browne, the 24th Januarii.
 Isabell Terrey, ffillia Olliver, the xth day of ffebruary.
 Stephen, the sonne of Mr. W^m. ffrier, Prockter, the 24th ffeb.

CHRISTENINGS 1641.

Grace, the Daughter of Mr. Robert Dickonson, baptized the 20th Apprell.
 Grace, the Daughter of Ralfe Taylor, the 4th May.
 Grace, the Daughter of John Smailes, the xjth of May.
 Elizabeth Williamson, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson, the 2 day of
 Septemb^r.
 Josian Buckell, the Daughter of Anthony Buckle, the 12th day of
 September.
 Jane Briggs, the Daughter of W^m. Briggs, the xjth day of November.
 Marey, the Daughter of Robt. Murton, the xijth December.
 Margaret Brown, the Daughter of Mr. Ralfe Browne, the xxxth day of
 December.
 John Dickonson, the sonne of Thomas Dickonson, the 2 day of Janary.
 Ann Cherey, the Daughter of Thomas Cherey, the 3 day of Janary.
 Walther Wilkinson, sonne of Walther Wilkinson, 9th January.
 Thomas ffrearer, sonne of w^m. ffrearer, the 21 of Janiary.
 James Hodgson, sonne of Henry Hodgson, Shomaker, the 10th day
 of ffebruary.
 George Harrinton, the sonne of m^r. Robt. Harinton, Gouldsmith, the
 11th day of March.
 John Savill, sonne of Mr. John Savill, the 12th day of March.
 John Wilson, sonne of w^m. Wilson, the xxth day of March.

1642.

Jane, the Daughter of James Simpson was Baptized the 28th Apprell.
 Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the 29th Apprill.
 ffrancis, the Daughter of Mathew Cartwright, the 11th May.
 Easter, the Daughter of George Raper, the 29th May.
 Edmond Newton, sonne of Geiles Newton, the 29th day of June.
 Ann Dolleffe, Daughter to John Dolleffe, the xxiiijth of Julie.
 Hellin, the Daughter of John Tompson, the tenth day of August.
 Anne Brice, the Daughter of ffrancis Brice, the 14th of August.
 Christopher Appleby, sonne to xpofer Appleby, the ij of Septemb^r.
 Janie Smurthwaite, Daughter of Thomas Smurthwaite, the Seaventh of
 October.
 Janie Mashrother, Daughter of Alexander Mashrother, the xxvth of
 November.

Precilla Williamson, Daughter of Robert Williamson, Goldsmith, the first of Januarie.
 xpofer Dickonson, sonne of Mr. Robt. Dickonson, the fourteenth of March.

1643.

Anthony Busbie was baptized the ffirst Daie of June.
 Katherin Savill, Daughter of Mr. John Savill, the 26th day of June.
 John Raper, sonne of George Raper, the thirteenth of Julie.
 John Turner, sonne of Anthony Turner, the thirde day of September.
 Raiph ffewster, sonne of Raiph ffewster, the 28th daie of November.
 Ann Taylor, fillia Ralfe Taylor, the 9th of January.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Watson, the 11th of January.
 Marmaduke, the sonne of Edward Crosbey, the 18th day of ffeb.
 James, the sonne of James Simpson, the 22th day of ffeb.
 Rob^t. the sonne of W^m. Harreson, the 21th ffebruary.

1644.

Judith, the Daughter of xpofer Appelby was Baptised the last of March.
 Richard, the sonne of W^m. Wilson, the 3 day of Apprell.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson, 5 of Apprell.
 Grace, the Daughter of Simond Wilson, the 11th Apprell.
 John, the sonne of Henry Hodgson, the 19th day of Apprell.
 Henry, the sonne of Geiles Newton, the 17th of May.
 Easter, the Daughter of Thomas Dickonson, the 7th of June.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of John Tompson, the 28 of May, "it should a beene above."

Kattarin, the Daughter of George Temple, the 13th June.
 Robt. Baine, sone of Mr. Baine, the first of August.
 Ann Ambery, the Daughter of Homferey Ambery, the 2 day of August.
 W^m. Wilkinson, sonne to Tho. Wilkinson, the 22 of Septembr.
 Mary, the Daughter of Anthony Buckell, the 6 of October.
 John, the sone of Robt. Murton, the 15th of October.
 Miriall, the Daughter of Tho. Cherry, the 18th of October.
 Edward Harrington, sone of Mr. Rob^t. Harrington, the 12th of October.
 John Ellison, the son of John Ellison, the 19th of Novembr.
 Hellen Smailes, Daughter to John Smailes, 14 January.
 Alice, the Daughter of Rob^t. Dickonson, the 17th January.
 Mary Widdrington, the Daughter to Sr. Tho. Widdrington, 28 January.
 ffrances Hewthwaite, the Daughter of ffrancis Hewthwit, 16 ffeb.
 James Sanderson, the sonne of Ralfe Sanderson, 26 ffeb.
 Hen. Savill, son to Mr. John Savill, the p^omo die Martii.

1645.

George Browne, the son of Mr. Ralfe Browne, Bapt. 28th March.
 Jeney, the Daughter of xpofer Normavill, the 2 day of June.
 George, the Sonne of Mr. Thomas Watson, the tenth day of July.
 Samuell, the sonne of Samuell Walker, the 14th day of July.
 Richard Asquith, the sonne of John Asquith, the 31th of July.
 Henry Sawyer, sonne of [*blank*], the 28th day of August.
 George Mashrother, sonne of Allexander Mashrother, the 9th Septem.
 Mary, the Daughter of James holmes, the xxvth of October.
 James, the sonne of [*blank*] Aclam, the 29th of November.

xpofer, the sonne of xpofer Apelby, the 7th of December.

Ann Routlige, Baptized the 3 of January.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Newsam, 12th of January.

Henry, the sonne of w^m. Savage, the 20th of January.

Roger Cherrey, the sonne of Thomas Cherrey, the 9th of ffebruary.

John, the sonne of Edward Whitwell, the 16 day of ffebruary.

Joseph, the sonne of Mr. Richard Coomes, the 6 of March.

An, the Daughter of Simon Wilson, the 10th of March.

Dorothy Stone, the Daughter of Richard Stone, the 11th of March.

Margarett, the Daughter of John Thompson, the 13th day of March.

1646.

Anthony Turner had two Children Baptized named Richard and Ann,
the last of March.

Sara, the Daughter of Mr. ffancis Brice, the 24th of Apprell.

Wm. Spence, son to xpofer Spence, the xijth day of May.

Mary, the Daughter of Ralfe Taylor, the xvth day of June.

Peter, the sonne of Renhould Trippien of Almanburey, wth 2 Thumbes,
the xth day of July.

Luke Anderson, the 13 Julij.

Peregreene Anderson, sone of Peregreene Anderson, the 16th of Sept^r.

James, the sonne of Mr. Robt. Williamson, the 29th day of Septemb^r.

George, the sonne of George Pullan, the first of October.

Mary, the Daughter of John Sawer, the 7th day of October.

Mary, the Daughter of xpofer Normavill, the 12th day of October.

Marthew Scott, the Daughter to John Scott, the 15th October.

Tho., the sonne of Tho. Watson, the 5th day of November.

Margerey Crosbey, the 9th of february, Edward Crosbey child.

James, the sonne of Tho. Cherey, the 10th of february.

ffrances, the Daughter of John Ellison, milner, the 19th of ffebb.

1647.

xprofer Spence, the son of Chofer Spence was Baptized the 29th of Aprill.

Grace, the Daughter of Geiles Newton, the last day of May.

Elling Askwith, the daughter of John Askwith, the 28th of June.
[Book III only].

Josua, the sonne of Josua Gelderd, Gouldsmith, the xxjth of June.

Elizabeth Brockett, the xxiiijth day of June, the Daughter of Benedick
Brockett.

Ann, the Daughter of John Hindell, the 4th day of July.

Vollantine, the sonne of W^m. Nicholson, the iijth day of August.

xpofer, the sonne of Robt. Webster, the xxjth day of September.

John Brice, the sonne of ffancis Brice, the first of november.

Katteren, the Daughter of Peregreene Anderson, the 25th Novemb^r.

Gor: the sonne of Gorge Wulan, 6th Novb^r. [*Inserted in margin*].

Thomas, the sonne of John Tompson, the 4 of February.

Mary, the Daughter of mr. Bowles, minister, the 12th of March.

Sara, the Daughter of Anthony Buckell, the 17th day of March.

BAPTIZMES 1648.

James, the sonne of John Plumer was Borne the 3 of December.

[*Inserted in margin*].

Charles, the sonne of Tho. Cherrey was Baptized the last day of March.

Thomas, the sonne of xpofer Browne, the 5th of Aprill.
 Gartrick, the Daughter of Simon Wilson, wyner, the 20th Apprill.
 Millicent, the Daughter of Sr. Edward Roades, the seventh day of May.
 Jone, the sonne of Jossua Geldert, 24th May.
 Tabatha, the Daughter of Maior Pounder who dwelt in Stonegate, the
 2 day of July.
 John, the sonne of xpofer Spence, the last day of July.
 Jane, the Daughter of Anthony Turner, the 15th of August.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of xpofer Normavile, the 26 of September.
 Margaret, the Daughter of Marmaduke Burras, the 28th of September.
 Frances, the Daughter of Edward Aclam, the 3 day of November.
 Katterin, the Daughter of Mr. Francis Brice, the 26 of December.
 Johane Taylor, Daughter to Ralfe Taylor, the 2 of January.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Cherrey, the 27th of feeb.

1649.

R^obecca, the Daughter of Mr. Hill, Attorney at law, was baptized the
 18th of May.
 Faith Barnard, the Daughter of John Barnard, the 24th May.
 Francis, the sune to w^m. Nicholson, the 18th day of June.
 Martha, the Daughter of w^m. Dixson, ye 4th July.
 John, the sune to xpofer Apelbe, the 7th of July.
 Tho., the sune to Edward Crosbey, the first day of December.
 Joseph, the sune to Samuell Walker, the 12th December.
 W^m. the sune to w^m. Popellwell, the 27th of December.
 Hanna, the Daughter of Alderman James Brooke, the xth day of January.
 John, the sune of John Askwith, the 7th day of March.

1650.

Roger, the sune of Samuell ffarrar, bapt. the first day of Apprill.
 Debora, the Daughter of John Plumer, was Borne the tenth day of Apprill.
 W^m. the sune to xpofer Browne, Baptized the 3 of May.
 Zacarias, the sune of Mr. Thomas Calvart, minister, the first day of June.
 Sara, the Daugter of Mr. Francis Brice, the 3 of June.
 Tho., the sone to Mr. Geor. Mountaine, the 28th day of June.
 Ann Blackbeard, Daughter to Mr. Nicholas Blackbeard, the 15th of
 August.

Haña Geldert, Daughter to Jossua Geldert, the first of January.
 Phillip Brockett, the sone to Benedick Brockett, the 9th of January.
 Jane Webster, the Daughter to Robt. Webster, the 17th January.
 Urseley, the Daughter to Antho. Turner, 3 of february.
 John, the sune to Mr. Hill, the Attorney, the tenth of March.

1651.

Mary, the Daughter of w^m. Dixson Baptised the 30th March.
 Worlige, the Sune to Mr. Hewley, Councelor at Lawe, the 30th Day
 of May.

xpofer Nicholson, son to w^m. Nicholson, the 15 day of September.
 Phebe, the Daughter of Abraham Smith, the 8th of feebb.
 An, the Daughter of Anthony Buckell, the ffirst day of January.

1652.

Ann Normavile, the Daughter to xpofer Normavile was Baptized the
 last day of Aprill.

Grace, the Daughter of w^m. Dixson, Taylor, the 14th of May.
Mary Barnard, Daughter to John Barnard, the 18th of June.
Thomas, the sone of W^m. Benson, the 15th of July.
W^m., the sone to Edward Crosbey, the xth of August.
John, the sone to Ralfe Taylor, the xth of September.
Mary, the Daughter to Benedick Horsley, the 23 of September.
Stephen, the sone of Mr. Hill, Attorney at law, the 14th day of October.
Edward, the sone to Edward Shillito, Barbar, the 20th of December.
Thomas, the sone to Tho. Harvey, the 15th of ffebruary.
John, the sone to Mr. Hewley, Counseler at Law, the 16th of ffebb.
Thomas, the sone to Mr. Heseltine, Attorney at Law, the 24 ffebb.
Mathew, the sone to Benedick Brockett, the 16th of March.

1653.

Miriall, the Daughter of Tho. Cherey, was Baptized the 29th June.
ffrancis, the sone to George Mountaine, the 2 of August.
Joseph, the sone to Josua Geldart, the 19th August.
Hugh Benson, sone to W^m. Benson, the 4 of September.

“Wee begin heare againe in the New Regester.”

[TITLE PAGE].

THE REGISTER BOOKE FOR THE
PARISH OF ST. MARTYNS
IN CONEY STREET IN THE CITTIE
OF YORKE, BEGININGE THE
XXIXTH DAYE OF SEPTEMBER,
IN THE YEARE OF OUR LORD
1653.

ROBERT MARSH CHOSEN
REGISTER THE XXIITH DAYE
OF SEPTEMBER 1653.

BIRTHES.

Mr. Wentworth had a Child named Elizabeth was Borne the 27th of October and Baptized the 31th of October.

Hen. the son of Hen. Akinsides was Borne the 28th of October and Baptized the first of November.

Thomas, the sone to Mr. Tho: Thompson was Borne the 31th of October, and Baptized the seventh day of November.

W^m. the son to Benedick Horsley, borne ye 15th day of November and Baptized the 22th of November.

Josias, the sone of Marmaduke Jefferson, was Borne the 26th of December and was Baptized the 2^d day of January.

Anthony Buckell had a Child named Anthony, was Borne the 25th ffebb., and Baptized the 22th day of March.

1654.

Mr. Hill, the Attorney at Lawe, had a child named John, was Borne the fifteenth of March, and Baptized the 29th day of March.

W^m. the sone to W^m. Wenington was Borne the 26th day of March.

xpofer Normavile had a Child borne the Thirtith Day of March and named Kattarin, and Baptized the 4th Aprill.

Mary, the Daughter of W^m. Jefferson, was Borne the 5th day of June and was Baptized the 11th day of the same.

Tho. the sone to Henry Kitchinman, was Baptized the 2^d day of July.

John, the sone to John Askwith, was Baptized the xxxth day of July.
Elizabeth, the Daughter of W^m. Lister, Esq^{re}. was Borne the 13th day of December, and xprianed the 20th of December.

Dorothy, the Daughter of W^m. Nelson, was Bapt. the vijth day of January.

Richard, the sone to Richard Ethrington, Esqr. was Bapt. the viijth of January.

John, the sone of Mr. Thomas ffairfax, Attorney at lawe, was Baptized the Third day of January.

Mathew, the sone to Mr. John Wentworth was Baptized the 23^d January.

Tho. the son of Thomas Hawmand, was Baptized the xxijth of ffebruay.

An, the Daughter to John Brice the Brushmaker, the 9th day of January.

Mary, the Daughter of Marmaduke Jefferson, the 20th day of March.

BAPTIZMES 1655.

George, the son to Mr. George Mountaine, was Baptized the xvith day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of W^m. Weninton, the 15th day of June.

[N.B.—From here the entries of Baptisms in Book I cease until 23rd December, 1668. They continue, however, to be entered in Book II, which is called the "New Regester," and are here transcribed from that source, with the variations in Book III placed in brackets].

W^m. the sone of W^m. Benson, was Baptized the xxijth day of June, in the year 1655.

Grace, the Daughter to Ralfe Taylor, the 4th day of July.

Ann, the Daughter of Ed. Crosbey, the 11th day of July.

Hanna, the Daughter of Robt : Williamson the younger, Baptized the 9th of August.

Bridggit, the Daughter of xpofer Normavile, the 12th of ffebruary.

Joseph, the Sonne to Mr. Thomas Thompson, the 12th day of ffebruary.

Abraham, the sone to Tho. Turnebull, the 15th of ffebruary.

1656.

Ann, the Daughter to Mr. Twhinge [y^t married Mrs. Browne Daughter] was Baptized the 4th May.

Elizabeth, the Daughter to W^m. Nelson, the seaventh day of May.

Edward Harrison, the sone to xpofer Harrison, the 13th May.

John, the sone to W^m. Jefferson, the 13th day of May.

Isabell, the Daughter of Edward Storey, the tenth June.

John, the sone to John Brice, [fishmonger], the 20th day of June.

Sara and Rebeca both Twins and Daughters of W^m. Weninton, the 22th June.

Thomas, the sone to Joseph Renhaults, the 6th day of August.

George, the sone to Nathaniell Ward, the 23rd September.

ffrances, the Daughter [ffrancis, the Sone, *Book III*, daughter deleted] of Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the younger, the 20th October.

xpofer, the sone to Marmaduke Jefferson, the 30th of October.

Mary, the Doughter to Mr. Robt. Gardiner, Inhoulder, [Coachman, *Book III*] the 20th Novemb^r.

Ann, the Daughter of Allexander Mashrother, the 13th of Decemb^r.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Turnbull, the 5th January.

John, the sonne to John Barnard, the 27th January.

BAPT. IN THE YEARE 1657.

Mary, the Daughter of xpofer Harrison, haberdasher, was Baptized the last of March.

Mary, the Daughter to W^m. Jefferson, the xixth day of May.

John, the sonne of Anthony Buckle, the 25th May.
 Margaret Scotthin, the Daughter of Timothy Scotchin, the first day of June.
 George, the sone to W^m. Benson, the 2^d June.
 Ann, the Daughter of Ralfe Wood, the 5th July.
 ffaith, y^e Daughter of Robt. Bucke, esq^r., 5th 8tober.
 Joseph Renhoulds, sonne to Joseph Renhoulds, the 12th October.
 Kattarin, the Daughter to Marmaduke Jefferson, the 5th 9ber.
 John, the sone to John Brice, the 12th 9ber, by Trade a ffishmounger.
 Mary, the Daughter of M^r. Tho. Hesletine, Attorney at Law, the
 25th 9ber.
 Thomas, the sone of Edward Storey, the 12th day of January.
 George, the sone of xpofer Normavile, the 22th January—he entered to
 be my Saxton at that time.
 James Briggs, [the ffurrier], had 2 Children Baptized the 7th day of
 ffebruary, the one named James and the other named John.

1658.

Rosamond, the Daughter of M^r. George mountaine was Baptized the
 13th Apprill.
 Ann, the Daughter of M^r. Tho. ffairfax, Atturney at law, the 7th day of
 May.
 xpofer, the Sonne to S^r. John Armitage, the 9th of June.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r. Thomas Thompson, the 16th July.
 Thomas, the sonne of Benedicke Brockitt, the 21th of July.
 Robt., the sonne of Edward Crosbey, the 26th of August.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Haumond, the 16th of September.
 Leonard and Luke, the sones of Leonard ffuthargill, both Twins, the
 19th day of October.
 xpöfer, the sonne of xpofer Harrison, the 23rd of November.
 Hanna, the Daughter of M^r. Robt. Gardiner, the 26th of November.
 Ralfe, the sonne of Peter Browne, the 3rd of December.
 John, the Sonne of M^r. John Swane, the 8th of December.
 Betrice, the Daughter of Anthony Buckle, the 17th of December.
 James, the sonne of Robt: Williamson the younger, the 21th of December.
 John, the sonne of Nathaniell Ward, the 5th of January.
 Alice, the Daughter of James Briggs, the 16th of January.
 John, the sonne of John Crofts, gent: the 8th of ffebruary.
 John, the sonne of Robt. Buck, esq^r. the 16 of ffebruary.

1659.

ffrances, the Daughter of Maior Vavesor, gent: was Baptized the 12th
 Apprill.
 Allothey, the Daughter of S^r. John Armatage, the 20th day of May.
 Richard, the sone of John Brice, the 22th day of May.
 Bengeman, the sone of Ralfe Wood, the 12th June.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Marmaduke Jefferson, the 14th of June.
 John, the sonne of John Ledgard of Ganton, esq^r., the 16th of June.
 Henry, the sonne of Richard Smeaton, the 28th of August.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Allexander Mashrother, the 27 of September.
 Edward, the son of Thomas ffairfax, gent. [and Atturney at Law] the
 30th of September.
 Jane, the Daughter of Albartus Twhinge, the 30th of October.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Skilbecke, the vjth day of Novembr.
 ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. Walter Bethell, the 10th of November.
 Katarin, the Daughter of Mr. W^m. Armitage, the 24th of November.
 Mary, the Daughter of Robt. Mathewes, the 17th day of ffebruary.
 Mary, the Daughter of Henry Kitchinman, 22 ffebb.

1660.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Turnebull, bapt. the first of Aprill.
 Rhodey, the Daughter of Michaell Plumer, was borne the eighth of
 Aprill & Baptized the 15th day of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Crofts, gent. Bapt. the 24th July.
 Hanna, the Daughter of Thomas Haumond baptized the 19th of August.
 Benedick, the sonne of Benedick Brockitt, the 18th of September.
 Marey, the Daughter of John Dixson, the xxjth of October.
 Charles, the sone of xpofer Topham, the 11th of November.
 John, the sone of xpofer Normavill, the 28th of November.
 John, the sonne of Marmaduke Jefferson, the ffifth of December.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Albertus Twhinge, the 30th of December.
 Tho. the sune of Tho. Metcalfe, esq^r. at Mr. Tompson house was
 Baptized the 8th of January.

Peter, the sune of Peter Browne, the 10th of January.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson the younger, the 13th
 January.

Conyers, the sunne of Thomas ffairefax, Attorney at Lawe, the 12th of
 ffebruary.

Marey, the Daughter of Richard Sowrey, [gent.] the first day of March.
 W^m. the sune of W^m. Armatage, esq^r. the 14th day of March.

XPRIANES 1661.

William, the sune of John Brice was Baptized the xxxth day of March.
 Jane, the Daughter of Allexander Mashrother, the Thirtieth day of May.
 Sara, the Daughter of Abraham Boyes, the last day of June.
 Dorcus, the Daughter of Mr. Tho. Hesletine, the tenth day of July.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Tho. Turnebull, the 14th day of July.
 Penelope, the Daughter to Richard Ethrington, esq^r. and Counselor at
 Lawe, the 16th day of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Robt. Mathewes, the 27th August.

Alice, the Daughter of Richard Skilbecke, the 22^d of November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Crofts, gent. the 7th M^{ch}.

1662.

Margarett, the Daughter of Mr. Robart Garddiner was Baptized the 19
 of June.

John, the sonn of John Dixon, the 19 of June.

Sara, the Daughter of Mr. Richard Sowrey, the second of July.

Charles, the sonn of Edward Crosbye, the 13th of July.

Barbarye, the Daughter of w^m. Jeafferson, the 5th of August.

Robart, the sonn of Robart Williamson, the 19 of August.

Charles, the sonn of Petter Browne, the 22 of August.

Joseph, the sonn of Tho. Hesletine, gent. the 23^d of August.

Cudbart, the sonn of Joshua [Josias] gildert, the second of September.

Mary, the Daughter of John Billingham, the 10th of September.

Elesabath, the Daughter of Thomas Turnbull y^e 12th of October.

Lewis, the Daughter [sonne, *Book III*] of John wood, [vinter] the
13th tent of January.

Abraham, the sonn of Abraham Boyes, the 8th of february.

Jearimy, the sonn of Thomas hammon, the 26 of february.

ffrancis, the Daughter of Mr. william Lister, Counselor at Law, y^t
eight of March.

1663.

Hanna, the Daughter of John Crofts gent. one of our Correnors of the
Citty of Yorke was Baptized the 11th day of May.

Mary, the Daughter of Allexander Mashrother, the 12th day of Jully.

Sisseley, the Daughter of Thomas Power, An apothecary, the last day
of August.

W^m. the sonne of John Lepington, Blacksmith, the same day being the
last of August.

Sarah, the Daughter of Mr. Rob^t. Gardiner, was borne the 27th of
August and was Baptized the vjth day of September.

Sarah, the Daughter of Tho. Renhoulds, was Bapt. the 17th of Septembr.

An, the Daughter of xpofer Conyers, Bapt. the 15th 8tober. [*Book III*
only].

ffrancis, the sonne of Rob^t. Williamson Junior, the 8th of November.

Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Hesletine, gent. Attorney at Lawe the
13th of December.

John, the sonne of Rob^t. Mathewes, Sadler, the 22th day of December.

Mary, the Daughter of W^m. Benson, gent. sonne in Law to Mr. Tompson
our Under Shereiffe for the City of Yorke, was Babtized the
28th day of January.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of ffrancis Swaine, Armiger, was Baptized the
22th of ffebb.

Kattarin, the Daughter of John Dixson, Bapt. the 3^d of M^och.

W^m. the Sonne of Sr. John Ledgard, was Baptized the 18th of M^och.

1664.

David, the sonne of Samuell Dixson, Bapt. the 29th of M^och.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Skilbeck, the 5th of June.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Chester, the same day, 5th June.

Samuell, the sonne of Mr. Rob^t. Horsfeild, the 5th of June.

Richard, the soñe of Mr. Richard Sowrey, the 3^d of July.

Samuell, the sonne of Mr. John Billingham, the 22th of July.

Robt: the sonne of Rob^t. Belt, Esqr. the 5th of August.

Ann, the Daughter of John Lightfoote, the 4th of September.

Martha, the Daughter of John Lepington, the 7th of October.

W^m. the sonne of Henry Kitchinman, the 3^d of November.

Henry, the sonne of Mr. Henry ffox, the 24th of November.

Samuell, the sonne of Thomas Turnebull, the 27th of November.

Isak, the sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 4th of December.

Samuell, the sonne of Samuell Dobson, the 4th of December.

ffrizwith, the Daughter of George Blithe, the 8th day of December.

Priscilla, the Daughter of John Brooke, Esqr. the 13th of December.

BAPTIZMES 1665.

Mary, the Daughter of ffrancis Swaine, Counselor at Law, was Bapt.
the 10th Apprill.

James, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, Sadler, the 12th Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of David fleminge, the 26 Aprill.
 Dorathy, the Daughter of Thomas Houlden, Counselor at Law, the 23
 of May.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Arthur Ellison, the 3^d of June.
 Robt. the sonne of Mr. Robt. Horsfeild, the 29th July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Richard Skilbeck, the 30th July.
 Robt. the Sonne of Tho. Hesletine, gent. [and one of the Atturneyes
 at Law] the 4th of August.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Gardiner, the 3^d of September.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Sowrey, the 16th September.
 Hewgo, the sone of Mr. Tobie Coyneyers, minister, the 21th of September.
 Susana, the Daughter of John Brice, the 19th of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Copley, the 27th of October.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Lepington, Smith, the first day of November.
 Ann, the Daughter of Abraham Boyes, the 26th November.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Brooke, Esqr. the 28th of November.
 Tho. the sonne of Mr. W^m. Benson, Attur. Law, the 5th Decemb.
 George, the sonne of George Peck, the 8th of December.
 Jane, the Daughter of John Dixson, the 10th of December.
 ffaith, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Power, the 10th of December.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Turnbull, the 17th of December.
 James, the sonne of Samuell Dobson, the 17th of December.
 Mary, the Daughter of George Marfeild, the 31th of December.
 W^m. the sonne of George Rigdon, the 8th January.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of xpofer Conyers, the 15 of January.
 Mary, the Daughter of Simond Scott, [gent.] y^e 4th ffebb.
 Isabell, the Daughter of John Battersby, the 11th of ffebruary.

1666.

Rachell, the Daughter of Mr. Richard Sowrey was Baptized the 16 of
 Aprill.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Henry Knowles, the 20th of May.
 John, the sonne of David ffeimin, the 30th of June.
 Bowles Billingham, the sonne of Mr. John Billingham, the 13th of July.
 Lidia, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Horsfeild, the 3^d of August.
 Mary, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson Junior, 16th August.
 Jane, the Daughter of Tho. Robinson, the 17th of August.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Bootley, the 26th of August.
 Robt. the sone of Mr. Robt. Bulmer, the 27th of October.
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Hutchinson, the 27th of December.
 ffrancis, the son of Mr. Tho. Power, the 13th of January.
 Ann, the Daughter of James Kitchinman, the 24th of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Copley, the 3^d of ffebb.
 Marey, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the 28th of ffebruary.

1667.

Thomas, the sonne of John Lepington was Bapt. the ffirst of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of John Sowrey, the 5th May.
 Joⁿ. the sonne of Robt. Reaves, the 16th of June.
 Tho. the son of David fleminge, the 16th of July.
 Lewisey, the Daughter of Robert Williamson, the 25 of July.

Joⁿ. Bulley, the Blackamoore, servant to Mr. Joⁿ. Rooxbuy, Bapt. the 11th Aug.

W^m. the sonne of Lenord Wedell, esq^r. the 19th of September.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Batersby, the 6th of October.

Samuell, the sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 13th of October.

Edward, the son of Joⁿ. Brice, the 27th of October.

Jane, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Bootley, the 3^d of November.

Tho. the sonne of Joⁿ. Lightfoote, the 24th November.

Jane, the Daughter of Simon Scott, gent. Attorney at Law, Bapt. the ffirst of December.

Robt. the sonne of Ellizabeth Nelson, the 29th December.

Joⁿ. the sonne of George Marfeild, the 29th of December.

Robt. and Ann, the Children of Mr. Robt. Gardiner, the 13th January.

Haña, the Daughter of Joseph Stopard, the Minister of our parish, Bapt. th 15th January.

ffrancis, the sonne of ffrancis Winne, Barber, the 26th of January.

Alice, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Porter, the 16th of ffebb.

Leonard, the sonne of George Prickett, esq^r., the 27th of ffebb.

1668.

W^m. the sonne of Samuell Dobson, Bapt the 29th of M^pch.

Lancelott, the sonne of Robert Waller, Attorney at Law, 3^d Apprill.

ffaith, the Daughter of Thomas Turnebull, the 26th of Apprill.

Susaña, the Daughter of Tho. Bovill, vintener, the 14th day of May.

Johaña, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Lepington, the 27th May.

Robt. the Sone of Robt. Reeves, the 2^d of June.

ffrancis, the sonne of Mr. George Rigden, the fifth day of June.

Mary, the Doghter of Joⁿ. Sowrey, the 14th day of June.

James, the sonn of Joⁿ. Brooke, esq^r. the 23rd of June.

Henry, the sonne of William Metcalfe, esq^r. the 24th July.

Joseph, the sonne of Mr. Richard Sowrey, the last of July.

Ann wombwell, the Daughter of Mr. Wombwell, the 30th of Agust.

[Jane, the Daughter of Mr. W^m. Wombwell, 3rd August. *Book III*].

Jane, the Daughter of Peter Browne, the 14th 7ber.

Tho. the sonne of W^m. Walker, 8th 8tober.

Rebecca, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Horsfeild, was borne 11th 8tober and Christyned the 17th of October.

BOOK I. RESUMED.

Entered after Mr. Horsfeild Child in the year of o^r Lord 1668, because wee wanted parchmte in the New Register, w^{ch} began in the year of o^r Lord 1653, as follows :

1668.

Margarett, the Daughter of David ffleminge was Bapt. the 23rd December.

James, the sonne of Joseph Stopford, Clerke and o^r minister, the 12th day of January.

Ann, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Hollings, the 28th day of January.

Ellen, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the 19th day of March.

1669 CHRISTENINGS.

ffrancis, the Doughter of Edward Storey the younger, Bapt. the 28th of March.

Jonⁿ. the sonne of Jonⁿ. Battersbey, the 30th M^och.

Jonⁿ. the sonne of W^m. Inglebey, esq^r. [at Mr. Tompson house, Tenant there] Bapt. the 14th of Apprill.

Tho. the sonne of Robt. Waller gent. [Attorney at Law] Bapt. the 15th of Apprill, borne the 5th of Apprill.

Daniell, the sonne of Jonⁿ. Copley, Bapt. the 6th June.

Jonⁿ. the sone of Mathew Batcheler, Bapt. the 6th June.

Jane, the Daughter of Jonⁿ. Sowrey, the 2^d of July.

Jane, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Bulmer, a Trouper under Lord ffretchwell, the 4th July.

Clement, the sonne of Richard Reede gent. Attorney at Law, the 8th of July.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Beswicke, the 13th day of July.

Thomas, the sonne of W^m. Houlden, Counselor at Law, the 3^d day of August.

Tho. the sonne of Mr. Tho. Power, 22th August.

Tho. the sonne of Allexander Mashrother, the 11th day of Septemb.

Isabell, the Daughter of Jonⁿ. Lepinton, Blacksmith, 3^d of October.

Marey, the Daughter of ffancis Winn, Barber, the 26th of October.

Marey, the Daughter of Abraham Boyes, the last day of October.

Jonⁿ. the sonne of Jonⁿ. Booteley, the 7th of 9ber.

Jonⁿ. the sonne of Edward Parker, esq. the 11th day of november.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Robinson, the 21th day of 9ber.

W^m. the sonne to Mr. W^m. Wombwell, the 12th of December.

Alice, the Daughter of W^m. Gutharicke, the second day of January.

Martha, the Daughter of Mr. Jonⁿ. Billingham, the 13th day of January.

Margarett, the Daughter of W^m. Terrey, the 14th day of January.

Samuell, the sonne of Jonⁿ. Bake [Bayoke] the 30th day of January.

Marey, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. the 20th day of ffebb.

BAPTIZMES IN 1670.

George, the sonne of John Lightfoote, was Bapt. the 3^d day of Apprill.

Marey, the Daughter of Charles Collings, the 12th day of May.

W^m. the sonne of W^m. Maskall, the 21th of May.

Marmaduke, the sonne of George Prickett, Esq^r. the seventh day of June.

Jonⁿ. the sonne to Jonⁿ. Petty, th xxxth day of July.

Ralfe, the sonne of Jonⁿ. Chator, the 3^d day of August.

Mercy, the Daughter to Richard Sowrey, gent. the 5th day of August.

Marey, the Daughter of Edward Storey, the 8th August.

Margaret, the Daughter of Jn^o. Sutton, 10th August.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Marsh, the 25th of September.

George, the sonne to George Marfeild, 5th October.

Ann, the Daughter of Jude Lee, gent. under the Command of Lord ffretchwell, the 6th day of October.

Robt: the sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law, the eleventh day of Octob^r.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Edward Parker, Esq^r. the 21th day of October.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of W^m. Walker, the 3^d day of November.

ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Gardiner, the first day of November.

Bridgett, the Daughter of Jonⁿ. Battersbey, was borne, Bapt. and Buried the 4th of December.

Marey, the Daughter of W^m. Inglebey esq^r. was Bapt. the 8th day of December.

Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Ambrose Girdler, the 6th day of M^och.

BAPTIZMES IN THE YEARE 1671.

George, the sonne of George Watson, the Ostler at Mr. George Rigden, [the George] was Bapt. the 2^d of Apprill.

Tho. the sonne of Joⁿ. Baycoke [Bayoke] (Barber) the 24th of Aprill.

David, the sonne of David ffleminge, the ffirst day of May.

George, the sonne of ffancis Winne, Barber, the 4th of May.

Mathew & Robt., both Twins borne and sones to Mathew Batcheller, Joyner, was Bapt. the 11th day of May.

Beniemen, the sonne of Joⁿ. Brice the Brushmaker, the 14th of May.

Sarah, the Daughter of Josua Stopford, o^r minister, the 17th day of May.

Ann, the Daughter of Hen. Kitchinman, the 20th day of May.

Marey, the Daughter of Thomas Law, [Barne leader] the 20th day of May.

Joⁿ. the sonne to Joⁿ. Booteley, the last of June.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Storey, the 16th day of July.

Samuell, sonne to Mr. Thomas Power, the 23th day of July.

Ellinor, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Ashmall, the 26th July. She lay in Childbed at Mr. Thomson, lived aboute Dureham [he was a stranger].

An, the Daughter of Peter Browne, Bapt. the 11th day of August.

Marey, the Daughter of W^m. Terrey, the Tenth day of September.

Robt. the sonne of Mr. Charles Brecken, the 14th day of September within Mr. Thomson house, a stranger.

Ann, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Brookes, Esq^r. the 5th day of October.

Martha, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Lepinton, Blacksmith, the 8th day of October.

Jn^o. the sonne to Mr. Robt. Horsfeild was Borne the 5th day of October and Bapt. 26 October.

Samuell, the sonne of W^m. Walker, was Bapt. the 26th day of November.

Daniell [Christopher, *Books II and III*] Boyes, sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 16 day of December.

Jane, the Daughter of Rowland Kirby, the 6th day of ffebruary.

Sarah, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Copley, the 25th day of ffebb.

George, the sonne of George Mashrother, the 3^d day of March.

Thomas, sonne of Edward Parker, Counselor at Lawe, 21th day of March.

David and Jonathan, the sones of Joⁿ. Battersbey, both Twins, Borne the 11th day of March and Bapt. the 22th day of March.

BAPTISMES FOR ANNO 1672.

Arrabella, Daughter to Robt. Waller, gent. and Attorney at Law, was Bapt. the 18th Apprill.

Charles, the sonne to Mr. W^m. Wombwell, the 19th of Apprill.

Magdelen, the Daughter of Simon Scott, gent. Attorney at Law, the 8th day of May.

Margaret^t, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the xij day of May.

ffrancis, the sonne of W^m. Inglebey, esq^r. the 29th day of May.

Isabell, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the 22th day of June.

W^m. the sonne of Thomas Robinson, sadler, the 3^d day of July.

Richard, the sonne of Robt. Marsh, was Borne the 22th day of July and Christened 26 July.

Thomas, the sonne of W^m. Maskall, Bapt. the sixteenth day of August.
ffrances, the Daughter of Richard Reede, gent. Attorney at Lawe was Bapt. the 24th day of September.

Urseley, the Daughter of W^m. Terrey, the 13th day of September.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the Seventh day of October.

Joⁿ. the sonne to Joⁿ. Bayock, Barber, the tenth day of December.

Deborah, the Daughter of Edward Watson, the Sixt day of January.

Ann, the Daughter of Robt. Reeves, the 26th of January.

ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. John Billingham, the last day of January.

Joⁿ. the sonne of David fflemin, the 16th day of M^och.

Marey, the Daughter of Edward Parker, esq^r. the 20th day of March.

Susana, the Daughter of George Watson, the 23^d day of M^och.

BAPTIZMES IN ANNO DOM. 1673.

Joⁿ. the sonn to Samuell Dobson Bapt. the 4th of May.

Arthur, the sonne to W^m. Inglebey, Esq^r. the 15th of May.

Abraham, the sonne to Abraham Mountaine, the 8th day of June.

George, the sonne to Vallantine Nicholson, gent. the 10th day of June.

Ann, the Daughter of W^m. Walker, the 20th day of June.

Joⁿ. the sonne of Matthew Batcheler, was Borne the 10th day of June and Christened the 24th of June.

Joⁿ. the sonne to Mr. Thomas Power, was Bapt. the 24th of June.

Peter, the sunne to Joⁿ. Copley, was Bapt. the sixt of July.

Lewcey, the Daughter of Robt. Waller, gent. the sixt of June [July].

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Pallaster, the 26th day of October.

Joⁿ. the sonn to Josua Stopford, our Minister, the last day of November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. Attorney at Low, the 5th day December.

Ann, the Daughter of W^m. Terrey, the 7th day of December.

John, the sonne to Mr. Ambrose Girdler, the 21th day of December.

Mathew, the sonne to Joⁿ. Bayoke, the 23 day of December.

Richard, the sonne to George Renhoulds, the 28th day of December.

Sarah, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Batersbey, the 4th day of January.

Elias, the sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 13th ffebb.

Robt. the sonne of Marke Shaw, the 18th day of ffebb.

Deborah, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Brookes, Esq^r. the first day of M^och.

BAPTIZMES IN AÑO 1674.

W^m. the sonne of Thomas Jackson was Bapt. the Third day of May.

Isabell, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Williamson by Marey his wife, was Bapt. the 5th day of July.

Thomas, the sonne to George Watson by Marey his wife, the 12th day of July.

Edmond, sonne to Edward Parker, esq^r. by Jane his wife, the 17th day of August.

Susaney, the Daughter of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law, by Jane his wife, the 20th day of September.

John, the sonne of Mathew Lee by Elizabeth his wife, the 8th day of November.

Nicholas, the sonne of W^m. Maskall by Ann the mother, the 20th of November.

Ann, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson by Bridgett the mother, the 3^d day of January.

Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Robinson by Jane the mother, the 10th day of January.

Barbara, the Daughter of Vollantine Nicholson, gent. by Jane the mother, the 29th day of January.

Martha, the Daughter of Ralfe Taylor by Sibell the mother, the 10th day of ffebruary.

Henry, the sonne of Simond Scott, gent. Attorney at Law, by Jane the mother, the 6th day of March.

Joⁿ. the sonne of Israell Carey by Elizabeth the mother, the 7th of M^{ch}.

BAPTIZMES IN ANNO 1675.

Joⁿ. the sonne of Edward Watson by Rebecka the mother was Bapt. the 28th day of March.

Alice, the Daughter of ffrances Nicholson by ffrances his wife, the 29th day of March.

Thomas, sonn to John Coultman by Ann his wife, the 23^d of Apprill.

ffrances, the Daughter of M^r. Joⁿ. Billingham by Ann his wife, the 27th day of Apprill.

Joⁿ. the sonne of W^m. Terrey by Urseley his wife, the first of June.

W^m. sonn to W^m. Walker by Ann his wife, the 9th day of June.

Ollive, the daughter of Joⁿ. Crofts, esq^r. by Ann his wife, the 12th day of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward Storey by Ann his wife, the 3^d day of October.

W^m. the sonn of M^r. Thomas Power by Katterine his mother, the 14th of October.

W^m. the sonne of Josua Stopford our Minister of our parish by Elizabeth his wife, the 20th day of October.

Roger, sonn of Robt Waller, gent. Attorney at Law by Jane his wife, the 24th day of October.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of George Mashrother by Elizabeth his wife, the 2^d day of November.

Alice, the Daughter of Robert Esh, gent. Attorney at Law by Marey his wife, the 3^d day of 9ber.

Bridgitt, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson by Bridgitt his wife, the 5th of December.

Joⁿ. the son of Joⁿ. Maude by ffrances his wife, the 5th of December.

ffrances, the Daughter of M^r. Rowland Kirbey by Arrabella his wife, the 12th of December.

Samuell, the sonne of Abraham Mountaine by Ann his wife, the 28th day of December.

James, the sonne of Joⁿ. Sutton by Marey his wife, the 3^d day of January.

George, the sonne of George Renhoulds by Elizabeth, his wife, the 28th day of January.

Joⁿ. the sonne of W^m. Breck by Sarah his wife, the 9th day of ffebruary.

BAPTIZMES IN ANNO DOM. 1676.

Margaret, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson, esq^r. by ffrances his wife was Bapt. the 29th of May.

Thomas, sonn of Joⁿ. Battersbey by Hellin his wife, the 21th day of June.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Copley by Johan his wife, the 19th of July.

Joⁿ. the sonn of S^r. Joⁿ. Brookes by Marey his wife, the 23^d of July.

Mary, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Bayocke by Ann his wife, the 6th day of August.

W^m. the sonne of David ffleminge by Ann his wife, the 20th day of August.

Jane, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. Att^rney at Law by Jane his wife the 25th of August.

W^m. sonne to Vollantine Nicholson, gent. by Jane his wife, the 29th day of September.

Joⁿ. the sonn to Joⁿ. Mortis by Margaret his wife, the 3^d day of October, my Lord ffretchwell Trumpeter, a ffrenchman.

Margarett, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson by Bridgitt his wife, the 15th day of October.

Hanna, the Daughter of Mathew Lee by Elizabeth his wife, the 5th of November.

W^m. the sonne of W^m. Terrey by Urseley his wife, the 17th November.

Catherin, the Daughter of M^r. Thomas Power by Catherin his wife, the 17th December.

Alice, the Daughter of Tho. Jackson, by Ann his wife, the 28th January.

Joⁿ. the sonne of George Watson by Mary his wife, the tenth of ffebb.

Samuell, the sonne of W^m. Walker by Ann his wife, the 18th day of ffebb.

Joseph, the sonne of Abraham Mountaine by Ann his wife, the 15 of March.

1677 BAPTIZMES.

Johan, the Daughter of Gyles Loftus by Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 25th of March.

Michaell, the sonne of ffrancis Nicholson by ffrances his wife, the ffirst day of Aprill.

Jerom, the sonn to M^r. W^m. Maskall by Ann his wife, the 4th of Aprill.

Jeremiah, sonn to George Smith, esq^r. by Lewise his wife, the first of May.

Martha, the Daughter of Robt. Pallester by Ellizabeth his wife, the 5th of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Robinson by Jane his wife, the 6th July.

Thomas, sonne to Thomas Jackson, esq^r. by ffrances his wife, the 26th of July.

Phillapp, the sonn of Peter Dowleman by ffrances his wife, the 29th of July.

Joⁿ. the sonne of Joⁿ. Suttan by Mary his wife, borne the 4th day of August & Bapt. the 16th day of August.

Margaret, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Morrizet by Margaret his wife, Bapt. the 30th day of August.

Jane, the Daughter of S^r. Joⁿ. Brookes, Kt. by Marey his wife, 12th of September.

Samuell, the sonn to Samuell Dobson, by Bridgitt his wife, the 21th of October.

Jane, the Daughter of George Renhoulds by Elizabeth his wife, 9th December.

Sarah, the Daughter of Mr. Francis Gardiner by Ann his wife, the 8th day of February.

CHRISTENINGS IN ANNO 1678.

Catherin, the Daughter of Robt. Gaythorne by Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 9th day of Aprill.

Samuell, the sonne of W^m. Terrey by Urseley his wife, the 19th day of May.

Thomas, sonne of Mr. Thomas Thompson Junior, gent. by Catherine his wife, Bapt. the 21th May and Borne the 13th of May.

Marey, the Daughter of Thomas Sprouston by Patience his wife, was Bapt. the 6th day of June.

Robt. the sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law and one of his Ma^{ty}s Coroners for the City of Yorke by Jane his wife, was Bapt. the 11th day of June.

Leonard, the sonne to W^m. Stamford, our minister, by Judith, his wife, was Bapt. the 24th day of June.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Theodor Battirs, Counselor at Law, esq^r. by Lettish his wife, the 25th day of July.

Thomas, the sonne of Mr. Henry Hodgson and one of our waites, by Ollive his wife, the 30th day of July.

Bowles, the sonne of Mr. Joⁿ. Billingham by [blank] his wife, the sixt day of August.

Abraham, the sonne of Joⁿ. Whiteker by Sarah his wife, Abram Boyes son in law, was Borne the 28th of August and Bapt. the 8th day of September.

W^m. sonne to Robt. Pallester by Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 3^d of November.

Frances, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the [12th] day of November.

Penelope, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. the 6th day of December.

Joseph, the sonne of Vollantine Nicholson, gent. [by Jane his wife], the 19th of December.

Andrew, the sonne of Thomas Jackson [by Ann his mother] the 23^d of December.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Gualter Baines by [blank] his wife, the eleventh day of febb.

BAPTIZEMS IN ANNO DOM 1679.

William, the sonne of Abraham Lund Bapt. the 30th of M^och and Mother buried that day.

St. Joⁿ. sonn of Mr. Joⁿ. Currey by Bridget his wife, the 6th of Aprill.

W^m. the sonne of George Renhoulds by Elizabeth his wife, the 14th of Aprill.

Hellinor, the Daughter of Mr. Francis Gardiner by Ann his wife, the 14th of Aprill.

Ann, the Daughter of Jervis Ward by Marey the mother, the 24th of Aprill.

Ann, the Daughter of David Fleming by Ann his wife, the 18th of May.

Margart, the Daughter of Thomas Wilbore by Elizabeth his wife, the 24th June.

Osweld, the sonne of W^m. Walker, the 13th day of July.

Thomas, sonne to W^m. Terrey, the 20th July.
 Roger, the sonne of Robt. Gathorne, the 27th of July.
 Judith, the Daughter of W^m. Stamford, our Minister, the 5th of August.
 W^m. the sonn of Joⁿ. Suttan, 7th August.
 Henaretay, the Daughter of Sr. Joⁿ. Brookes, the 29th of September.
 Mathew, the sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law by Jane his wife, the 6th day of October.
 Jerom, the sonne of ffrancis Nicholson by ffrances his wife, the 14th of January.
 W^m. the sonne of Thomas Thompson, gent., by Catharin his wife, the 15th day of January.
 Phillip, the sonne of Peter Doulman by ffrances his wife, the 28th of January.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Moses Ashinton, esqr. the 3rd of M^och.
 Thomas, the son of George Mashrother, the 8th day of March.
 Thomas, the son of Mr. W^m. Walker, March the 10th. [*Book III only*].

BAPTISMES IN ANNO 1680.

Johana, the Daughter of Mr. ffrancis Gardiner was Bapt. the ij day of May.
 Ann, the Daughter of Tho. Jackson, Taylor, the ffirst of July.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Henry Marston, the 15th day of July.
 *Simon, the sonn of Mr. Simon Scot, the second day of September.
 *Katharine, the daughter of Mr. John English, the 27th day of September.
 *John, the sonne of Henry Slegg was publiquely Baptized the 24th of October.

* In Book II. only.

N.B.—Here the Baptisms entered in Book II. cease; they continue, however, in Books I. and III. as follows:

John Sleggs, the Sonne of Henry Sleggs was Baptized the 3rd day of Novemb.
 John, the Sonne of John Bowlty, the 2^d day of January.
 Judith Gathorne, Dautor of Robert Gathorne [groser], the 20th of January.
 John Billingham, sonne of Mr. John Billingham, the 2^d of ffebruary.
 Rebecka Lund, Dautor of Abraham Lund, the 4th of ffebruary.
 Thomas Brookes, Sone of Sir John Brookes, the 7th day of March.

BAPTIZOMES IN THE YEARE 1681.

William Ashinton, Sonne to Dr. Ashinton was Baptized the 6th day of Aprile.
 Joanah West, dautor of Mrs. Eliz. West, the 27th day of Aprile.
 George Gardener, Sune of ffrancis Gardener, the 6th day of May.
 Thomas Mountaine, Sonne of Abraham Mountaine, the 14th day of May.
 Mary Sutton, daughtor of Master John Sutton, 24th. [*Book III only*].
 Mary Milner, Dautor of John Milner, the 15th day of May.
 Richard Tirry, Sonne of William Tirry, the 29th day of May.
 Catherine Battersbe, Dautor of John Battersbe, the 6th day of July.
 William Stead, Sunne of William Stead, the 24th of July.
 Edward Watson, Sonne of Edward Watson, the 22^d day of August.
 Catherine Thomson, Dautor of Mr. Thomas Thomson, the 29th day of August.
 Vallantine Nickcolson, Sonne to Mr. Vallantine Nickcolson, the 14th day of Octobr.

Thomas Walker, Sonne of William Walker, the 30th day of Novembr.
 Anne, the Dautor of Robert Horsfeild, Gent. the 21th of Decembr.
 Eliz. Marsden, Dautor of Henry Marsden, the 26th day of January.
 Marmaduke, the Sonne of George Mashrother, the 18th day of ffeb.
 John English, Sonne of John English, the 23^d of March.

BAPTIZEMS IN THE YEARE 1682.

Eliz. Garbutt, Dautor to Roger Garbutt was Baptized the 26th of March.
 Henry Brookes, Sonne of Sir John Brookes, the 31th day of Aprill.
 Robert Ward, Sonne to Jarvis Ward, the ffirst day of May.
 Mary Sutton, Dautor to John Sutton, the 16th day of May.
 Grace Gathorne, Daut^r to Robert Gathorne, the 20th day of June.
 Mary Lund, Dautor of Abraham Lund, the 6th of June.
 Ann Pallister, Daut^r of Robert Pallister, the 2^d day of July.
 Dorothy Hudson, Dautor to William [Ralph, *Book III*] Hudson, the
 Last of July.

Thomas Leech, Sonn to John Leech, the ffirst day of August.
 John Waller, Sonne of Ald^r. Waller, the 6th day of August.
 Robert Gardener, Sonne of ffrancis Gardener, the 12th day of Sept^r.
 Mathew English, Sonne of John English, the 13th day of Decemb.
 John Marsden, Sonne of Hernry Marsden, the 30th day of January.
 George Tirry, Sonne of William Tirry, the 28th of December.
 Mary Mashrother, Dautor to George Mashrother, the 5th day of March.

BAPTIZEMS IN THE YEAR 1683.

Edward Banks, Sonne to John Banks was Baptized the 29th day of March.
 John Cowper of Cawood was Baptized att the age of 25 years the 12th of
 Aprile.

Sarah Gell, Dautor to William Gell, the 15th day of Aprill.
 Catherine Battersbe, Daut^r to John Battersbe, the 22^d day of Aprill.
 Sarah, Dautor to Lawyer Gibson, the 20th day of June.
 William Sutton, Sunne to John Sutton, the 25th day of June.
 Jaine Bowlty, Dautor to John Bowlty, the ffirst day of July.
 Mary Hally, Dautor to Willi Hally, the 6th day of July [*Hallyday*
Book III.]

Dorathey Thomson, Dautor to Mr. Lenard Thomson, the Last of Aprill.
 Mary Turner, Dautor to Henry Turner, the 15th day of July.
 James Coton, Sonne of James Cawton, the 16th day of September.
 ffrancis Gardener, Sonne of ffrancis Gardener, the 7th of Octobr.
 Willi Garbutt, Sunne to Roger Garbutt, the 7th day of Octobr.
 Jerom Billingham, Sonne to Mr. John Billingham, the 30th of Octo^r.
 Jaine, the Dautor of Peter Pearson, the 2^d of Sept^r.
 Mary English, Dautor to John English, the 6th day of Decemb.
 Rebecka Jackson, Daut^r. to Robert Jackson, the 7th day of Octo^r.
 George Thomson, Sonne to Mr. Thomas Thomson, the 13th of Decemb.
 Paul Nickcollson, Sonne to Mr. Vallantine Nicolson, the 23^d of Decemb.
 John Denton, Sonne to Mr. [John] Denton, the 31th of January.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1684.

ffrances Slegge, daughter to Henry Slegge was Baptized May 1.
 ffaith Walker and Rebeckah Walker, daughters to Mr. William Walker,
 May 1.
 Katherine Lupton, daughter to William Lupton, May 20.

Ann and Abigall Palister, daughters to Robt. Palister, May 25.
 Penelope Ward, daughter to Jervice Ward, May 28.
 Thomas Savill, son to Joel Savill, June 19.
 John Leach, son to John Leach, June 29.
 Benjamin Terry, son to William Terry, July 20.
 Ann Lund, daughter to Abraham Lund, Sept. 15.
 Mary Marsden, daughter to Henry Marzden, Dec. 21 [Marston, *Book III*].
 James Bowlty, son to John Bowlty, Jan. 4.
 John Gardner, son to Mr. Francis Gardner, Octob. 16.
 Sarah Milner, daughter to John Millner, Jan. 6.
 Jane Waller, daughter to Robt. Waller, Alderman, Jan. 13.
 (Alderman was Lord Major this present year).
 Judith Bankes, daughter to Mr. John Bankes, March 8.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1685.

Margrett Battersby, daughter to John Battersby was Baptized Apr. 16.
 Susanah Horsfield, daughter to Mr. Robt. Horsfield, May 2.
 Mary Dickeson, daughter to John Dickinson, June 9.
 John Ward, son to Jervice Ward, June 29.
 Elizabeth Inglish, daughter to John Inglish, June 29.
 John Thompson, son to Leonard Thompson, Octob. 14 [his Grandfather
 Aldm. John Thomson now Lord Major being one of his Godfathers].
 Joannah Gardner, daughter to Mr. Francis Gardner, Octob. 22.
 John Drake, son to Gilbert Drake, Nov. 15.
 Elizabeth Wilkinson, daughter to John Wilkinson, Nov. 22.
 Mary Tyson, daughter to William Tyson, Nov. 22.
 Thomas Garbutt, son to Roger Garbutt, Dec. 20.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1686.

Hannah Terry, daughter to William Terry, was Baptized Apr. 8.
 Samuella Stow, son to William Stow, May 30.
 Richard Denton, son of John Denton, May 27.
 Jeremiah Horsfield, son of Robt. Horsfield, June 24.
 John Thompson, son to Mr. Thomas Thompson, June 17.
 Katherine Reivley, daughter to Rich. Reivley, June 24.
 Roger Tockett, son to George Tockett, esq^r. July 16.
 Margrett Stead, daughter to William Stead, Aug. 2.
 Elizabeth Lund, daughter to Abraham Lund, Aug. 26.
 Ann Gardner, daughter to Francis Gardner, Nov. 23.
 Samuella Milner, son to Thomas Milner, Nov. 9.
 Mary Gibson, daughter to Henry Gibson, Nov. 26.
 William Gilby, son to Henry Gilby, Nov. 15.
 Katherine Wilberfoss, daughter of Philip Wilberfoss, Dec. 5.
 Jane Nicholson, daughter to Valentine Nicholson, March 4.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1687.

George Prickett, son to Lawyer Prickett, esq^r. was Baptised May 5.
 Roger Thompson, son to Leonard Thompson, June 21.
 William Garbutt, son to Roger Garbutt, July 10.
 Walter Breary, son to Doct^r. Breary, July 14.
 Rebeckah Lee, daughter to Benjamin Lee, July 30.
 Elizabeth Hog, daughter to Daniell Hog, Aug. 4.
 Hellen Smith, daughter to Robert Smith, Octob. 6.

Ralph Hudson, son to Ralph Hudson, Sept. 9.
 George Gardner, son to Francis Gardner, Nov. 4.
 Sarah Steel, daughter to [blank] Steel, Dec. 1.
 Faith Bankes, daughter to John Bankes, Dec. 28.
 Sarah Wilkinson, daughter to John Wilkinson, Jan. 17.
 Susanah Hood, daughter to William Hood, Jan. 19.
 William Gell, son to William Gell, febr. 28.

BOOK I.

MARIAGES.

1557.

John Plattes and Phillipe newsume were married the third day of October.
 hewe Judson and Diana quarton, the xxjth day of November.
 Withm langton and Anne Bayne, the xxxth day of January.

1558.

John Goodyeare and Elizabeth townende were married the xxvth of february.
 Withm Wedrall and Elizabeth smagragill, the xxjth of Januarye.

1559.

John Dawbye and Margaret ffreman were married the xth day of Aprill.
 John Nicholson and Cicily gibson the xxijth day of Aprill.
 Mathew Harper and Mary thickepenny the xxxth day of Aprill.
 Richerd Newcarr and Beatrice Plümer the xxixth of October.
 Withm Simson and Agnes harrison the xvjth day of november.
 Nicholas Mushe and Alice ffreman, the xixth of november.

MARIAGES 1560.

Peter Brecliffe and Agnes Boynton were married the sixt day of October.
 John Robson and Anabell nicholson, the xxth of January.
 Robert Dixon and Elizabeth ffreman, the ixth day of february.

1561.

Charles Gray and Anne Moyse were married the first day of June.
 John Addison and Anne Barisforth the xijth day of July.
 John Creswicke and Margaret Newsome the xxijth day of September.

1562.

Thomas Sawghell and [blank] Bewley were married the first day of November.

1563.

Henry Pulleyne and Jane Clerke were married the xxvijth of September.
 Nicholas Avelocke and Ellis wheytley the vijth day of November.
 Robert Goodyeare and Jennet hinton the xiiijth of November.
 David lawe and Jennet Simson the xxjth day of November.
 Michaell Brownerigg and Jennet Bilbowe the xxijth day of January.

MARIAGES 1564.

henry Judson and luce Cowlinge were married the xxvjth day of June.
 George Richerdson and Cicily Parkinson the third day of July.
 John Crosland and Jane ffranckland the xxxth day of July.

1565.

Thomas Metcalfe and Agnes Phillipe were married the xxijth of Julye.
 Nicholas harrison and Margaret Prynce the fourth day of November.

MARIAGES 1566.

Oliver tirry and katherayne standeven were married the vth of May.
 Richard Plewman and Emot Watson the third day of June.
 Richerd Johnson and Esabell wighteman the first of September.
 John Dargavell and Barbara Johnson the xxiiijth of November.
 Charles Bachelor and Phalix galloway the xvth day of December.
 Edmund Asheby and Isabell wilkinson the xxjth of January.

1567.

W^m. Geffrey and Ellen gresedell were married the sixt of July.
 Henry may and Jane midleton the viijth day of September.
 Brian maxewell and Alice Beisley the xixth day of January.
 John Dutton of knapton and Jennet Dent the viijth day of februarye.
 Charles Bowkes of Skelbrough and Jenet Scawby the ixth of february.

MARIAGES 1568.

W^m. Yonge and Ellen Binkes were married the third day of August.
 W^m. grave and Elizabeth Cowlinge the xvth day of August.
 Steven Wilson and Alice holline the xijth day of September.
 W^m. Scarr and Alice Carleill the xxiiijth day of January.
 Wit^m Newsome and Jane hops the xxxth day of January.

1569.

John watson and Anne Pickering were married the xvth day of May.

1570.

Brian Cottome and Anne Akam were married the xxvth day of June.
 Reynold ffawkes and Alice Bilbowe the xxijth day of October.
 John Carr, Cordiner, and Anne lounde the vth of November.
 Robert Awmond, Joyner, and Anne Set the xixth of November.

MARIAGES 1571.

John Clitherowe, butcher, and Margaret Midleton were married the first day of July.
 John Binkes and Isabell Scogan the xxxth of September.
 Thomas Dobson and Anne Robinson the xxvijth of January.

1572.

James hobson and Emot Dicconson were married the xxth of October.
 Thomas Brighghm and Dorathee Auther the xxijth of November.
 leonerd nelson of the pishe of Skipwth and Elizabeth fisher of the pishe of Sherivehuton, the viijth day of June.

1573.

W^m. Marshall and Bridgitt Darley were married the second day of July.
 Richerd Shereburne and Jane Binkes the xxth day of October.
 W^m. Bell and Jane tenalde the viijth day of November.
 Nicholas Hall and Mary brownerigg the xvth day of November.

1574.

John Sykes and Petronell Sisson were married the xvth day of Auguste.
 Thomas Spragan and Anne Standeven the xxixth day of Auguste.

1575.

George Wilson, baker, and Anne savell were married the xxixth day of May.
 Robert Blake and Jane Midleton the ixth day of October.
 Christopher Sugden, Skinner, and Alice Phillipe the xvijth day of October.

MARIAGES 1576.

Thomas heslerton and margaret thomson were married the viijth day of July.

henry Richerdson and Isabell Pawfreyman the xvjth day of September.

W^m. Binkes and Jane Acame the vijth of October.

W^m. Rusholme and katherayne hughe the xvijth day of December.

1577.

Edward mays and Edith towneende were married the xijth day of May.

James Tenniswood and Barbara Andrewe the xvjth day of June.

John Scott and Anne haxesby the xxijth day of June.

Christopher Eshe and ffrances Yewdall the xvjth of Julye.

Robert koward and Jane hobson the xiiijth day of October.

1578.

John Wilson of Acame and Ellen Plewman were married the xvijth day of January.

MARIAGES 1579.

Richerd Dent and Jane breathwayte were married the xvijth day of May.

George Mayre and Ellen Constable of the pishe of Siglesthorne in holderness, the xvijth day of September.

henry Sharpe and Anne Dinsdale the xvijth day of January.

Thomas Porter and Anne drivell the xxiiijth day of January.

Robt. Barker and Elizabeth fletcher the xxvijth day of January.

1580.

Robert harrison and Anne Gowton were married the xxvth day of September.

John Bannister and Alice Metcalfe the xxijth day of October.

W^m. luty and Jane Kitchin the xxxth day of October.

MARIAGES 1581.

Gyles Betson and Anne Nevison were married the xxvijth day of June.

leonerd wilson and m^garet Stubbes the xixth day of November.

lawrence Robinson and Beatrix mountefurthe, the xxjth day of November.

1582.

Myles Prince and Dorothee harteley were married the xiiijth day of May.

W^m. Garret and Mariery wetherall the xxijth day of June.

hughe Allanson and Elizabeth greene the xiiijth day of October.

W^m. Straker and Anne Easingwould the xxvijth day of November.

1583.

Roger gilley and Anne Palfreyman were married the xxixth of Aprill.

W^m. Watkinson and Jane Payler the second day of July.

John Nicholson and Meriell Rige the xijth day of Auguste.

Rauffe Sadler and m^garet Jobblinge the vjth day of October.

John hodgeson and Effame Derbeson the xxiiijth day of November.

MARIAGES 1584.

Edward Saunderson and Mary Sharper were married the xixth day of Julye.

George Bewley and Dorothee garth the sext day of September.

Edward Pereson and Isabell Dunwell the xxvjth day of December.

1585.

henry May, Alderman, maior, and Anne thomson were married the xvth day of februarye.

George Noolson and m^garet Stevenson the xxijth day of June.
 Gregory Smith and Margaret Craven the vth day of September.
 W^m. Tatersall and Mary Bell the xijth day of September.
 Guye Butler and Anne wilman the xixth day of September.
 Anthony Reade and Gelian whyte the xvjth day of January.
 Thomas Bowmer and Elizabethe Coultman the xxxth day of January.

MARIAGES 1586.

Thomas Price and Anne Clerke were married the xjth day of Aprill.
 Thomas layton and Margaret thwaytes the vth day of May.
 Thomas Almond and Johan Wharfe the xiiijth day of August.
 W^m. Scrafton and Jane Pulleyne the iiijth day of September.
 John Staynton and Alice Sugden the xjth day of September.

1587.

John Standeven and Isabell waddington were married the xxxjth day of
 Juley.
 W^m. Wilman and Ellen Emerson the sext day of August.
 leonerd lutye and Eliz. fflesher the third day of October.
 lancelot waller and Mary Ayneley the xvth day of October.
 Thomas Meller and Ellen Yoman the xxth day of November.
 ffrancis hatton and Alice Aske the xxjth day of November.
 Thomas Richerdson and Agnes Watson the xxvijth day of January.

1588.

Thomas Gowthrope de Awldbrough et Beatrice Pereson de Skirley were
 married the xxjth day of Aprill.
 Thomas Godfrey and Jane Thomson the xxjth day of Aprill.
 Richerd Mooses and Margaret Bewley the xijth day of May.
 Robert Siddall and Margaret Adison the xxiiijth day of June.
 lancelot Westell and Anne ffurnes the xxth day of October.
 W^m. Wighteman and Margaret Nelson the xvijth day of November.
 Martin Thomson and Eliz. Wyldeman the xxiiijth day of November.
 John Milner and Jane Jackson the xxvth day of November.
 John Bedford and Margaret Clerke the xxvjth day of January.
 Thomas hewitson and Jane Saunderson the xxxth day of June.

MARIAGES 1589.

Robert Grave and Anne Garth were married the viijth day of Apprill.
 Peter headley of Grimstone and Jane headley the xiiijth day of Aprill.
 Henry Wilman and Mary lyne the xxixth day of Aprill.
 John Bell and Anne Chambers the viijth day of June.
 Wilstrope Precious and Johan Payler the xiiijth day of Juley.
 George Wood and Mariery Cunnye the vth day of October.
 John Marshall and katherayne thomson the xxvth day of January.

1590.

Michael Pickeringe and Isabell Standeven were married the xxvijth day
 of Aprill.
 Thomas Jewitson and Agnes Colterd the ixth of May.
 John Wright and Elizabeth Rocke the xth day of May.
 Robert lache of Sutton in the County of Darby and Agnes ffulstone,
 wydow, the xxijth day of July.

MARIAGES 1591.

Robert Bland and Isabell Brighham, wydow, were maried the vth day of October.

John Cotes and Allice Johnson, widowe, the xiiijth daie of November.

Mr. henrye Topham Esquier and Elizabethe Darley, Daughter of John Darley, gentilman, the xiiij daie of Decembre.

John hunter, locksmith, and Margreat Clerke the xxxj of Januarie.

Thomas Parcke and Elizabethe Levett of Selbie, widowe, the xxiiij of februarie.

1592.

Thomas Mountayne and katherine Lynsaye were maried the xiiij day of Julij by a lycence.

Water ffurnes in the pishe of Menstone, gent. and Allice ffawkes laet wief of Ranold ffawkes of this Cittie, swerdberer, weare maried the xxj daie of August by a lycence.

John Place and Allece wilton the viij daie of Octobre.

James Christersonn and Jayne Geldert, daughter to Anthonye Geldert, the xixth daie of Novembre.

Christofer Myton and Elizabethe Willman the xxvj daie of Novembre.

Thomas Spencer of Yeddingham, gentilman, and Elyzabethe Paler, daughter of Mr. Willym Paler, Esquier, the second daie of Januarye.

MARIAGES 1593.

Thomas Choo or Coo and Jane dent weare maried the ixth day of Julij.

Walteer Coowlinge and Elyzabeth Woodcoke the xxixth daie of Julij.

Robert hay of Ruffurthe and Annes Turner the xxj daie October.

James Lam of Pocklington and Elizabethe Swann the xxxth day of October.

1594.

Gregory Crofte and katherin Geldert weare maried the xvij day of August.

John Bynkes and Margret wheetley, widdowe, by a lycens the xxj of October.

Robert Burton and Grace Lynne of kingstone upon Hull the xvij daie of februarie.

Wittm Gibsonn, a glover, and Elling English the second daie of Marche.

1595.

John Greene, haberdasher, and Elling Elstropp weare maried the xvth daie of Maie.

Thomas killingbek and Ann Moore, widdowe, the xvth of Maie also.

Christopher Steavenson and Allice Maisonn the xxvijth of Maie.

Samuell Wreikes and Elizabethe Johnsonn the xxth of Januarie.

MARIGES 1596.

William Scot and Jane Thomsonn weare maried the eight daie of June.

James Hinshaw of Spofforthe & An Baites the xxvjth of June.

Thomas Hunter and Jane Rasterige al^ps Raistridge the xijth day of September.

George Nicholson and Ellin Mershall, bothe servantes to Mr. Paler, the xxj daie of November.

Gabrill Thwaites, gentleman, and Laidie Ann Maie, the eightene daie of Januarie.

MARIAGES 1597.

Barnerd Ellis, Esquier, and Marie Darley, daughter of John Darley, gent. weare married the first daie of Maye.
 Persevell Barker and Bridgit Bullocke also the said first daie of Maie.
 Thomas weddall and Jane Scarr the third of Julij.
 Thomas Thomson and Ann ffell the sevententhe daie of Julij.
 ffancis Potter of Wighell and Ann Middleton of the pise of Spofurth weare married by vertewe of a Lycence the first daie of August.
 Thomas Cooper of Whitwell on the Hill and katherin wetherell, servant to Mr. Henry Pullen, the fowerthe daie of September.

1598.

Thomas Thomsonne and katherine tayler weare married the xviiith day of June.
 Marmaduke whitins and Anne Raw the eight daie of October.

1599.

James ffoxgayll, clercke, and katteron Crosby weare married the xvj of Aprill.
 Robert Steell and An Addison the xxij of Aprill.
 Mathew Pratt and Elizabethe vails, servant to Mr. Darley, the xxth of May.
 Richerd Rayne and Ann wymon, servants to Mr. ffoornis, the xxviij of October.
 Robert Beane and Margery Beckwithe, servant to Jayne Coe, widdowe, the fowerthe daye of November.
 Thomas wann and John [Jayne] Burkill, servant to John Bilbowe, the xvij of November.
 Edward Hewetsonn and Ann Procter, servant to John Grene, the xxv of November.
 John Teshe, Glover, and Allice Bewly, daughter of Wi^{thm} bewly, the xxv of November.

MARIGES ANNO DÑI 1600.

Thomas Willans, Cordyner, of the pise of St. Dinis wthin the Cittie of Yorke and Dorithie Gaskin, servaunt to Mr. Topham of this pise was married the thirtey of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1601.

Raiphe Maskan of Tadcaster and Isabell fforeste, servaunte to John Grene of this pise, was married the xxvijth of Aprill.
 George Wood and Jaine Coe, Wydow, the xxviijth day of Julie.
 Wi^{thm} Palmer and Helein sanderson, sarvant to Mr. Stevenson, the xxxth day of August.
 Thomas Holsworthe of the prishe of Trenities in Micklegate and Ales Harrison, doughter to Thomas Herison of this prishe, the xxiiijth day of November.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1602.

Thomas Waistell and Elizabethe Pullain, daughter to Henrie Pullaine, gent. was married the xxijth day of June.
 Charles Warde, Cordiner, of the prishe of Belfraies and Ales ffoxgill, Doughter to James ffoxgill, Clarck, the xxviijth day of June.
 Wi^{thm} Cunnisbie, Baker, and Elizabethe Binks, doughter to Jaine Binks, widdow, the fourthe day of Julie.

Edward Waistell of Newcastle upon tyne And Anne Pullaine, doughter to Henry Pullain, gent. the tenthe day of Auguste.
 Robart Corner of Ayrsome in the Chapplerie of Auklande And Anne Jackson, the xxvijth day of August by A speciall lysence.
 James Frost, Cordener, And Dorothee Thackwray the third day of October.
 Richard Nickson of the prishe of Knaisbroughe And Margrete Beck, sarvant to George Midleton, the tenth day of October.
 John Hawkins, Talor, of the prishe of St^r Margretes wthin the Cittie of Yorke, Anne Walker, sarvante to Mr^r Stevenson the seaventhe day of November.
 Richard Wainwrighte, dyer, And Anne Turner, sarvant to George Wood of this prishe, the xxjth day of November.
 Raiphe Lodge, sarvant to Wiltm Goodwin, doctor of devinitie, And Jaine Rawson, sarvant to John Paler, Esquire of this prishe, the xxjth day of ffebruarie.

MARIAGES IN ANNO DÑI 1603.

Benedict Horslay & Elizabethe sykes, wydow, of this prishe, was married the iiijth day of May.
 Thomas Dent of the Cittie of Yorke, Baker, And Isabell Rowle, sarvant to Mr^r ffoster, the xxjth day of August.
 John Dufton & Catherine Dickson the xvijth day of September.
 James Allanbie & Joane Brex the xvijth day of November.
 Thomas Burrerd & Margerie Eliote was maried by a licence the xiiijth day of ffebruarie.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1604.

Hector Atkinsonne & Isabell Hinchclife was married the xth day of Aprill.
 Henry Sandall & Marie Story the xxixth day of Aprill.
 Richerd Atkinson and Margaret Williamson the xijth day of June.
 Robt. Temperayle, weaver, & Alice Acrude, widowe, the xxijth day of Januarie.

ANNO DÑI 1605.

Christofer Wilsonne and Marget Burnit, servants to Mr^r ffurnis, was Married the xiiijth Daye of Aprill.
 George Addesonne and Marye Dixsonne the xxvijth of Aprill.
 Wiltm ffletcher and Anne Loute late wiefe of Wiltm Loute, the xxixth of Aprill.
 Robarte Vauce and Margre Skipton the xxxth day of June.
 Christopher Appelbe & Jone Coultone the xxvjth day of maye.
 Robarte Creplenge & Anne Wood, the doughter of George Woode, Inhoulder, the xxijth of July.
 George Johnson and Jane Crestain, s^vant to Mr^r Steuenson, the xvijth of August.
 Christofer Richeson and Mary Dunenton, s^vant to Mr^r Bilbow, the xvijth of August.
 William Hall and Elizabeth Acregg, xxijth day of September.
 John Hutchinson and Jane Wheatley the xxvijth of October.
 George Willson and katheran Cowper, daughter in law to Mr^r Stock, the vth of November.

Edward Maingie, locksmith, and Jane Mawde, s^vant to Mr. Topham, the xixth of Aprill 1605.

John Clitherow, Butcher, and Mayry Hall, s^vant to Mr. Pickering, the xxvijth of Januarie.

Christofer Mitchell and Jane Midleton, the daughter of George Midleton, the iiijth day of Marche.

MARRIAGES 1606.

Richerd Burton, Clarke, m^r. of Artes, and Margaret Squier, s^vant to Mr. Topham was married the viijth of May.

Lawrence Walkington, Cordiner, and Jane Smith, daughter of Gregorie Smith, baker, late deceased, the xxijth day of June.

George Oram, of the pish of St. Maries of Bishophill the yonger wthin the Cittie of Yorke and Cicelie Burne, of this pish, the xvjth of July.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1607.

Henry Broke and ffrancys Stevenson were marryed the xxijth day of June.

John Acroyd and Anne Parker, wydowe, the xijth day of September.

Richard Parker, of the pish of Ryther and Mary Wynde, the xxvijth day of September.

Robert Gedney of Eesternewick & Isabell hudson the sixth day of November.

John Westoby and m^gerye Whitelock the sixth day of December.

Thomas ffawkes and Jane ffawkes the xxxjth day of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1608.

John Tunsdell and Anne Metcalf, servant to Thomas Latham, taylor, were marryed the xxvjth of June.

Wit^m Grenebury, Alderman, & M^{rs}. Elizabeth ffoster, wydowe, the xixth day of September.

Mr. John holmes & M^{rs}. Anne Constable the xixth day of September.

Wit^m Grenefeild & M^garet Smyth, wydowe, the xxijth day of November.

ANNO 1609.

Licence. Thomas harrison of Tadcaster & dorothy Bullock were marryed the xxvijth day of Aprill.

Licence. Wit^m hopperton of hovingham & Elizabeth hardwick the xxth day of July.

p Licence. Marmaduke Lynne, batchlor of Lawe, & Jayne Scrafton, wydowe, the first day of August.

p Licence. Wit^m Smyth of Ulleskelf, poch de kirkby wharfe, & Isabell Benson, wydowe, the xxxth day of August.

p Licence. Richard Maston & m^garet white, the vth day of December.

ANNO 1610.

p Licence. Oliver Wilson and ffrancys Buckle of Scotton wthin the pish of ffarnam were marryed the xxvijth day of Maye.

p Licence. Peter Parker, poch de kilburne, & m^garett Clipping, wydowe, the xiiijth day of Julye.

hughe Chapman and katheren Buckshawe, the xxjth day of August.

Thomas kingeston & margaret harrington, the xvijth day of November.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1611.

John Droning of the pishe of kippas and Elizabeth Wood were married the xxijth day of June.

John Watson and m^garet Wrightson, the third day of November.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1612.

Richard Osbaldstone of Graies Inn, Esqr. & Helen Westrop were married the xijth day of Aprill.

Licence. Edmond Manwaring, batchler of lawe, and Jane Pickering, daughter to Michaell Pickering, gent. the first daie of June.

Licence. Marmaduke Crosby and Ann Bondwell, the xxxth day of June.

Licence. Richard Jenkinson and Izabell Robinson, the xvijth day of November.

Christopher Hawmond and Dorothie Stappleton, the xxijth day of November.

Licence. Richard Newhouse, notarye publique, and Ann Scot, widow, the xxijth day of November.

Licence. Robert Langwith and Ann Hutton, widow, the second day of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1613.

Licence. Reynold Hayber of the pishe of Morton in Craven and Jane Netherwood were married the xth day of June.

Licence. Robt. Lupton, notarye publique, and Johan Dixon, widow, the xxjth day of September.

Licence. John Granthame and Ann Metcalfe, the xvijth day of November.

Licence. John Reaveley and Susan Stibbin, the sixt day of January.

Reynold Tayler, Millyner, and Elizabeth ffoxgill, the xxxth day of Januarye.

Thomas Thompson and Sybell Richardson, widow, the vijth day of ffebruarye.

John Wormall and Ann Middleton, widow, the tenth daie of ffebruarye.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1614.

Leonard Pick and Elizabeth Coulton were married the xvth day of May.

Thomas Smythies and Eliza Bell, the xvijth day of Julye.

Robt. Clayphamson, notarye publique, and Ann Waddington, the ixth day of August.

Michaell Hugginson, gent. and Elizabeth wedell, widowe, the ixth day of October.

John Ellis and Martha Chester, the xvth day of October.

Ambrose Lambert and m^garet Bell, the xxvijth day of October.

John Beck and katheren Jackson, the xijth day of November.

Licence. John Nicholson and Alice Clerkson, the iiijth of M^och.

Brian Richardson and Sara Newton, the xxvijth day of November.

ANNO DÑI 1615.

John Coates and Anne Morley were married the xvjth day of Aprill.

p Licence. Mr. W^m. Sheffield and Dame Elizabeth the Lady Sheffield were married the iiijth day of June.

Cuthbert Harland and Ellin Willson, the xjth day of June.

James Pinkney and Johan Thornburye, the xvijth day of June.

William Fauer and Ellin Blakoe, the xvth day of November.

p Licence. Mr. John Bryce and Johan ffoster, the xxvijth daie of November.

p Licence. ffrancis Poore and Jane Bentley, the xvjth Day of Januarye.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1616.

p Licence. Thomas Place and Jane Scrafton were married the xiiijth day of May.

James Dickenson and Dorothy Malham, the second day of June.
 Peeter Hacksupp and Elizabeth Granger, the viijth of October.
 George Harrison and Anne Harrison, the xth day of November.
 Ambrose Richardson and Ales Lutie, the xvijth of November.
 Anthony Knight and Marie Williamson, the first of December.
 p Licence. Gilbert ffavour and Jane Clark, widdow, the third daie of December.
 p Licence. Withm Booth and Elizabeth Nettleton, the xjth day of ffebruarie.
 p Licence. Thomas Cooper and Elizabeth Carr were married by a substitute of the Vicar, Mr. Anthony Harrison, one of the Vicars of the Minster, the vth of March.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1617.

p Licence. Richard Moore and Elizabeth Boothe were married the tenth day of June.
 Anthonie Yeoman and Phillis Tomblinson, the first of June.
 Robert Jackson and Marie Craven, the xvijth day of August.
 p Licence. Christopher Michael and Anne Middleton, the vijth day of October.
 John Bogg and Margaret Mason, the second day of November.
 Thomas Black and Anne Lucas, the ixth day of November.
 p Licence. John Hodgson and Jane Hill, the xijth day of November.
 Henry ffall and Anne Awman, the xxiiijth day of November.
 John Norman and Mary Leadley, the xxiiijth day of November.
 p License. John Watson and Anne Medcalfe, the Ninthe day of December.
 p License. Mr. William Leighe and Mrs. Mary Holland, the Tenth day of December.
 p License. Richard Garnett and Mary Hammerton, the xvth day of Januarie.
 p Licen. Thomas Synnyard and Susan Savill, the ixth day of ffebruary.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1618.

p Licen. Mr. John Pettie and Elizabeth Browne were married the second day of June.
 Anthonie Sawyer and Anne Sole, the second day of August.
 p Licen. Henry Parolfreman and Anne Tompson, the vth of November.
 Edward Hutchinson married Mary Sandall, y^e 12th of Novēb.
 p Licen. John Normanbell and Joane Appleby, the xxiiijth day of November.
 p Licen. Parsivell Busfield and katherin Williamson, the first day of December.
 p Licen. Mr. Robert Barwick, esquier, & Mrs. Mary Ellis, the third day of Januarie.
 p Licen. Robt. Dixon and Jane Reivley, the xth daie of Januarie.
 p Licen. Mr. Doctor Lynne and Mrs. Brooke, the xvijth of Januarie.
 p Licen. John Plowman and Sara Rayley, the xvjth day of ffebruarie.
 MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1619.
 p Licen. Joseph Gibson and Marie Humfrey were married the xxijth day of Aprill.
 p Licen. John Harrison and Anne Leake, the xijth daie of May.

Christopher Smelt and Marie Dighton, the xijth day of June.
 p Licen. John Smith and Jane Spawfoorth, the xxijth of June.
 Marmaduke Thwaytes and Sara Richardson, the iiijth July.
 p Licen. Withm Ellis and Jane Nawte, the xxvjth day July.
 Lawrence Elsworth and Anne Skayling, the viijth of August.
 p Licen. Withm fewle and Isabell Duffield, the first day of October.
 p Licen. Thomas Mathew and Joane Pinckney, the xvjth of November.
 p Licen. Mr. Richard ffranck and Mrs. Anne Ellis, the xxixth day of
 December.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1620.

Charells Sardingstone & Elizabeth Burrell married the first day of October.
 Roger Womsley married [*blank*] Sir Thomas Tilsley's maide the v^o day
 of October.
 Robert Sauchell & Ann Say was married the xv^o of October.
 p Licen. Henry Warde married Ann Lomley the xxij^o of October.
 Sethe Londe marriage wth ffraunces Ingram the xxviij^o of November.
 p Licen. Francis Cotton married Margaret Sunnyerd, servant to
 Mr. Cartwright, xijth of February.

1621.

Robert Hardy married Mary Day, servant to Mr. Kay, the nine & twentieth
 day of May.
 Thomas Bogge of Donnington married Elisabeth Harwood, servant to
 Mr. Geo. Pulleine, y^e 24th of June.
 Henry Kippaxe married Elisabeth Harrison the 13th of January.
 p Licent. Thomas Stringe married Mary Thomlinson of Dunnington
 the 15th of January.

1622.

Robart Browne of Tadcaster married Katherin Burdell, servant to
 Mr. Pickeringe, y^e 19th of May.
 Thomas Spencer married Margaret Metcalfe the 15th of Septemb.
 p Licentia. Robert Woodhouse & Jane Pickeringe were married the
 6th of February.

1623.

p Licent. William Genninges & Grace Clerke were married the last of
 September.
 p Licent. Robert Nowell of Whallay in Lancashire married Sarah
 Whitley y^e xvjth of October.
 John Blackeburne of Pontefract married Anne Coulton, servant to
 Mr. Recorder, xxjth Octo.
 William Cobbe of S. Michaells at Ousebridge end married Margery
 Clarke, servant to Mr. George Pullen, the xxvjth day of November.
 p Licent. Thomas Cloughe of Skipton, gen. married Francis Ellis,
 daughter to Mr. Barnard Ellis, Recorder of this Citty, y^e 11th of
 December.
 Matthew Batcheler married Margaret Porter, servant to Mr. Claphamson,
 the first day of February.
 John Dighton married Anne Rundell, servant to Margaret Greenfield,
 the second day of February.

MARRIAGES 1624.

William Trattles, Taylor, married Anne Barugh, servant to Cristofer Mangy, 23th of May.

per Licent. Christopher Phillipson of Melsanby, gent. married Mary Peartchay, daughter to Mr. Pertchay of Riton, xijth of June.

p Lic. Robert Harrington, goldsmith, married Elisabeth Plummer, daughter of Mr. Plummer, vjth of July.

p Licent. Gefrey Palmer of Selby married Annas Morrit the third of August.

p Licent. William Hobson, Proctor in the spirituall court, married Josian Brook, daughter of Humfrey Brooke, gentleman, the xxvijth of September.

Thomas Thomson, armorer, married Jane Satterthwait, servant to Edward Hutchinson, the xxvijth day of October.

p Licent. Robert Day married Francis Ellis, widdowe, the second of March.

MARRIAGES 1625.

p Lic. Thomas Skaife of Ripley married Jane Peart the 23th day of Aprill. Richard Cheldray of the parrishe of Pannell married Isabell Brathwaite, servant to John Ward, the seaventhe day of May.

James Browne of this parishe married Sara Beane, servant to Raph Browne, the xixth day of July.

p Lic. John Graues of Bieston in the pish of Leedes married Elizabeth Hutton the 28th of July.

p Lic. John Robinson married Elizabeth Kitchin, servant to Mr. Hobson of this parrish the vth of August.

p Lic. John Turner of Burghwallis married Ales Wicam the 20th day of Septembr.

p Lic. Henry Ward married Anne Johnson of this parrish the 23th of October.

MARRIAGES 1626.

p Licent. Robert Nelson of y^e parrish of Leedes married Anne Jackson the last day of Aprill.

p Lic. Roger Nicholson, gentleman, married Ellenor Haddocke the five & twentieth of June.

p Lic. Boniface Silkequoeth of Hull married Francis Ledom the sixt of July.

1627.

p Lic. Willyam Witlies of Leeds parish married Anne Smirthwaite y^e 6th of June.

Henrye Barker of Northallerton married Jane Stibbins of this parish the xvijth day of November.

1628.

p Lic. John Rushworth of Hallifax married Susannah Proctor the eighth day of May.

p Lic. Christofer Brearey, M^pchant, married Elisabeth Kay the thirteenth day of May.

p Lic. John Rushworth of Hallifax married Susanna Procter the 7th of May.

Peter Parker of Leeds parrish married Anne Browne the xxxjth of May.

Thomas Rawnsion, armoror, and Esther Selbie was married the xxvjth daie of Julie.

Thomas Sharpe and Elizabeth Thomlinson the xxiiijth daie of Auguste.

Christopher Tompson, weaver, and Jane Wilson the xxvjth daie of October.

MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1629.

Mathew Batchlour and Emott Harrison was married the xxjth daie of Aprill.

L. William Wilkinson and Marie Brooke the xxixth daie of Aprill.

L. William Dawson, attorney, and Jane ffoxcrofte, the vth daie of Julij.

L. James Hodgson and Jane Robinson, the xixth daie of Julij.

L. Richard Clarke of Durisme and Joan Clarke, the xxijth daie of Auguste.

L. Thomas Bourcheir, gentleman, & Elizabeth Pickeringe, the xxxjth daie of December.

L. Robert Godson and Elizabeth Tyrrie, the xiiijth daie of Januarie.

Vincent Busfeild and Thomasin Plowman, the xixth daie of Apprill
[*ffebuarie deleted*].

1630.

L. Danyell Norton, gent. and Isabell Gill were married the xvijth daie of Maie.

L. David Leedall, Cler. and Elizabeth Burton, the 23th daie of Maie.

L. Anthony Bewley of Thorpe and Elizabeth Scott, the second day of Auguste.

L. William Hanson of Colne in Lancashire and Dorotheie Ricrofte, the 7th of October.

1631.

John Latham and Ann Watson were married the viijth daie of Maij.

George Gower and Ann Clarke, the 19th daie of Maij.

Thomas Spence and Dorotheie Dixon, the iij^o daie of Julij.

William Waddie and Ann Briggs, the 27th of Auguste.

Thomas Taylor and Elizabeth Casson, the 17th daie of October.

Thomas Tomlinson & Elizabeth Bell, the first day of December.

William Batman and Elizabeth Harvie, the ij daie of ffebruarie.

1632.

Hugh Watson and Luce Nicholls were married the 24th daij of Aprill.

John Raper and Ann Thomlinson, the 25th day of November.

George Pulleyn and Margrett ffawcett, the 5th daie of March.

1633.

George Goothericke and Ann Pickeringe were married the 1th day of Maie.

Richard Caskocke & Elizabeth Mashrother, the 1th daie of Maie.

Charles Elsley & Marie Hardcastle, the 9th daie of June.

Thomas Shephard and Margret ffothergill, the 17th daie of June.

Thomas Adamson and Ellen Loftus, the 18th daie of June.

Wiſſm Smallchere and Isabell Mills, the 6th daie of October.

Christopher Rogers and Elizabeth Seale, the 29th day of October.

William Cullingworth & Marie ffedder, the 5th of November.

Wiſſm Mainprice and Elizabeth Ashbie, 24th daie of November.

Richard Hutton, Esqr. and Ursula Sheffield, the 9th daie of Januarie.

MARRIAGES 1634.

George Nicholson and Luce Brothericke were married the 9th of September.

John Huntington & Elizabeth ffathers, the 3th daie of Octobr.

Tymothie Peires & Marie Manwaringe, the 22th of December.

Anthonie Cockshey and Jane Browne, the 18th daie of Januarie.

Hugh Hutchinson and Ann Harvie, the 2^o of ffebruarie.

1635.

Henry Spalding and Jane Jackson was married the 11th of October.

ffrancis Kelley and Grace Brearey, the 1th of Julij.

John ffearneley & Marie Clarksonn, the 23th of November.

John Shephard & Jane Tompsonn, the 25th of November.

Sutton Oglethorpe & Marie Pickeringe, the 3th of December.

1636.

Thomas Emerson was married wth Anna Graie the xxijth of Maie.

Nicholas Harbert of Skipwth with Katherin Newsam of Riccoll, widdow, the xxijth daie of Maie.

Timothy Sandwth, gent. wth M^{rs}. Grace ffranke, widdow, 2^o Junij.

Rowland Harbert of Skipwth and Ellen Milner were marid 5^o Junij.

M^r. Stephen Dockwraie & ffrancis Mountaine, xxv^o Julij.

M^r. Simon Maison and M^{rs}. Sandwth, the 4th of October.

Thomas Stafforth & Anne Hutchinson, the 8th of November.

xpofer Applebie, Tailor, & Elizabeth Maisterman, 2^o ffebr.

1637.

"God speede me well," Robt. Marsh, beginige. [*Clerk's entry in margin*].

Thomas Beck, Taylo^r and Elizabeth Adcocke was married y^e 23th of Apprell.

p licence. Thomas Cherrey & Judeth Day, the 4th of July.

Banes. W^m. Suggett and Jane Selby, the 9th day of July.

p licence. Marmaduke Jackson, Cordino^r and Phillis Langhorne, the 15th of August.

p licence. Thomas Wilkinson of Leeds, clothdresser, and ffortuna Hayton, the 18th of September.

p licence. John Prockter de Leeds, cloathdresser, and Hester Mashruther of St. Martins, y^e 18th October.

Banes. W^m. Brigges and Mary Wharton, the 26th of October.

p Licence. ffrancis Bovell of Beverley, Sadler, and Ann Robinson, the 26 day of Novembr.

p licence. W^m. Swan, marchant, and Susan Pickeringe, the 20th of January.

p licence. John Dawson of Rippon, gent. and Ann fforister, the eight day of ffebruary.

MARIAGES ANNO DOM. 1638.

p Licence. Robt. Murton, esq^r and Susana Hillyerd was married the xvijth of Apprell.

p licence. Alland Waler [Walker] and Ann Stott, the viijth day of July.

p licence. John Baily de Leeds and Ellen Silleman, the xxxth Julij.

Banes. Lowrance Allandson and Johan Clarke, the 3 day of September.

p Licence. W^m. Wedall de Heslinton and Ann Battey, the 19th Septembr.

Banes. James Screwton, one of the Vargers of St^e Peeters in Yorke minster, and Mary Watson married the 26 of Septbr^r.

Banes. W^m. Wenington and Jane Barton, the xjth day of Novembr^r.

Licence. Xpofer Peck & Judith ffell, the 25th of November, livinge both in the minster yeard.

Licence. Thomas Hogge of Leeds & Elizabeth Burnett of the same was married the 29th Novembr^r.

Licence. Nepthaly Thomlison & Jane Tompson of Cawood, the xxjth day of March.

MARIAGES 1639.

Licence. John Tottye of Leeds and Elizabeth Shillitoe of St^e Martin pish in Cunestreete was married the 24th of Apprell.

Licence. William Watkinson of the pish of Kildwicke and Isabell Marshall, the 2 day of July.

licence. William Sugden of the pish of Garforth and Dorothy Brooke, the xxijth day of Julie.

Licence. John Barehead of Brotherton and Margaret Moone, the xijth day of Septembr^r.

Banes. Gabriel Dunansbey of this Citty and Mary Appelbey, the seaventh day of Novembr^r.

licence. W^m. Tompson of Salby & Johan Lewis, the 28th Novembr^r.

Bans. Tho. Barker of this Citty and Margaret Dunasbey, the first day of December.

1640.

p Licence. Tho. Hodgson and Alice Shadlocke married the 24th June.

Licence. Edward ffearneley & Sara Sharpe, the 14th September.

p licence. W^m. Glover and Ann Barras de Leeds, the 25th November.

p licence. W^m. March and Isabell Lethley, the 3 day of January.

Banes. Thomas Kilton [Kilainton] and Dorothy Coates, the 2 day of februaryii.

1641.

p Licence. W^m. Scotson and Jane Binkes was married the 28th Apprell.

p Licence. Henry Hodgson and Mary Nicholson, the 16th of May.

Banes. John Wilson and Mary Brockett, the 16th day of May likewise.

Banes. Tho. Cooke & Elizabeth Parker, the 23th May.

p licence. John Hamond & Eliziabeth Cotton, the 6th day of June.

p licence. Mathew Geerey & Alice Musgrave, the 14th June.

p licence. John ffox & Ann Jaques, the 17th day of June.

Banes. Phillapp Wilberfosse and Jane Beane, the 21th day of September.

licence. [blank] Jackson and [blank].

licence. William Harrison and Ann Biard, the last day of September.

Licence. Thomas Smith of Wighton and Isabell Sutharin, the xvijth day of October.

Banes. John Dalline and Ann Midelton, the vijth day of Novembr^r.

p Licence. John Godson and Margaret Hewon, the 19th day of November.

Banes. James ffearne and Meriall Younge, the 21th day of Novembr^r.

p Licence. George Raper and Margaret Hoopes, the 25th November.

p Lic. Brian Midelton, servant unto S^r. W^m. Sheiffeild, and Elizabeth Cherey, the 3th day of December.

p Licence. [*blank*] Jane Misiton was maried the 3 day of feb.

Banes. Simon Wilson and Gartred Bifeild, the 6 of ffeb.

p L. Henry Read & Alice Hollings, the 8th day of ffeb.

p L. John Purdew and Betrice Burdett, the 3 day of March.

MARIAGES 1642.

p L. Tho. Burton and Dorothy Tuke was maried the 23 day of Apprell.

p L. Robt. Hall and Susana Nutter, the 29 of Apprell.

Phillipp Gray and Ann Shoare, the Twentieth of November.

p L. Henrie Spinke, husbandman, and Marie Walker, the xjth day of Januarie.

1643.

p L. ffancis Reavley, baker, and Ellen Waddington were married the eight of June.

p L. Michaell Radcliffe, Chirurgion, and Marie Pinckney, widdow, the 24th of July.

bannes. George Temple and Elizabeth Carleton, both servants to

Thomas Watson, the xxiiijth of August, being St^e. Bartholomew day.

Robert Shoare and Ann Cawventry, the seavententh day of September.

Humfrey Amrey and Ann Coltman, the Tenth day of October.

p L. Thomas Barton and Jane Greenwood, the ffifte daie of December.

John Dickonson & Dorothy walhead [*Whaley*], the 8th day of July.

Thomas Peck and ffaith Peck, the viijth day of September.

[1644 and 1645 *blank*].

1646.

James Wade of Pontefract and Elizabeth fflemin of Haughton was maried the 14th day of December.

1647.

Marmaduke Burraw of Kexbey maried Ann Cundall of this Citty of Yorke the 22th day of July. Mr. whiticar married them.

[Nicholas Blackbeard, gent. and M^{rs}. Dorothy walters weare married the 7th day of October. *Book III, margin*].

1649.

Mr. Gualter Bethell and M^{rs}. Ann Savill was married the xth day of March.

1650.

Mr. Tho. Watson and Agnes Grunhill was married the 15th day of June.

MARIAGES 1651.

Leeds. Xpofer Spencer and Alice, servant at Alderman Brooke house, was married the 24th of Apprell.

1653.

W^m. Nelson of the Citty of Yorke was Married wth Grace Cowle of the same the 26th of August.

Thomas ffairefax, gent. and M^{rs}. Ann Conyers, Daughter of Cuthbert Conyers of Layton in the County of Durham, esq^r. weare married the 28th of September in the yeare of o^r Lord 1653.

Wee begin in the New Register.

BOOK II.

MARRIAGES 1654.

FFIRST William Wise of Beverley, esqr. and Mrs. ffrances Hartford of or pish of St. Martins in Conestreete weare married the twenty sixt day of September. p subb.

Mathew Pratt of St. Savio^{rs}. pish and Johan Midelton of this pish, the xxxth and last day of September. p subb.

Edward Hunter of the pish of St. Ellins and Elizabeth Much of the same, the 20th day of November. p subb.

Bartholomew Banester and Grace Atkinson, the Twenty viijth day of November. p subb.

Wm. Manklins and Isabell Anderton, the 13th day of March, and by Mr. Smith, Subb.

[Marmaduke Browne and Ann frankland was married the 4th day of August 1654. *Book III only*].

MARIAGES ANNO DOM. 1655.

Joseph Renhoulds and Ann Williamson was married the 18th of October. p subb.

Jordan Dickonson and Elizabeth Hill of Nune Appelton was married before Henry Tompson, Alderman, the 14th day of ffebruary. p subb.

1656.

Wm. Smalewood and Elizabeth Ethrington [Jaine, *Book I*] was married the 23^d of November. p subb.

1657 [*Book I*].

John Dolman and Jane Rider was married the 5th of May. }
 Maior Vavesor and ffrances Vavesor, the 20th of May. } 1658
 Wilyam Headley and Elizabeth Winderhouse, the 25th day } *Books*
 of June. } *II & III.*

Rich. Holmes and Ellin Best, the 22th Apprill.

1658.

Maior Vavesor of westow, gent. and ffrances Vavesor was married the 20th of May. [*Entry repeated in Book I under this date*].

Thomas Miers and Elizabeth Briggs, the 29th day of June.

Thomas Holmes and Marey Whitfeild, the 13th day of July.

Wm. Michell of St. Maries in Castlegate, Baker, and Anne Pattison of the pish of St. Michaels in Ouzegate, the 19th day of July.

Wm. Wardell and Elizabeth Abbey, both of Church Hamerton, the 2^d day of Auguste.

George Watson and Kattarin Jackson, the 3^d day of August.

George white and Ann Moare, both of Sutton upon Darwin, the xvijth day of Augst.

Robt. Batteson al⁹s Patteson and Ann Miers, both in Walmegate, the last day of September.

John Gambell and Ann Shaw, the first of November.

John Lister and Josian Pratt, the 9th day of November.

Allexander Mashrother and Mary Skaife, the 20th of December.

Richard Nendicke, gent. Attorney at Lawe, and Elizabeth Bradley, the 23^d of December.

MARIAGES 1659.

W^m. Wilson and An Dawson was married the 5th day of Apprill.
 John Duckitt and Avis Hall, the 12th day of Apprill.
 George ffawcitt of Rufford and Emot Boyles, the 2^d day of July.
 Abrahm Boyes and frnces Buckton, the first of Augst 1660. [*Inserted*].
 Marie Thursley and Jane Sleggs, the first of July.

1660.

Richard Bingley and Sarah Biggs was married the 9th of August.
 [William Belwood and Margrett Wrengham, y^e 12 of October. *Book III*].
 Joseph ffrith and Easter Bolland, the first day of November.
 John Suttan and Grace Stubley, the xxijth day of January.
 Joseph Chester and Elizabeth ffoster was married from Mr. Tompson
 house the 14th day of ffebruary.
 Mr. Richard Sowrey and Mercy Murton, the 18th day of Aprill 1660.

1661.

Mr. Abraham Shiers and M^{rs}. Magdalene [Margarett, *Book III*]
 Rockley was married the 27th of June.
 W^m. Maude of Monck frashton and Ellin Chambers, the 12th day of 7ber.
 Mathew Bigg, gent. and M^{rs}. Mary Blitheman, the 9th day of ffebb.
 "God speed them well."
 Ric. Hindsley & Katterin Westobey, the 28th of January.

1662.

Robt. Grange of Katterton and Marey Ingelton was married 22th of Apprill.
 Mr. John Coulbey and Sara Walker, the 27th of Apprill.
 [John Howe of Church Hamerton was married the 27th day of May and
 Dorothy Ketlewell of the same. *Book III*].
 Richard Baryclough and Elesabath Smallwood, the 29th of May. Mr.
 Tompson p^d. X^por Normavill.
 Edward Clarke and Jane Bowrill, the 25th of June.
 Thomas Robinson and Jeane Robinson, the 28 of July.
 Thomas poore and Katherran walker, the 29th of September.
 Thomas west and Elesabath bowes [Boyes, *Book III*], the 29th of
 September.
 Robert horsfeild and M^{rs}. Jeaufferson [Jefferson, *Book III*], the 27th of
 October.
 W^m. Skipwith of Willetoft and Ann Idle was publisht 3 severall markitt
 dayes in 3 severall wekes in the yeare 1655 that is to say 21th of
 June, then the 2^d time 28th June, then 3^d and last time the 5th of
 July.
 William Salley and Preselley Roods was maryed the 30th of October.
 Phellup mountaine and Elesabath Ottley, the 14th of November.
 ffrancis porrit and Ruth Ockton [Oggden, *Book III*], the 30th of
 November.
 John yoaman and Darkus Glaves, the 22th of fabrary.
 henry Buckell and Noamme Corbbitt, the 30th of March.

1663.

p Lic. John Copley and Joan Robinson was married the 25th of Apprill
 both servants in Mr. Robt. Gardeners house at the Black Swan.

p lic. Robt. ffoster and Ann Renhoulds, vid. late wife to Joseph Renhoulds in Coney streete was married of a Sabbath day at Morne beinge the 17th day of Maii.

Banes. James Kitchenman and Ann Mathewes, the 9th day of July.

p Licence. Richard Guthwitt and Marey Steade, both of Barston Ash, the 17th of August.

Banes. Samuell Dobson & Bridget Whawley [Whaley], 28th of ffebruary.

p Licence. George Milner & Ann Heigh [Hey], the 25th day of 7ber.

p Lic. Rowland Shaw de Leeds and Edon Archer, the 10th day of 8ber.

p Lic. W^m. Blanchard of Hull, mercer, and Elizabeth Scarth, the 24th day of 8tober.

p Lic. Marmaduke Chilton & Grace Allenson, the 28th of 8tober.

Banes. John Lightfoote and Jane Sadler, the 5th day of 9ber.

Thomas Coates & Easter Browne, the 5th of March.

MARIAGES 1664.

Robt. Bird and Elizabeth May was married the 26 of May.

Arthur Ellis, gent. and M^{rs}. Mary Ashburne, the 30th of June.

Bartholomew Litilpeny and Marey Holland, the 4th of July.

Henry ffavill and Katherine Leton, the 2^d of August.

Henry Wisdom and Elizabeth Nicholson, the 9th of August.

Xpofer Kinge and Jane Burley, the 17th of November.

Richard Parker and Elizabeth Heslegrave, the 22th of November.

John Robinson and Elizabeth Wakefeild, the 25th of January.

John Welford and Grace ffearneley, the 31th of January.

Robt. Robinson and Alice Nelson, the 2 day of ffebruary.

Walshingham Cooke and Jane Thislewood, the 23^d of ffebruary.

1665.

Robt. Maisterman and Isabell Elmer was married the 29th of March.

Tho. Cowper and Alice hirst, the 29th of M^och.

W^m. Watson and Ann West, the 27th of Apprill.

M^r. Henry Carvill, minister, & M^{rs}. Jane Kelley, the first day of May.

Thomas Curtise and Marey Brearcliffe, the 31th of May.

M^r. Henry Maisterman and M^{rs}. Isabella Stannup, the 23^d of July.

George Buckle & Grace Ipee, the 15th of August.

Mathew Browne and Marey Hideson, the 21th of September.

John Houldgate and Ann Taylor, the 23rd of November.

Michaell Wright and Elizabeth Croftes, the 12th of December.

Tho. Petch and Ann Hardey, the 6th day of ffebruary.

1666.

W^m. Harpar of Bramham and Katterin Wise of Coulton weare married the 28th of June.

Robt. Reeves and Elizabeth Adamson, the 3^d of July.

Thomas Creney and ffrances Miers, the 3^d July.

W^m. Hudson and Margaret Ambler, the 2^d of August.

L. George Dove and Ann Raggat, the 28th of August.

B. Henry Shepard and Jane Penrose, the 29th of August.

L. W^m. Ripley and Jane Williamson, the 2^d of September.

L. Thomas Beford and Elizabeth Cundell, the 27th of November.

1667.

L. Tho. Denison and Elizabeth Holmes was married the 24th of May.

- L. Tho. Carter of ffernly and Ann Linley, the 23^d of July.
 L. Mr. Robt. Horsfeild & Marey Bell, the 14th of August.
 L. Tho. Scarth and Mary Ducke, the 3^d of September.
 L. Tho. Bullard and Sibell Clierd, the 19th of November.
 L. Mr. Tho. ffarrar and Mrs. Alice Juxson, the 5th December.
 L. W^m. Thurney and Rosamond Simpson, the 11th of January.

MARIAGES 1668.

- L. Joⁿ. Botamley and Ann fforth [Roath] was maried the last of March.
 Thomas Wilson of Clifton, Ropemaker, & Ann Barton, the 30th day of Apprill.

- p L. Mr. Rich: Reede, gent. & Mrs. Marey Tompsonn, the 29th June.
 p L. Mr. Austin Ambrose and Mrs. Ann Cooke, the 25th of August.
 p L. Joⁿ. Bake and Ann Walker, the 6th of September.
 p L. Mr. Edmond Hoofe & Mrs. Marey Pockley, the 9th of September.
 B. Joⁿ. Walker & Mabell Hill, the 5th of November.
 p L. W^m. Jefferson, Taylor, and Isabell Harrison, the 27th December.
 1669.

- p L. Robt. Jefferson of Owertowne and Ann Gowthwaite weare maried the 13th day of Apprill.
 p L. Joⁿ. Pearson and Jane Clarke, the 6th of May.
 p L. Mathew Wilkinson, gent. Attorney at Law, and Mrs. Marey Rogers, the 29th of May.
 p L. Joⁿ. Chaitor and Jane Straker, the 16th day of September.
 p L. Robt. Smith and Emott Hamond, the 10th day of October.
 p L. Mr. Joⁿ. Dickonson [Thomas, *Book III*] and Mary Ledall, the 28th of January.

MARIAGES ANNO DOM. 1670.

- p L. Edward Gray and Marey Hessel weare maried the 9th day of Apprill.
 p L. Steven [*blank*] and Ann [*blank*] the 30th day of June.
 p L. John Thorsley de Leeds and Catherin Bowett, the first day of August.
 p L. W^m. ffalkner of Leeds and Neamoth ffearne, the Sixteenth of September.
 B. Robt. Day and Elizabeth How, the 17th day of November.
 p L. W^m. Moare and Ann Renhoulds, the 27th of November.
 p L. Lawrance Wilson and Jane Cowton [Coulton], the 12th day of february.
 p L. Thomas Sands and Elizabeth Alderson, the 15th day of ffebb.
 p L. Robt. Boone and Grace Philips, the 21th day of March.

1671.

- Banes. Ralfe Clewto and Grace Tomlinson weare maried the 16th day of May.
 Banes. Robt. Hawley of Boulton pearcey and Ann Otley who was Servant unto Mr. Thomas Thompson, our Under Shereiffe for the Shereiffes of the City of Yorke, weare maried the 16th day of May.
 Banes, p L. Phillapp Saltmarsh and Mariery Hindson of the City of Yorke, the 8th of June.
 p L. Hugo Branton and Ann Morley, the 5th day of October.
 Banes. Ralfe Malam and Sarah Harrison, the Sixt day of November.

ANNO DOM. 1672.

- p L. George Hanks of Snaith and Prudence Straker was married the Seventh day of May.
- p L. Christofer Michell, Pewterer, and Frances Hunter, Cookmaid at Mr. Ridgdon's, the 22th day of September.
- p L. George Dealtry and Elizabeth Williamson, the tenth day of December.

1673.

- p L. Joⁿ. Morden and Isabell Nightingale was married the 29th day of Aprill.
- p Licence. Xpofer Coates and Isabell Swailes, the 19th day of 7ber.
- p Licence. Ralfe Taylor and Sibill Roades, the ninth day of November.

1674.

- p Li. Rob^t. Smithson and Ann Lepinton, the late wife of Joⁿ. Lepinton, married the 25th day of March.
- p Lic. Timothee Booth and Martha Dixson, the Daughter of W^m. Dixson and Jane Dixson was married the 24th day of May.
- p Lic. Mr. Joⁿ. Earnshaw, a marchant of this Citty, and M^{rs}. Mary Croftes, the 27th day of 9ber.

1675.

- per Li. W^m. Brack and Sarah Harrison was married the 25th day of May.
- per Li. Robt. Gaythorne and Elizabeth Boyes, the 9th day of September.
- per Li. Mr. Joⁿ. ffoster, Haberdasher, and Elizabeth Dineley, the 19th day of October.
- Thomas Drinkrow and Jane Lightfoote, the 19th of October.
- per Li. Joⁿ. fferrers, esqr. and M^{rs}. Elizabeth Witton, the 7th day of December.

1676.

- Banes. John Milner and Jane Wood was married the 24th day of Aprill.
- Banes. W^m. Hardwick and Margaret Peares, the ffirst day of May.
- Banes. Joⁿ. Ambler and Ann Loftus, the 20th day of May.
- per Li. George Kitchinge and Jane Claxton, the 22th day of August.
- per Li. W^m. Wetherall and Ann Morris, the 16th day of November.

MARIAGES IN THE YEARE 1677.

- Banes. Richard Oliver of All hallowes, Pavement, and Ann Adinall, Mr. Rigden maide, was married the 20th May.
- Lic. Mr. Thomas Potter, a Marchant at Leeds, and M^{rs}. Jane Strange-ways of o^r Citty of Yorke, the Sixteenth day of July.
- Lic. Anthony Jueson of Hull, gent. and M^{rs}. Ann Roper, the Sixteenth day of August.
- Joⁿ. Bargon and Ann Brice, the 25th of September.
- Thomas Nelson of Brafferton and Elizabeth Smith of Kirkbey Whiske, the Seventh day of November.

1678.

- W^m. Charlton and Marey Barker was married the 14th day of November.
- Thomas Priestley, of Adle, Blacksmith, and ffaith Grozer of Leeds was married the 5th of Decembr.

1679.

- Joⁿ. Bacon and Marey Craven was married the 6th day of July.
- W^m. Roades and Margaret ffearne, the 14th day of August.

Samuell Daniell, Clerke, and [*blank*], the [*blank*].

Jonⁿ. Boultee and Ann Bargon, the 20th day of february.

MARRIAGES 1680.

Jonⁿ. Battersbe and Margaret Aycroyde was married the 6th of May.

Thomas Priestley and Elizabeth Jordan, the 15th of May.

ffrancis Dawson and Ann Baycoke [*Bayoke*], vid. the 6th of June.

William Smith and Elizabeth his wife was married the 26th day of August.

[*N.B.—Here the Marriages entered in Book II cease; they are continued, however, in Books I and III, as follows:.*]

Samuell Ager and Elizabeth Ager, the 5th of November.

Joseph Pherreman and Anne Hepworth, the 17th day of Novr.

1681.

John Adimson and Mary Hudson was Married the 13th of Septmbr.

George Hawley and Sarah Law, the 25th of Octo^r.

Mark Pallester and Mary Hardy, the 16th day of Decemb.

1682.

Simon Power and Alice Gathorne was Married the 8th day of July.

Henry Handley and Jaine Dawson, the 13th of Novemb.

ffrancis Simpson & Jaine Trewman, the 4th of January.

1683.

Abell Seamer and Anne Wood was Married the 10th day of Aprill.

William Martins and Margrett Robinson, the 12th of Aprill.

George Lucas and ffrances Day, the 27th of Sep.

ffrancis Peacock and Abigaill Smith, the 16th of Novem.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1684.

Thomas Sanderson & Katherine Smith were Married Nov. 27.

William Statherr and Hester Burton, Nov. 28.

John Osburne and Jane Lupton, Dec. 21.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1685.

ffrancis Benson & Mary Sawyer were Married May 5.

Leonard Weddell & ffrances Johnson, May 5.

John Stephenson & Mary Becke, May 28.

John Lund & Mary Bellingham, June 21.

Robt. Simpson & Ann Smithson in the parish of Acklam, July 28.

Richard Reivley & Mary Hollins, Aug. 11.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1686.

George Coates & Margret Scarcroft were Married Aprill 28.

Miles Popleton & Elizabeth Watson, Apr. 28.

William Dibney & Elizabeth Gardner, May 16.

Joseph Dixon & Alice Rhoads, July 27.

William Marshall & ffrances Carter, Nov. 11.

John Carlile & Jone Mashburne, Dec. 26.

Robt. Smith & Jone Keighley, ffebr. 6.

Peter Watt & Sicily Power, Jan. 2.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1687.

John Unthank & Ann Cowpland were Married May 12.

Andrew Singleton & Mary Atkinson, May 12.

William Graburne & Katherine Neggin, Sept. 25.

Thomas Mason & Ann fforsett, Jan. 10.

BOOK I.

BURIALLS 1557.

Sir Roſte ffoxe was buried the xxxth day of August in the yeare of our lord god 1557, oure psonn.

[*blank*] hobson was buried the third day of September.

Sir Thomas Slater the viijth day of September.

Thomas Shereman the iiijth day of October.

Xpofer Binkes the xjth day of October.

Elizabeth Midleton the vijth day of November.

Margaret Wyseman the xxth day of November.

Willm ffoster the xxijth day of December.

Andrew lambe the xxth day of January.

John fishe the xiiijth day of february.

1558.

Isabell freman was buried the iiijth day of Aprill.

Mawde Ibson the iiijth day of June.

Sara Davye the xvijth day of July.

Wm. Patteson the xvijth day of August.

Wm. ffreman the xxjth day of August.

Anne langton the xxijth day of August.

Elizabeth ffoxegayle the xxxjth day of August.

Uxor Wedrall the ixth day of September.

Jane hallile, servant, the xvth day of September.

Richerd Cottom the xixth day of September.

Rauff Piper the vijth day of October.

John gibson the xxijth day of October.

uxor Binkes the xiiijth day of November.

Simond [*blank*] the viijth day of January.

Thomas [*blank*] the xijth day of January.

Alice Carr the xxxjth day of January.

ffrances Beisley the xxvth day of february.

John Chapman the xxviiijth day of february.

John Asheton the viijth day of March.

Katherayne [*blank*] the xxiiijth day of M^och.

BURIALLS 1559.

John langton was buried the xvijth day of Aprill.

John Coyle the iiijth day of May.

Agnes lambe the xxjth day of May.

Bridgitt Scott the xvijth day of June.

John ffoxegayle the second day of July.

Anne gilmin the xxijth day of August.

Reynold Bowman the vijth day of October.

Margaret Dawby the xiiijth day of November.

James hopperton the xvijth day of December.

John Bowman the vijth day of March.

1560.

Wm. hobson was buried the xxviiijth day of Aprill.

Alice Coyle the xviiijth day of June.

Cecilye Staveley the xvijth day of August.

Withm Nicholson the xxviiith day of August.
 Jane Nescio the second day of September.
 Anne udall the sext day of September.
 Thomas hobson the xxxth day of November.
 Burnd Mawde the xxjth day of January.
 Richerd Storme the first day of Marche.

BURIALLS 1561.

Elizabeth Ayneley was buried the ijth day of June.
 hewghe haxesbye the xviiith day of July.
 Alison Shawe the xxixth day of July.
 henry plummer the xxxth day of December.
 John Wilman the xxiiijth day of January.

1562.

Richerd goodyeare was buried the xvjth day of July.
 Margaret Cresweeke the vth day of August.
 John haxeby the xiiijth day of September.
 Thomas Cresweeke the xxxth day of September.
 Alice Johnson the viijth day of November.
 Mary Bewley the xxvth day of December.
 leonerd Caverd the xiiijth day of January.
 Reynold Beisley the xixth day of January.
 John Dixon the xxiiijth day of January.
 Elizabeth staveley the xvth day of february.
 John Ayneley the xiiijth day of Marche.

BURIALLES 1563.

Agnes gowland was buried the iiijth day of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Standeven the xth day of Aprill.
 Robert Bilbowe the xxijth day of Aprill.
 Syth Avelocke the xxjth day of July.
 Meriery Bewley the first day of January.
 Agnes Bewley the iiijth day of January.
 Johan Bowman the xixth day of Marche.

1564.

Anabell Robson was buried the vjth day of August.
 Ellener Staveley the xjth day of September.

1565.

Mary lambe was buried the xth day of May.
 Jane Avelocke the xijth day of May.
 Agnes hutchenson the xixth day of May.
 Margaret Asheby the xxvjth day of May.
 James Clerkeson the iiijth day of July.
 Richerd sturton the ixth day of July.
 Jane staveley the xxixth day of July.
 Alice langton the xxxjth day of Julye.
 Christofer Beisley the viijth day of August.
 Reynold Bewley the ixth day of August.
 Richerd Ayneley the xxviiith day of October.
 Elizabeth Pulleyne the xiiijth day of January.
 Nicholas Wyseman the xixth day of January.
 Robert hobson the xxjth day of January.

uxor Carr the xxiiijth day of January.

BURIALLS 1566.

Mawde kiddall was buried the iiijth day of June.

humphrey kiddall the xxiijth day of August.

Charles Metcalfe the xxvjth day of August.

Thomas Carleill the xxixth day of August.

Edmund hobson the xvijth day of November.

Jennet Newsame the xijth of March.

1567.

Agnes Pickering was buried the ijth day of May.

Agnes Beisley the xvjth day of May.

Thomas Midleton the xvjth day of May.

W^m. Parker the vijth day of August.

Edward Metcalfe the xxiiijth day of September.

W^{thm} Scawbye the xiiijth of October.

Elizabeth Scott the second day of november.

Elizabeth hall the xvijth of November.

Thomas Smeton of the pishe of Wharleton in Cleveland the xxixth day of December.

W^m. gledo the iiijth day of January.

Jane briggham, the daughter of w^m. brigham, the iiijth day of february.

W^m. Carleill the xvth day of Marche.

BURIALLES 1568.

Jane Roſte, wydow, was buried the xxth day of Aprill.

Robt. Silcocke, the iiijth day of may.

Jane Bacheler, the Doughter of Charles Bacheler, the xvjth day of may.

uxor lambe the xvijth day of June.

Barbara langton the xxxth day of September.

Katherayne lambe, the doughter of Thomas lambe, the first day of November.

W^m. Newsome the xxiijth day of february.

Thomas harris the first day of march.

Jane Briggham the xixth day of march.

BURIALLS 1569.

Alison Cooke was buried the xxvjth day of march.

Syth ffranche the xxviiijth day of march.

Richerd Braysburne the vth day of Aprill.

Martin Metcalfe the xth day of may.

Elizabeth thornell the xxviiijth day of may.

Johan Avelocke, the doughter of nicholas Avelock, the xvijth day of June.

Barnerd harteley the xxxth day of August.

Agnes Bowman the vjth day of December.

Anne heslewood the xxxth day of January.

1570.

George Myers was buried the xjth day of Aprill.

John Dawby the xxvjth day of May.

Jane Metcalfe, the doughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxxth day of July.

Alice ffaux the vth day of August.

W^m. Pulleyne, the sonne of henry Pulleyne, the xjth day of november.

W^m. Judson, Blaydsmith, the xiiijth day of November.

John Judson, Blayds Smith, the xiiijth day of November.

Thomas Barker, m^ochant of this p^{is}he died the xxvth of November, and was buried in St. Michaell church at Owse bridge ende.

Nicholas Dixon, sonne of Robert Dixon, joyner, was buried the eight day of December.

Elizabeth Brunfeld, servant, the xxiiijth day of December.

W^m. Goodyere, sonne of John Goodyere, marchant, the xxvth day of December.

henricke Ducheman, gouldsmith, the xiiijth day of february.

A Woman drowned that came downe the watter was buried the xvijth of m^och.

Dionyse tayler, the wyffe of Richerd tayler, the xxth of March.

BURIALLS 1571.

uxor Bagnilcet, a duchwoman, was buried the iiijth day of Aprill.

uxor Ayneley, the xixth day of Aprill.

widow ysborne, the iiijth day of June.

Thomas Robinson, blayder, the xxxth day of June.

Jane Parker, an infant, the vijth day of July.

w^m. Robinson the xvijth day of July.

w^m. Brunfeld, an infant, the xjth day of August.

David, a Prisoner, the xiiijth day of August.

Jennet lambe the xvijth day of August.

katherayne Standeven, an Infant, the xxjth day of August.

Roger Munkeld the xxvjth day of September.

George Goodyear, an infant, the xxxth of November.

Phillis Scurr the xxvjth day of January.

Rosamund goodyear, an Infant, the xjth day of february.

BURIALLS 1572.

Robert tayler, sonne of Mathew tayler, knitter, was buried the xxvth of June.

Alison hobson the xxvjth of June.

Michaell Spence the xxviiijth day of June.

John ketland, an Infant, the first day of August.

Isabell garth the xvijth day of August.

Margaret Metcalfe, widow, the vijth day of December.

John hardwicke the vijth day of march.

ffrancis Andrew, doughter of Thomas Andrew, tayler, the xiiijth day of m^och.

1573.

Johan Smith, doughter of Gregory Smithe, baker, was buried the xixth day of Aprill.

Anne Smith, doughter of gregory Smith, baker, the xxiiijth day of Aprill.

Robt. hill, servant to the lord President, the xiiijth day of May.

Peter watter the xxjth of May.

Jane yurau the second day of June.

John Scurr, sonne of John Scur, smith, the tenth day of June.

Michaell Browenerigg, the xiiijth day of July.

Richerd glaster the iiijth day of October.

katherayne Parker, the doughter of Oswald Parker, cordiner, the ixth day of October.

John garfurth the vth day of november.

Thomas Singleton, Esquyer, the third day of December.

BURIALLS 1574.

W^m. haxeby, the sonne of Rowland haxeby, was buried the vth day of Marche.

henry metcalfe, sonne of Thomas metcalfe, the first day of may.

John goodyeare, the sonne of John goodyeare, the vijth day of June.

Robt. hewet, Armorer, the xxiiijth day of July.

Katherayne Scott, the doughter of John Scott, barber, the third day of August.

Eliz. Scurr, the doughter of John Scurr, smith, the xvth day of September.

John Parker, the sonne of Oswald Parker, cordiner, the xiiijth day of October.

Jane newsame, wydow, the xxjth day of December.

Rauff Dixon, of holme in spaldingmore, the xxvth of february.

Lawrence Bowman the vth of March [Browne, *Book III*].

1575.

Richerd Ayneley, notary, was buried the ixth day of march.

Rauffe Scott, the sonne of John Scot, barber, the xxviiijth day of Aprill.

Thomas staveley, m^pchant, the xth day of July.

Emmot Robson, an infant, the vth day of August.

katherayne tirry the xxjth day of August.

Marke wharfe the ixth day of September.

John Ewbanke of Richemond the xth day of September.

Dorathee Binkes the viiiijth day of October.

Ellen Milburne the xijth day of November.

francis Sykes the xxijth day of November.

Jane Metcalfe the xxxjth day of January.

Jane Coyke the xiiijth day of March.

Edward Baynebrigg the xixth day of March.

BURIALLS 1576.

Jane Scott was buried the xviiijth day of Aprill.

Thomas Midleton, sonne of George Midleton, the xiiijth day of July.

W^m. Cooke, sonne of Ambrose Cooke, the second day of July.

Margaret Smith, the doughter of Gregory Smith, the xixth day of September.

1577.

Edmunde Scurr was buried the xxijth day of Aprill.

John Bell, sonne of David Bell, tayler, the xijth day of June.

Adam Binkes the xxth day of July.

henry hutchenson the xxjth day of July.

Robert Jerrit, servant to Richerd udall, the xijth day of November.

Widowe Esheton the xiiijth day of november.

Margaret Barker, an Infant, the xxvth day of January.

Thomas Bacheler, the viijth day of february.

BURIALLS 1578.

Richerd udall was buried the first day of June.

Margaret heslerton, the wyff of Thomas heslerton, the xxvth day of July.

Elizabeth Cooke the xiiijth day of September.

John Morehowse the xxvth day of September.

Abraham Metcalfe the second day of October.

Robert Dixon the fourth day of October.

[blank] Pulleyne the [blank] day of December.

Thomas grayson, clerke, vicar of St^e Martins in Coni streete was buried the viijth day of December.

Sir James foxgaill hear entred.

Robert Wharffe the xxth day of December.

John kitchin the xiiijth day of Marche.

1579.

Alice Binkes was buried the vijth day of June.

uxor Staveley the xxth day of June.

Thomas luton, the sonne of W^m. Luty of Selby, the ixth day of July.

ffrancis Paler the xvijth day of August.

Barbara Wilson the xvijth day of Auguste.

henry wilson the xxvth day of August.

Johan Binkes the xxxth day of August.

Elizabeth Goodyeare the iijth day of September.

Elizabeth Yong the xxijth day of October.

John Skue the xxvijth day of January.

BURIALLS 1580.

katherayne hipson was buried the viijth day of Aprill.

Anne Cliping the xxijth day of Aprill.

John watter the xxth day of May.

John Clerke the xxixth day of July.

Margaret Clerke the vth day of August.

John Geldart the xxth day of August.

Jennet huit, widow, the xxvjth day of October.

John Cooke the xjth day of November.

Jane Maxwell the second day of March.

1581.

Steven Scott, sonne of John Scott, was buried the second day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Bacheler the vth day of Aprill.

John Goodyeare the xxvth day of Aprill.

John Porter the first day of July.

henry nevill, Esquyer, the second day of August.

Ellen Smith the vijth day of August.

Isabell wharfe the xvjth day of August.

John tenniswood the second day of October.

Grace tenniswood the second day of October.

Arthure Betson the xxth day of October.

Michaell Betson the xxijth day of february.

BURIALLS 1582.

W^m. Coltman was buried the xijth day of July.

Anne wreakes the xth day of August.

W^m. Briggham the xxijth day of August.

Mary Bilbowe the xxvijth day of Auguste.

Josephe Mason the xxvijth day of September.

John Gerrit the xiiijth day of October.

Jane midleton the xxxth day of October.

Janet Brownerigg the xvijth day of november.

Thomas hebson the xijth day of December.
 John Porter the xijth day of January [Jane, *Book III*].
 Rowland haxeby the xxviiijth day of february.
 Thomas Mason, paynter, the xxvth day of September.

BURIALLS 1583.

Anne bogg was buried the xxiiijth day of Aprill.
 John harrison the iiijth day of July.
 John ffoxegayle the xth day of July.
 Wm. ffranke the second day of August.
 Elizabeth Coltman the xijth day of December.
 John hamsnaw the thirde day of february.
 Emot wreakes the xiiijth day of february.

1584.

Margaret Nelson was buried the xxvth day of March.
 Wm. wilman the xth day of May.
 Edward Bowling the iiijth day of June.
 John kitching the xxijth day of July.
 Mary Maxewell the xxviiijth day of July.
 Ellen Parker the xxxth day of July.
 Anne Metcalfe th'elder the xiiijth day of September.
 henry Paler the xviiijth day of October.
 Wm. thorpe, gent. the xiiijth day of December.

BURIALLS 1585.

Anthony Genne was buried the xxiiijth day of Aprill.
 Jane Binkes the xixth day of May.
 John Porter the xxxth day of May.
 Robt. Nelson the vth day of June.
 Jane May the xijth day of June.
 John Standeven the vijth day of July.
 Richerd Allanson the ixth day of July.
 Thomas Dixon the xijth day of September.

1586.

Margaret Stubbes was buried the vijth day of Aprill.
 Elizabeth dawby the first day of May.
 Wm. Paler the vijth day of July.
 Easter watter the ixth day of July.
 Wm. Smith the xxixth day of August.
 Isabell Spenceley the xxxjth day of August.
 Thomas Standeven the xxvjth day of September.
 Jane May the first day of November.
 Margaret Dagget the xxth day of November.
 katherayne Standeven the xxiiijth day of November.
 Charles Bacheler the xxixth day of December.
 Agnes Porter the xijth day of Marche.

BURIALLS 1587.

Elizabeth Midleton was buried the xxth day of May.
 George Scawbert the xxvth day of May.
 Emmot harrison the xvijth day of August.
 Thomas Wrightson the xiiijth day of October.
 Ellen hutchenson the xviiijth day of november.

Mawde Abbot the vijth day of December.
 Jane flaxtun the xvijth day of January.
 John Nottingham the xvijth day of January.
 John Standeven, notary publike, the xijth day of february.
 W^m. Baxeby of Skelton the xvijth day of March.

1588.

Anne Payler was buried the xvth day of May.
 Alice Bilbowe the vjth day of June.
 Thomas Colthurst, gent. the xvijth day of June.
 Jane Siddall the second day of July.
 Anne Wilson the xjth day of July.
 Richerd Blackburne the second day of August.
 Jane Staynton the viijth day of August.
 Alice Gelderd the xxixth day of August.
 katherayne Scawbert the xiiijth day of September.
 W^m. Binkes the xvth day of October.
 Jane Parker the first day of November.
 Isabell Parker the xiiijth day of November.
 Oswald Parker the xxth day of November.
 henry Parker the xxvth day of November.
 Agnes Parker the vijth day of December.
 Elizabeth Outlidge the xth day of february.
 Mathew Redman the xxvjth day of february.

BURIALLS 1589.

Emmot hobson was buried the xvth day of Aprill.
 John holmes the xvijth day of June.
 Anne Standeven the xijth day of September.
 Jane Siddall the xxth day of September.
 Michael Stubbes the xxixth day of September.
 katherayne Bowman the xth day of november.
 Barbara Tenniswood the first day of December.
 Jane Coltman the xijth day of february.
 Edith Bowmer the vijth day of March.

BURIALLS 1590.

Richerd willmeson was buried the xxixth of June.
 John holmes the xxxth day of July.
 W^m. Allanson the xvth day of September.
 Thomas ffoster the xxiiijth day of October.
 Miles Geldart the xvijth day of November.
 henry Dixon the iijth day of ffebruary.
 Jane Scrafton the xxjth day of february.

1591.

Sr. henry Cawton, clark, was buried the xxxjth day of March.
 Richerd Dent the xixth day of Aprill.
 W^m. Brigham the xxth day of Aprill.
 Reynold ffaux, Esquyer, the iijth day of May.
 Richerd Smithson the ixth of May.

Anne kitching, the wyffe of George kitching, goldsmith, died the xxiiijth day of May, and was buried in St. lawrence Church wthowt the walles of the Citty of Yorke.

Susan Smith was buried the second day of July.

Jane Binkes the xiiijth day of August.

An Infant of John holmes, unxpned, the first of September.

Wittm Willie, servant to xpofer watter, the xvij of Decembre.

George Wymond, laet of wistowe, the xiiij daie of decembre.

ffrancis Scrafton the xxiiij daie of Januarie.

James hobson, Cordiner, the xxj daie of ffebruarie.

BURIALLS 1592.

John Readman, sadler, was buried the xxvij daie of Aprill.

Willyam Steavenson, sonn of John Steavenson, the xxviij of Maye.

Henry Sunley, the sonne of Wittm Sunleye, the xiiij daie of Julij.

Richerd udall, sonn of Richerd udall, the xxiiij of Octobre.

Jayne Lewtie, wief of Willyam Lewtie, the xij of Novēbre.

John Dikconson, son of Nicholes dikconson, the ix daie of februarye.

John Bewlee, the sonne of George Bewlee, the xix of february.

Jayne holmes, the daughter of John holmes, the xxij daie of ffebruarie.

BURIALLES 1593.

Jayne Richerdsonn, the wief of Thomas Richerdson, Armorer, was buried the xxviijth daie of Maye.

Jayne Porter, daughter of Thomas Porter, Locksmythe, the xxxjth daie of Maye.

Nicholese Skabert, sonn of Symond Skabert, the vth day of Julij.

Elizabeth Myton, wief of Christofer myton, the xj daie of August.

Thomas metcalef, gentilman, laet of Lonndon, the xvj daie of August.

Issabell Allansonn, daughter of hew Allanson, the ix daie of November.

George knott, servant unto Thomas Richerdsonn, Armorer, (murdered by Willyam Criplinge) was buried the xij daie of November.

Dorithie Bewly, wief of George Bewly, the twentie daie of November.

Constance Bewley, wief of Wittm Bewley, the twentie daie of Januarie.

Peter Binkes, servant unto John holmes, the xiiij day of ffebruarie.

Michall wilsonn, sonne of Leonerd Wilsonn, the xix daie of Marche.

BURIALLES 1594.

An Infant of Thomas Porter which was not Christned att the churche was buried the second of Maye.

Ann hunter, servaunt unto Mychaell Pickeringe, the xxj of Julij.

John Darkeavell, a laborer, the xxix daie of Julij.

Isabell Skabott, daughter of Symonion skabott, the xij daye of August.

Margaret Scrafton, daughter of Wittm Scrafton, the sext daie of November.

John Thomsonn and John Thomsonn, Sonnes of Willyam Thomsonn, a straunger, was (as is reported) baptized the xij daie of November and boithe buried the xiiij of Novembre.

Thomas Gibsonn, sonn of Wittm Gibsonn, glover, the xxvth of fabruarie.

An Infant of Thomas Porter's, the xxth daie of Marche (unchristened).

BURIALLS 1595.

Ambrose Porter, sonn also of Thomas Porter, was buried the thirtie daie of Marche.

An Infant not Christened of Mr. Steaven Hills also the thirtie of Marche.

Gerard Bilbow, sonne of John Bilbow, the first day of Aprill.

An Infant beinge the daughter of John Bell (not Christened to oure knowledge) was buried the xxiiijth daie of September.

Christopher Lightfoot, servaunt to Robert Blande, the third of November.

A child also of Ann Addeson, spinster, (not Christened to our knowledge), was buried the sext daie of December.

Ann Langton, wief of Willyam Langton, the sext daie December.

Willyam Langtonn, hir husband, the xvjth of December.

(Jane Walker buried St. Ellin's.)

Christofor ffoster, notarie, the xxjth of Marche.

1596.

Thomas Sikes, Sonn of Elizabeth Sikes, was buried the xxvj of Marche.

Symond Dent, Sonn of Richerd dent, the second daie of June.

Elizabethe Wilman, daughter of Wiffm Wilman, the vij daie of June.

Henrie Maie, Alderman of this Cittie, the second daie of Julij.

Ellinge Plumber, wief of Michael Plummer, the xj Aplis.

Jaine Richersonn, daughter of Thomas Richerdsonn, Cordiner, the ixth daie of Julij.

Marie Herrison, daughter of Thomas harrysonn, the xiiijth daie of Julij.

Rauff May (Sonne of Henry Maye, laet Alderman of this Cittie) the fowerthe daie of August.

Janne foxgille, the wife of James foxgill, clarke, was buried at St. Michilles church the 19th of September.

Robert dicksonn, the sonne of Robert dickson, was buried the 20 day of September.

Allis Norton, spinster, the first of November.

Allis Jakson, daughter of Launcelot Jakson, the xxxj of Decēber.

Elizabethe Jakson, daughter also of Launcelot Jakson, the xxvth daie of Januarie.

Peter Willman, sonn of Henry Willman, the xx daie of ffebruarie.

Agnes Normen of the pish of St. Treneties in Gootheromgate, buried the xxiiijth of ffebruarie.

Ambros Awne of this pishe was buried at St. Sampson's, the vijth daie of Marche.

BURIALLS 1597.

George Jackeson, Sonn of Launcelote Jackeson, was buried the ixth daie of Aprill.

Thomas Darbie, a straunger, withe excessive dringkinge lost his Sences, and Leaninge upon a Taible on his elbiwe, his company havinge left him laet in the eaveninge, he fell under the same taible, and ther was found Dead in the morninge, and after the Croners Quest had veyed his bodie, he was buried in this Church the xxvjth of Aprill, a terror to drunckerds.

George Kitchin, Gouldsmithe, was buried the xxjth of Julij.

Michael Bell, Sonne of John Bell, the xxv of Julij.

John Ellice, the Sonn of Barnerd Ellis, Esquier, the ixth daie of November.

Margery Thornburie, daughter of Robert thornburie, the xxjth of November.

Willyam Payler, Esquier, hir maiesties Attorney in these Northe parts, the viij daie of December.

1598.

Willyam Staveley of Rippon park, beinge hurt withe the stroke of a horse, died and was buried here the xjth daie of Aprill.

Joan Hunter, the daughter of thomas Hunter, was buried the xxix of Julij.

Elizabethe Hunter, daughter also of the foresaed Thomas hunter, the first of October.

John Addesonne, Armorer, the fift daie of Octobre.

Margret Wilman, vid. the xxviii of November.

BURIALLS 1599.

Thomas Hunter, Armorer, was buried the tenthe of Aprill.

Withm Scrafton, sonne of Withm Scrafton, the xxvii of Aprill.

Thomas Coe, Inholder, the fowerthe of September.

Withm Bewly, Bottilmaker, the xj of September.

Richerd Cole, gentilman, the xvij of October.

Grace ffewll, spinster, the second day of November.

Jane Awne, laet wife of Ambros Awne, the fowerthe daye of November at the pishe Church of St. Sampson's.

Ann Bullocke, spinster, the xvth daye of November.

Godfray West of Rothorom, gent. the xixth of ffebruarie.

1600.

Aylice Androwe, the wife of Thoms Androwe, tayler, was buried the xxiiijth of Aprill.

George Plumber, sonne of Michael Plummer, the xth of Januarye.

Anne ffawkes, the daughter of Raynolde ffawkes, esquire, the first of marche.

ANNO DNI. 1601.

Joñe Manngie, the daughter of Edward Manngie, Lockesmith, was buried the xvjth of Aprill.

Withm Sharpham, prentis to George Stiddie, Instrum^t maker, the thirtenne day of Juley.

Jaine Allinson, the wyfe of John Allinson, Cordener, the xxviiijth day of October.

An Infante of Edward Maingie, locksmithe, of this prishe, the xxijth day of ffebruarie.

Anne Johnson, sarvant to Mr. Stevenson of this prishe, the last day of ffebruarie.

BURIALLS IN ANNO DNI. 1602.

Withm Pearson, sonne of George Pearson, Gouldsmithe of this prishe, was buried the tenthe day of Aprill.

Dorithie Bilbow, wyfe of John Bilbowe, Inhoulder of this prishe, the xxiiijth day of Aprill.

An Infant unbaptized of Elizabethe Bowman, singlewoman of this prishe, the xxixth day of May.

Isabell Harrison, Doughter to Thomas Harrison, Talor of this prishe, the xviiijth day of June.

Marie Sykes, Doughter to Elizabethe Sykes, the ixth of Maye.

An Infante of John Coffinge, Cordiner of this prishe, the xvijth day of December.

Ann Infante of John Waites, Talor, the tenthe day of Marche.

BURIALLES IN ANNO DÑI 1603.

John Cutridge, sonne to Thomas Cutridge, Cooke, was buried the xxvth day of Marche.

Joseph Harrington, sonne of Christofer Harrington, gouldsmithe, the thirtithe day of Julie.

Richard Stevanson, brother to Mr. John Stevanson, the xxxth day of Julye.

Symond Skabart, the tenthe day of Auguste.

Annæ Geldert, doughter to Anthonie Geldert, Armorer, the viijth day of December.

Annæ Wawghe, the xixth of Marche.

BURIALLES ANNO DÑI 1604.

Marie Wildman, wife to Henry Wildman, porter, was buried the viijth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Greene, the xxxth day of Aprill.

Anne Rowtledge, Wife to Hector Rowtledge, Taylor, the ixth day of May.

Jane Rowtledge, the xxijth day of May.

Dorathe Rowtledge, daughter to Hector Rowtledge, the vjth day of June.

Anne Wylie, servante to the sayde Hector Rowtledge, the vjth day of June.

Hector Rowkledge, Taylor, the ixth day of June.

An Infant of Jane Atkinsons, single woman, the xvth day of June.

Robt. Thorneburie and Anne Thorneburie, children to Robt. Thorneburie of this pish, Talor, laite dec. the xxth day of June.

John Richerdson, sonne to Thomas Richerdson, Cordiner, the xxvth of July.

Renold Cunisbie, sonne to William Cunisbie, baker, the vjth day of August.

Elizabeth Cunisbie, Wyfe to William Cunisbie, the vjth day of August.

Henry Wildman, porter, the vjth day of August.

Jane Binkes, Widow, late Wife of William Binkes, baker, the tenth day of August.

Suzan Metham, the wife of Guy Metham, gent. the xiiijth day of August.

George Smith the xvijth day of August.

Robert Wildman, sonne of Henry Wildman, porter, the xvijth day of August.

Mary Stidye, the daughter of George Stidie, Instrument maker, the xvijth day of August.

ffrancis Allinson, the daughter of John Allinson, Cordiner, the xvijth day of August.

Katheren Wilman, the daughter of Henry Wilman, porter, the xixth day of August.

Anne Saughwell, the daughter of John Saughwell, Botlemaker, the xixth day of August.

Witthm Cunisbye, baker, the xixth day of August.

Witthm Warriner, Inholder, the xxjth day of August ; he died at Ellis Carr house, dier.

An Infant new borne of George Pearson's, Goldsmith, was buried the xxiiijth day of August.

Isabell Peareson, the wife of George Peareson, goldsmith, the xxiiijth day of August.

Elizabeth Colteman, the daughter of Thomas Colteman, Cutler, the xxvjth day of August.

- Grace Peareson, daughter of George Peareson, goldsmith, the xxvjth day of August.
- Mawde Stiddye, the wife of George Stiddie, instrument maker, the xxvijth day of August.
- William Lewtye, Blacksmith, the xxviiith day of August.
- Emot Harrison, the wife of Thomas Harrison, taylor, the xxixth day of August.
- Nicholas Colteman, the sone of Thomas Coltman, Cutler, the xxixth day of August.
- George Stiddye, Instrument maker, the xxixth day of August.
- Elizabeth Stiddye, daughter of George Stiddye, the xxixth day of August.
- James Stubbs, Taylor, the xxxjth day of August.
- Margaret Saughwell, the wife of John Saughwell, Botlemaker, the first day of September.
- John Allinson, Cordiner, the first day of September.
- John Wildman, the Sonne of William Wildman, the first day of September.
- John Saughwell, Botle maker, the Second day of September.
- John Stevenson, gent. the third day of Septēbr.
- Robert Wood, yeoman, the iiijth day of September.
- Mary Cole, servant to William Wildman, the vth day of September.
- George Peareson, goldsmith, the sext day of September.
- Henry Bulmer, the sonne of Thomas Bulmer, Baker, the sext day of September.
- Anne Carver, singlewoman, servant to David Bell, the eight day of September.
- Ellen Aykeroyd, servant to Raynald Akeroyd, Cordiner, the ixth day of September.
- Reynald Aykeroyd, Cordiner, the tenth day of September.
- Alice Stubbs, widow, late wife of James Stubbs, the eleventh day of September.
- Jane ffettye, the wife of Rowland ffettye, barber, the xijth day of September.
- Jane Coltman, the wife of Thomas Coltman, Cutler, the xijth day of September.
- Thomas Coltman, Cutler, the xiiijth day of September.
- Elizabeth Dixon, the daughter of James Dixon, Joyner, the xvth day of September.
- Katharan Scott, the daughter of John Scott, barber, the xvjth day of September.
- James Dixon, Joyner, the xvjth day of September.
- Isabell Bland, wife of Robert Bland, milner, the xviiijth day of September.
- John Scott, Barber, the xxijth day of September.
- John Carr, the sonne of Ellis Carr, dier, the xxijth day of September.
- Mary ffoxgill, the daughter of James ffoxgill, Clarke, the twenty fower day of September.
- Gregory Smith the xxiiijth day of September.
- William Carr, the sonne of Ellis Carr, dier, the xxiiijth day of September.
- Robt. ffoxgill, the sonne of James ffoxgill, Cl. the xxvth day of September.
- John Greene, the sonne of John Greene, hab. the xxvjth day of September.
- Ellener Greene, the wife of John Greene, hab. the xxvjth day of September.

Cooe Allingson, the sonne of hugh Allinson, Cordiner, the xxvjth day of September.

Joseph Hodgson, servant to Mrs. Stevenson, the xxixth day of September.

Thomas Ashton, apprentisse to Ellis Carr, dier, the xxxth day of September.

Edward Atchinson, the sonne of Richerd Atkinson, taylor, the first day of October.

Joanne Scott, the daughter of John Scott, barber, the second day of October.

Mark Lewtie, the sonne of William Lewtie, blacksmith, the iiijth day of October.

Mary Walter [Watter] the daughter of Xpofer Walter [Watter] locksmith, the iiijth day of October.

Ann Cutheridge al^s Bell, the wife of Thomas Cutheridge, Cooke, the vth of October.

Ann Carr, the daughter of Ellis Carr, dier, the vjth day of October.

Henry ffettice, the sonne of Rowland ffettice, barber, the sext day of October.

George Cutheridge, the sonne of Thomas Cutheridge, Cooke, the xiiijth day of October.

Anne Watter, the wife of Christopher Watter, locksmith, the xxiiijth day of October.

Rowland ffettise, barber, the xxvjth of October.

Thomas Schotte, servant to Robert Bland, milner, the first day of November.

Thomas Watter, the sonne of Xpofer Watter, locksmith, the second day of November.

Robt. Bland, milner, the xth day of November.

Elizabeth Walton, servante to Mrs. Stevenson, the xxth day of November.

Elizabeth Greene, daughter of John Greene, haberdasher, the xxiijth day of November.

Jane Woode, the wife of George woode, the xxiiijth day of November.

xpofer Bell, the sonne of David Bell, the vjth day of December.

George Greene, the sonne of John Greene, haberdasher, the xjth day of December.

George Wood, the Inhoulder, the xvth day of December.

Lawrance Craven, prentis to Robt. Bland, milner, the xxvjth day of December.

Janne Pullayne, the wife of henry Pullaine, gent. the xxvth day of Januarie.

John Johnson, Glasier, the xviiijth day of March.

BURIALLES ANNO DÑI 1605.

Tow Infantes of Edward Mainges unBaptised was Buried xxixth of Aprill.

Anne Mainge, the wief of Edward Mainge, the fourth daye of Maye.

An Infant of Raplfe Clarkes, unBaptized, the xxjth day of July.

Phillop Herrington, the sonne of Christofer Herrington, goldsmith, the xxixth of September.

Henry Relfe the xixth day of October.

Margarett Bell, the wife of David Bell, the xxth day of October.

Thomas Atchinson, the sonne of Richerd Atchinson, Taylor, the xxvjth of October.

Jane ffoster, the wife of Richerd ffoster, the eight day of November.
 Henry Pulleyne, gent. the vjth day of December.
 Allice Socy, s^ovant to John Murton, Cordiner, the xjth day of December.
 William Robinsonne, s^ovant to Mr. Topham, Esq. the xjth of December.
 George Yowarde, the sonne of Thomas yoward, deceased, the ixth day
 of ffebruarie.

BURIALLS ANNO DNI 1606.

William Wilman was buried the xiiijth day of May.
 Susann Dodsworth, daughter of John Dodsworth, milener, the xxiiijth day
 of May.
 Anne ffettie, single woman, the xxxjth day of May.
 Thomas Lodge, s^ovant to John Stainton, Taylor, the xjth of June.
 Mayry Mashruther, the wife of George Mashruther, Instrument maker,
 the xvth day of July.
 Thomas Latham, the sonne of Thomas Latham, Taylor, the xxvth day
 of July.
 An Infant of Mr. Guy Metham, the xxijth day of August.
 ffancis ffawkes, the daughter of henry ffawkes, m^ochant, the xxiiijth of
 October.
 Henry ffawkes, m^ochant, the xxth day of November.
 An Infant of xpofer Watter, the xvjth of October.
 John Bilbow, Inholder, the xxijth of December.
 Thomas Clarke, the sonne of Rafe Clark, Cordiner, the xth day of
 ffebruarie.
 Walter ffurnas, gentleman, the xxjth of m^oche.

BURIALLES ANNO 1607.

Withm Scrafton was buried the xxiiijth day of September.
 Ellen ffisher, wief of Edward ffisher, butcher, the xxijth day of October.
 John Benson the xxiiijth day of October.
 George Abbott, gentⁿ. the viijth day of November.
 An Infant of Mr. Guy Metham, the 22th of Novēber.
 Anne hutchinson, the xxiiijth day of marche.

BURIALLES 1608.

Elizabeth Batchlor, wief of Mr. John Batchlor of Newcastle, was buried
 the xijth day of Aprill.
 An Infant of Ralf Clark, unbaptised, the xvijth day of Aprill.
 Mary Pennell the xxth day of August.
 Alice ffurnes, wydowe, the xjth of September.
 Edward Plommer, sonne of Michaell Plommer, taylor, the xxxth day of
 October.
 Robert Sander, servant to M^{rs}. Stephenson, the first day of November.
 An Infant of xpofer Watter, unbaptised, the xiiijth day of November.
 Elizabeth Rowtledge, daughter of hector Rowtledge, the xxijth day of
 November.
 Margaret Claphamson, daughter of Robt. Claphamson, notary publique,
 the xijth day of ffebruary.
 Elizabeth Otley, daughter of Edward Otley, Armorer, the xvijth day of
 ffebruary.

Anne Claphamson, daughter of Robert Claphamson, the iiijth day of Marche.

Wittm Scabert, sonne of Symon Scabert, the xxiiijth day of March.

BURIALLES ANNO DÑI 1609.

An Infant of Ralf Clark, unbaptised, was buried the xxvth day of March.

An Infant of John Murton's, Cordyner, unbaptised, the xxvjth daye of Maye.

Alice Murton, wief of the sayd John Murton, Cordyner, the xxvjth day of Maye.

Thomas watter, sonne of xpofer watter, locksmyth, the xjth day of June.

John Appleby, sonne of xpofer Appleby, the xxvth day of Julye.

Wittm Byncks, haberdasher of the pish of St. Michael's, the vth day of August.

An Infant of Mr. John Wilfurth, the xxxjth day of August.

Anne Scott, wydow, the xvijth of September.

Elizabeth Chapman, wief of hughe Chapman, Inholder, was buried the vth day of December at Belfrayes.

Richard ffoster, late of Cleasby, com. Ebor, Labourer, was buried the 19th of ffebruary, 1609, being about to travaile to the Cittye of Bath in hope to recover his former health, & dyed here.

Thomas Burne, apprentice to Jeffrey Spence, Cordyner, was buried the xxvijth day of ffebruary.

Thomas Darley, esquier, sonne of John Darley, gent. the vjth day of March.

BURIALLES 1610.

Ursula harbert, daughter of Richard harbert, deceased, was buried the sixt day of Aprill.

ffrauncys latham, sonne of Thomas Latham, taylor, the xvjth day of Aprill.

Thomas Bowmer, poch de Bushophill, the second of May.

Thomas Mashrother, sonne of George Mashrother, Instrument maker, the xvjth day of May.

Lucye Dixon, daughter of Alexander Dixon, the xixth day of Maye.

Gilbert Rutledge, sonne of hector Rutledge, the xth day of June.

Jayne Scott, singlewoman, the xxjth of September.

John Sadler, a straunger, dyed at Mr. Metham's house, and was buried the xjth of October.

Margaret Gilley, daughter of Robert Gilley, Imbroderer, was buried the xjth day of October.

Augustyne Shereburne, gent. the 29th of October.

John Darley the yonger, gent. the xvijth day of January.

Edward Rutledge, Taylor, of Belfrey pish, the third day of M^{ch}.

BURIALLS 1611.

Elizabeth Latham, daughter of Thomas Latham, taylor, was buried the viijth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth wittmson, daughter of Peter wittmson, sadler, the tenth day of Aprill.

ffrauncis Walker, Armorer, the xjth daie of Aprill.

Ursula Pennell, Daughter of Robt. Pemunell, Tayler, the xvijth day of Aprill.

Thomas Harrison, Tayler, the xvijth day of May.

Beatrix Watter, daughter of Christopher Watter, Locksmith, the xvth day of June.

An infant of Ralfe Clerkes, Cordiner, unbaptized, the xxth day of May.

Bartholomew Watter, son of Christopher Watter, Locksmith, the xvijth day of June.

Thomas Allanson, son of hughe Allanson, Cordyner, the tenth day of October.

John Whitley the ixth day of December.

Henry Scot, servant to Barn^d Ellis, Esq. was buried the ixth day of december, being slayne the eight day of the same moneth.

Anthony Geldart, Armorer, the xiiijth day of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1612.

An infant of Valentine Metcalfes, Cordiner, unbaptized, was buried the xxvjth day of M^och.

Nicholas Hall, servant to Lawrence Allanson, Cordiner, the second daie of May.

Margaret Emerson, singlewoman, the iiijth daie of May.

John Staineton, Tayler, xiiijth of Julye.

Ann Harrington, daughter of Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, the first of October.

Thomas Richardson, Armorer, the fift day of October.

An infant of Ann Middleton unbaptized, the seaventh daie of October.

Withm Mawlum, sonne of xpofer Mawlum, the fourth day of ffebruary.

Ralfe Dicconson, sonne of Christopher Dicconson, [Taylor] the xjth daie of Aprill.

BURIALLS A^o DNI 1613.

Withm Ward, Barber, was buried the xxvth day of March.

An infant of Edmond Manwayring, batchlere of lawe, unbaptized, the iiijth of Aprill.

Katheren ffoxgill, lait wife of James ffoxgill, Clerke, the xth day of May.

Marmaduke Dixon, sonne of Robt. Dixon of north Cave, the xiiijth day of June.

Thomas Watter, sonne of xprofer Watter, Locksmith, the last day of Julye.

Margaret Clayphamson, wife of Robt. Clayphamson, notary publique, the xxixth day of August.

An infant of Christopher Mitchells unbaptized, the xxjth day of September.

Katheren Bell, daughter of W^m. Bell, Cordiner, the xxvjth daie of November.

John Pulleyne, sonne of Edward Pulleyne, gent. the xiiijth daie of Januarye.

Thomas Spence, sonne of Jeffrey Spence, Cordiner, the xxxth daie of Januarye.

John Murton, sonne of John Murton, Cordiner, the sixt of ffebruarye.

Marmaduke Pulleyne, sonne of John Pulleyne, vintener, the vijth daye of M^oche.

Katheren Williamson, widow, the eight of M^och.

Henry [Hughe, *Book III*] Scabert, sonne to Symond Scabert, deceased, the xxiiijth daye of M^oche.

ANNO DNI 1614.

- An infant of Richard Coltmans unbaptized was buried the xxvijth daie of M^oche.
- Alice Parsavell, singlewoman, the xvijth day of May.
- Tho. Harrison, Junior, Tayler, the Ninetenth daie of May.
- Jane Watson, singlewoman, the fift day of Julye.
- Marye Dicconson, daughter of Christopher Dicconson, tayler, the xjth day of July.
- John Pulleyne [vintner] the xxijth day of August.
- Christopher Harrington, sonne of Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, the second day of September.
- Margaret Baynes, daughter of Oswald Baynes, gent. the sixtenth daie of October.
- Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, the xiiijth day of November.
- Grace Mitchell, daughter of xpofer Mitchell, the xvijth day of December.
- James ffoxgill, Clerke, Vicar of this pish, was buryed the xiiijth daie of November, being the same day whereupon the said Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, was buried.
- Peter Aykeroyd, son of Edward Aykeroyd, Armorer, the xxixth day of January.
- W^m. Wharton, gent. died at Mr. Edward Pulleines, & was buryed the xijth day of M^och.
- Robt. Hutchinson, sonne of John Hutchinson, sadler, was buryed the xiiijth day of M^oche.

ANNO DNI 1615.

- Margarett Latham, Doughter to Thomas Latham, Taylor. was buryed the xxvijth day of March.
- Mr. William Younge, gent. the xiiijth day of Aprill.
- Gabriell Bryce, the sonne of Mr. John Bryce, [Inholder], the xxijth daie of Maie.
- Mrs. Alice Brice [wief of Mr. John Bryce], died in this pish, and was buried in the Bellfrayes the xxvijth day of Maie.
- Lawrance Scrafton buried the xxijth daie of June.
- Lawrance Bryce, the sonne of John Bryce, Inholder, the xxvth day of June.
- Peeter Williamson, the sonne of Mr. Peeter Williamson, sadler, the xjth day of July.
- Jane Manwayring, the doughter of Mr. Edmund Manwayring, batchler of the law, was buried xj die No.
- Elizabeth Scrafton, [singlewoman], the xixth day of December.
- Mr. Edward Phillipps, gent. the xiiij daie of Januarye.
- Henrye Swanson, servant to Edward Paylor, Esquier, the xiiijth day of Januarye.
- Martha Ellis, doughter to Mr. Barnard Ellis, Esquier, the xvijth day of Januarye.
- Thomas Geldred, the sonne of Anthonie Geldred, the vijth day of March.
- Seuce Ellis, daughter to Mr. Barnard Ellis, Esquier, the xiiij day of March.

BURIALLS ANNO DNI 1616.

Richard Addison [servant to Edward Ottley, Armorer,] died in the Hospitall of St. katherins, and was buried in this pish of St. Martin Cony streete the first daie of Aprill.

Grace Cowltman, the doughter of Richard Cowltman, was buried the xvth daie of Aprill.

Raphe Clarke, Cordiner, the xvth daie of Aprill.

George Shoosmith, servant to George Pulleyne, vintner, the xxijth day of Aprill.

An infant of Raphe Browne unbaptized, the xxiiijth of April.

Ellin Browne, wife to Raphe Browne, baker, the vjth day of May.

Tomasin Cooke, doughter to Lewis Cooke, the xth day of Julie.

Marie Latham, doughter of Thomas Latham, the third of August.

Mr. William Jackson, a Londiner who died at Mr. keys, was buried the xxvth of August.

Jane Lupton, wief to Robert Lupton, the xxvjth day of August.

Anne Dixon, doughter of Alexander Dixon, the xxvijth day of August.

William Harrison, servant to Widdow Clarke, the xixth day of October.

Robert Womersley, miller, the vth day of November.

Anne Thornburie, widdow, the vth day of November.

Ellin Smith, a stranger, died at Thomas Thomsons, smith, of this pish, was buried the vijth day of November.

Elizabeth Scabberd, widdowe, the xxijth day of November.

Thomas Latham, taylo^r, the xxvijth day of Januarye.

Mr^s. Elizabeth Pulleyne, wief to Mr. Edward Pulleyne, gent. the third day of ffebruarye.

Valentine, sonne of John Nicchollson, the xxijth day of ffebruarye.

BURIALLS ANNO DNI 1617.

Magdalen, the Doughter of Edward Smith, was buried the second day of Aprill.

John Thorpe, Scrivener, the second day of Aprill.

Ellin, the Doughter of Mr. Richard Newhouse, the vth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of John Niccholson, the xijth day of Aprill.

Trynion Anderson, servant to Mr. Edward Paylo^r, the xiiijth of Aprill.

Xpofer Appleby, the xxvijth day of Aprill.

Jane Robinson, at xpofer Watters, the viijth day of June.

Edward Hackred, [Armorer], the xixth day of June.

Anne Hackroyd, widdowe, the xiiijth day of Julie.

Richard Bentsonne, the xxijth day of Julie.

Henrie Ottley, sonne of Edward Otley, the xxiiijth day of November.

Edward Ottley, the Clark of this pish, the xvijth day of December.

Dowsabell Judgson, the xxth day of Januarye.

James Pinkney, the viijth day of ffebruarye.

Roger Bargement, goldsmith, the xxvijth of ffebruarye.

Thomas Willson, servant to Mr. Cartwright, the xvijth of March.

ANNO DNI 1618.

Anne Ellstropp, servant to Mr. Leonard Hall, being unfortunately Drownd, was buried the xxvjth day of March.

Elizabeth, the wief of John Plewman, the xxvijth day of Marche.

Edward Williamson, Jirkinmaker, the xxvijth day of Aprill.

A Male Infant of Withm Trattles, the second day of May.
Edmund Manwayring, the sonne of Mr. Manwayring, Advocate, the
xvth day of May.

Anthony Huerdine, servant to Mr. Plummer, the second day of June.

Mrs. Grace Mosier the vijth day of Julye.

Henry Cooling, servant to Sr. Thomas Tildesley, knight, the vijth day of
July.

Ellin Granger, servant to Mr. Baynes, the xxvijth July.

Jane Boswell, servant to W^m. Scrafton, the xxiiijth daie of Julie.

Margaret Gascoigne, doughter to Mr. Gascoigne, the vijth daie September.

Robert and Rebecca, children to George Lumley, the xxixth of August.

George Lumley the xxvjth day of November.

Margaret Colton, widdow, the third day of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Mr. John Cartwright, the fourth of Januarie.

ANNO DNI 1619 BURIALLS.

Mrs. Pagett, wief to Mr. John Pagett, minister at Skirtenbeck, was buried
the xiiijth day of Aprill.

Margarett, Doughter to Mr. Manwayring, the iiijth of Maye.

Hughe Allison the xvth day of June.

John, the sonne of Mr. Bradley, Vintner, the second of August.

Millicent, the Doughter of George Mashrother, the xjth of August.

[*blank*] servant to Mr. Blanchard, the xxjth of August.

Mr. Edward Pulleine the third day of October.

Elizabeth Bainbrigg, widdow, the xixth of October.

Isabell, the doughter of Robt. Hornby, the xxijth day October.

Niccoll ffetty, servant to Thomas Scott, the xxvijth of May.

Mrs. Hall, widdow, the xxiiijth day of October.

Charles, the sonne of William Snowden, the xxixth day of October.

Michaell, sonne to Mr. John Bryce, the viijth of December.

Dorethy Michell, widdow, the xjth day of December.

A Male Infant of Mr. Blanchard's, the xvth day of December.

Margaret Webster, servant to John Addison, the xxvjth December.

Mr. William Heulock, the xxvijth daie of December.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of xpofer Manioy, the xiiijth of Januarie.

Mrs. Middleton, wief to Mr. George Middleton, the xxiiijth of ffebruarie.

Nicholas Fetty the xxvijth of May, 1619.

BURIALS 1620.

Susanna Mashrother, daughter to George Mashrother [Massiter] was
buried the xxvjth of May.

Mr. Thomas Chater the first day of June.

Steeven, the sonn of William Cauvard [Cawood], the xvj^o of June.

John Preston the first day of August.

Mr. Aisleybie the xj^o of August.

frances Midleton, daughter to George Midleton, the x^o day of November.

Mr. Thomas Haines, parson [vicar] of St. Martinns in Coni street, the
xxv^o of November.

George Massiter wife mother, [Elizabeth Metcalfe], the iii^o day of
December.

Marye Tod, servant to Mr. Brice, the x^o day of December.

Lidia Smithe, servant to Mr. Brice, the xvij^o day December.

Robert Pullon, sone to George Pullon, the xxxth day of December.

The Lady Anne May, the 29 of January.

Anne Normavell the 3 of February, havinge bene servant to Roger Blanshard.

Thomas Lumley, sonne to Geo. Lumley, the 12 of March.

Richard Plowman, sonne of John Plowman, the 14th of March.

1621.

John Addison was buried the viijth day of Aprill.

Robart Stiles the xvijth day of Aprill.

John Nicholson, sonne of John Nicholson, the 3^d day of July.

Robart Brice, sonne to Mr. John Brice, the tenth of August at the end of Mrs. Brice's stall.

Mrs. Ellin Younge was buried the 13th day of August in the side Ally on the south side of y^e church, close to the stalles on that side nere the church doore.

Beatrice Brice, daughter to Mr. Brice, the 26th of August, at the end of hir mothers stall the farre side of the Ally.

Edward Roxeby, sonne to Titus Roxeby, the first of December.

Edward Nicholson, sonne of John Nicholson, the first of December.

Margaret Roxeby, wife to Titus Roxeby, the 4th of December.

Francis Baine, sonne of Robert Baine, the 17th of December.

Mrs. [blank] Cole the 26 of January.

BURIALLS 1622.

Anne Mathew, daughter to Tho. Mathew, was buried the 15th of Aprill.

John Fothergaile, the 26 of June.

Michael Trattles, sonne of W^m. Trattles, y^e 13th day of July.

Joseph Plowman, sonne of John Plowman, y^e 8th day of Septembr.

Robert Brice, sonne of Mr. Brice, the 19th of September.

Mr. Oswald Baines, Atturney, the 23th of October.

W^m. Greenfield, the seaventh day of November.

Jane Addison, the five & twentieth day of November.

Katherin Browne, the twentieth day of February.

Rebecca Trattles, the vjth day of March.

Elizabeth Stanhoope, daughter of Mr. Doctor Stanhoope, y^e 24th of March.

1623.

Allice Browne [widow] was buried the last of March.

Thomas Cooke, servant to Edward Hutchinson, the 12th of Aprill.

Elisabeth Wilson, y^e 29th of Aprill.

Ellin Holmes, wife of Simon Holmes, the vjth of July.

Mr. Michaell Picrin, the xxijth of July.

John Thorne, sonne of John Thorne, the xxiiijth of July.

Isabell Plummer, wife to Mr. Michaell Plummer, the 31 of August.

William Middleton, sonne of Francis Middleton, Miller, the xiiijth of Sept.

John Middleton, sonne of the said Francis Middleton, the xixth of October.

Isabell Cawood, daughter of W^m. Cawood, the xixth day of November.

Charles Cawood, sonne of W^m. Cawood, the xxviiijth of November.

Mr. John Broughton [gentleman] the xxiiijth day of December.

Jane Nicholson, the xxvjth day of December.

Ellin Porter, widdow, the vijth day of February.

Scicilie Thomson, wife of Thomas Thomson, armorer, y^e ij^d of March.

BURIALLES 1624.

Mr. Thomas Kay, marchant, was buried the second day of May.

John Johnson sonne to John Johnson Vicar of St. Martin's, y^e 30th of May.

Anthony Guelder, the xx of July.

Anne Ward, wife of Henry Ward, the viijth of January.

Mr. Nicholas Metcalf, gentleman, the xxvjth of January.

John Matthew, sonne of Thomas Mathew, sadler, the xxviijth of January.

Anne Mangy, daughter of Christofer Mangy, goldsmith, the first day of February.

BURIALLES 1625.

Thomas Williamson, sonne of Mr. Williamson, sadler, was buried the second day of May.

Mr. Michaell Plummer, taylor, the fourth day of May.

Elizabeth Claphamson, daughter of Robart Claphamson, proctor in y^e spirituall court, the xxth of May.

Ellin Wilman of this parrish, widdow, the 11 of June.

Bridget Smith the one and twentieth day of August.

Margaret Greenefield [widdowe] wife of William Greenefield, the iiijth day of December.

John Bell, Tailor, the 27th of December.

Mr. Thomas Peachhy of Riton, the 5th day of February.

BURIALLES 1626.

John Sacker, vintner, was buried the foure and twentieth day of Aprill.

William Sadler, sonne of W^m. Sadler, taylor, y^e iij^d of May.

Willyam Shillitoe, sonne of W^m. Shillitoe, the third day of Sept.

Mr. Gerard Vandimond, a dutche man, died at Mr. Kayes house, and was buried the xiiijth of Sept.

Richard Singleton, sonne of Cuthbert Singleton, was buried the sixteenth [xxvjth] of September.

[blank] Cooke to Judge Yelverton, the vij day of March.

BURIALLES 1627.

W^m. Snawden, taylor, was buried the five and twentieth day of Aprill.

W^m. Faucett, sonne of Mr^s. Kay of this pish, the iiijth of May.

Roger Singleton, sonne of Cuthbert Singleton, y^e 7th of August.

Margaret Osberston, daughter of Mr. Osberton, Counseller at Lawe, was buried the 28th of August.

Mary Tindall, daughter of Mr. Wiffam Tindall, the 3th of Octber.

Matthew Sargison, sonne of Charles Sargison, the 12th of October.

Margaret Burton, the first day of March.

1628.

William Trattles, taylor, was buried the sixe & twentieth of Aprill.

John Swainson, apprentice to Valen. Nicholson, Shoemaker, the seaventeenth of May.

Margaret Batchelor, wife of Mathewe Batchelor, Carpenter, the vth day of June.

Isabell Nicholson, wife of John Nicholson, Cor. [Cobler] the 23th daie of June.

Mr. Guy Metham, Inholder, the vijth daie of June.

Wit^m Wharton, pish Clarke, was buried in the minster the xijth daie of June.

M^{res}. Ursulay ffairfax, the daughter of Sr^r fferdinando ffarfax, knighte, dyed in this pish, and was buried in the pish church of bushopphill the newer, the vijth daie of Julie.

Robert Gyllay, Imbrotherer, the xiiijth daie of Julie.

Charles Pulleyn, sonn of George Pulleyn, vintener, was buried in S^t. Michaell's pish the 12th daie of Auguste.

An Infante of Edward Whittwell's, hornebreaker, the xiiijth day of Auguste.

Marie Addison, wife of George Addison, gardiner, the xxvth day of October.

Robert Normavell, the sonn of John Normavell [Inholder], the xjth daie of ffebruarie.

ffrancis Tyndall, sonn of William Tyndall, attur. the xvjth day of ffebruarie.

M^{res}. Bettrice Geldart, widdow, the xvth daie of March.

Margrett Heron, daughter to Lyonell Heron, the xvth daie of March.

BURIALLS 1629.

Christopher Prockter, the sonn of Thomas Prockter, Tailor, was buried the xxvth of M^och.

Thomas Johnson, sonn of Mr^r. Jo. Johnson, minister of this pish, the vth daie of Aprill.

M^{res}. Mathewes, widdow, died in this pish the eighte daie of Maie, and was buried in the minster the ixth daie of the same moneth ; Late wife to Tobie, Lord Archbishopp of Yorke.

Mr^r. Leonard Hall, pewtherer, the vjth daie of October.

Christopher May, servant to Mr^r. William Tyndall, attorney, the xth of Januarie.

An Infant of Mathew Batchlor's, carpenter, the xxviiijth daie of ffebruarie.

Martinn Whittwell, sonn of Edward Whittwell, hornbreaker, the firste of March.

1630.

Robert Thomson, sonn of Thomas Thomson, armorer, was buried the xxjth daie of March.

James Ambler, the xvth daie of Aprill.

Mr^r. Richard Newton, prockter, the vijth day of May.

Margrett Blanchard, the daughter of Roger Blanchard, Inholder, the 8th of June.

Elizabeth Tyndall, daughter of Wit^m Tindall, Attorney, the xth daie of Julie.

George Cawood, sonn of William Cawood, the 25th day of Septemb^r.

Marie Hobson, the daughter of W^m. Hobson, prockter, the eleaventh of November.

Thomas Wetherilde, sonn of Thomas Wetherild, Tailor, the 24th daie of November.

John hobson, sonn of W^m. Hobson, prockter, the 27th of Novemb^r.

Jane Mangie, the daughter of Christopher Mangie, goldsmith, the 30th Novemb^r.

Robert Sargison, Sonn of Charles Sargison, Cordiner, the 7th of Januarie.

William Hobson, sonn of William Hobson, procter, the xijth day of March.

1631.

Mary Burniston was buried the second of Aprill.

Margrett Stott, daughter of Robert Stot, spurrier, the xxijth of Aprill.

Elizabeth Plumer, daughter of James Plumer, goldsmith, the 7th of May.

M^{rs}. Claphamson, the wife of Robert Claphamson, procter, the xth daie of Maij.

M^r. John Camage, Attorney before the sheriffs of this Cittie, the xjth daie of Maij.

William Cawood, sonn of W^m. Cawood, the xxth daie of June.

M^{rs}. Ann Coltman, wife of Richard Coltman, the 23th of Julij.

An Infant of Lawrence Allanson Daughter's, the 13th of Auguste.

An Infant of Thomas Rauson's, the 4th of September.

John Ashley, the 15th daij of Januarij.

BURIALLS 1632.

Rebecca Browne, daughter of Raiph Browne, baker, was buried the 28th of March.

Robert Maude of Helfoot hill, gentleman, the 25th daie of Aprill.

Emmot ffrancis, daughter of Witt^m ffrancis, Taler, the 29th of Aprill.

Jane Spence, daughter of Robert Spence, the laste daie of Julij.

Thomas Thomson, armorour, the firste daie of auguste.

Alice Mathew, Daughter of Thomas Mathew, sadler, the 3rd daie of auguste.

Thomas Latham, Sonn of John Latham, Taylor, the 2^d of September.

Christopher Nicholson, sonn of Valentyne Nicholson, the 14th of September.

Bartholomew Williamson, sonn of Robert W^mson, the 16th of September.

A ffemale Infant of Robert Harringtons, the 18th daie of September.

Anne Browne, daughter of Raiphe Browne, the 9th daie of October.

Judith Daie, daughter of Marmaduke Daie, baker, the 18th of October.

Ellen ffrankland, daughter of Thomas ffrankland, gentleman, the 27th day of October.

Robert Procter, sonn of Thomas Procter, the 27th daie of October.

Elizabeth Mangie, daughter of Xpofer Mangie, the 31th daie of October.

Alice Sadler, daughter of William Sadler, the 31th daie of October.

[blank] Bourcheir, daughter of Thomas Bourcheir, gent. the 5th of Novemb^r.

William Newnam of london, gentleman, the 12th daie of November.

William Wiglesworth, sonn of Henrie Wiglesworth, the 25th daie of November.

Thomas Busfeild, sonn of Vincent Busfeild, the 6th daie of December.

Elizabeth Metcalfe the 6th of Decēber.

John Bourcheir, sonn of Thomas Bourcheir, gent. the 11th daie of December.

Elizabeth Crosbie, daughter of Robert Crosbie, the 11th daie of December.

Dorothie Hall, widdow, the 28th daie of December.

Dorothie Batchlour, widdow, the 19th daie of Januarij.

Dorothie Thomson, daughter of Jane Thomson, widdow, the 12th daie of ffebruarij.

Luce ffrankland, daughter of Thomas ffrankland, gent. the 3th daie of March.

Katherine Williamson, widow, the 9th of M^och.

BURIALLS 1633.

The Ladie Elizabeth Sheffeld, wife of Sr^r William Sheffeld, knight, was buried the 30th of Julie.

Richard Daie, sonn of Marmaduke Day, baker, the 16th daie of September.

Ann Nelson, the wife of Thomas Nelson, the 24th daie of September.

Ann Bell, widdow, the 30th of September.

ffrancis Copland, gent. the 15th of November.

John Wild of Hunt, gent. the 10th of December.

Ellen Gysley, the 21th of December.

ffrancis Midleton, [milner] the 24th of December.

Thomas Walker, dyer, the 14th of Januarie.

John Pulleyn, sonn of George Pulleyn, gent. the 17th day of ffebruarie.

1634.

Josian Rauson, daughter of Thomas Rauson, was buried the 29th daie of Julie.

Mr. John Johnson, Vicar of this Church, the 22th daie of September.

James Plumer, sonn of James Plumer, the 21th day of November.

Thomas Petch, sonn of Thomas Petch, the 6th daie of December.

Robert Stott, spurier, the 22th of December.

Marke Pickeringe, sonn of Marke Pickeringe, deceased, the 29th of December.

Elizabeth Turner, daughter of Edward Turner, the 11th of Januarie.

A male Infant of Mathew Batchlers, the 21th of Januarie.

Sibbell Midleton, the 30th of Januarie.

The Ladie ffrankland, wife of Mr^r Wiłłm Wivell, Esqr^r the 18th daie of februarie.

Mr. Robert Claphamson, procter, the 18th daie of ffebruarie.

Mr^r Bartholomew Chaworth, Esqr^r the 25th daie of ffebruarie.

BURIALLS 1635.

John Ellison, servant to Edward Whitwell, was buried the 12th of Aprill.

Leonard Mathew, sonne of Thomas Mathew, the 27th of Aprill.

Mr^r Edward Hutchinson, Inholder, the 25th of May.

Elizabeth Warde, daughter to John Warde, the 22th of Julie.

Anne Snipe, the wife of Jarvis Snipe, the 19th of November.

James Whitwell, the sonne of Edward Whitwell, the 8th of Januarie.

John Lathom, Cl. the 11th of Januarie.

Arthur Applebie, sonne of Christopher Applebie, the 13th of Janua.

1636.

Elizabeth Morley, daughter to Alexander Morley, was buried the 15th of Aprill.

Mrs^s Marie Metham the 18th of Aprill.

Marie Parvin, daughter to Vincent Parvin, the 30th of Aprill.

An Infant of Robert Wiłłmson the 27th of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Johnson, late Vicar of St^r Martins, was buried the xxth of Maie.

ffrances, the daughter of Wiłłm Maison, Esqr^r the xxiiijth of Maie.

Jane, the wife of John Gell, Watchmaker, the xiiijth of June.

John, the sonne of Richard Atkinson, Jun., the xiiijth of Julie.

Edith, the daughter of Edward Whittle, the viijth of August.

Roger Boococke was buried 24^o Augusti.

Anne Daie, the daughter of Marmadi Daie, xv° Septembr.
 Marmaduke Daie, baker, the xxijth of September.
 John Pibus, servant to Lancelott Langhorne, 7° October.
 An infant of Robt. Withmson, goldsmith, the third of December.
 Jane, the daughter of Arthur Scott, vicar, xxj° December.
 Isabell kaie, the late wife of Thomas kaie, gent. 27° Januar.
 Peter, the sonne of Thomas Wetherell, Tailor, x° ffebruar.
 Robt. Aldus, 15° M^ocij.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathewe Batchler, xx° Marcij.

1637.

Xpofer, the sonne of John Johnson, late vicar, was buried viij° Aprill.
 Epharam, the son of Mr. Wm. Mason, y^e 4th May.
 Robt. Marsh begining "God spede me well."
 Margaret Wharton, vid. who lived in the Church Garth was buried the
 xvjth day of June besides the stalles as wee goe to o^r bels.
 Christofer Watter, locksmith, the xvijth day of June.
 James Brooke, y^e son of James Brooke, m^ochant, y^e xvth day of Julye.
 William Paley, y^e son of William Paley [procter] y^e xxjth day of July.
 Peter Harrington, the son of Robt. Harrington, the 24th of July.
 Mr. Peter Williamson the 24th of September.
 Thomas Procter, taylor, the 9th of October.
 Mary Bacheller, y^e daughter of Mathew Bacheler, the 10th of December.
 Wm. Shillito, y^e 24th Decembr.
 An Infant of Mr. Wm. hobson, proctor, y^e 30th December.
 Benot Allanson, wife of Lowrance Allanson, the xxjth day of January.
 Thomas Atkinson, son of Richard Atkinson Junior, y^e 24th of January.
 Ann Tailor, ye daughter of Ralfe Tailor, y^e 2 of ffebruary.
 Jane Rauson, y^e daughter of Thomas Rauson, the 15th of ffebruary.
 Wm. Cauwood, the 2 day of March.

BURIALS ANNO 1638.

Dorocasse Crosbey, y^e Daughter of Robt. Crosbey, was buried y^e 26th
 March.
 Mrs. Jane Johnson, late wife of Mr. Johnson [w^{ch} was our Vicker],
 primo die Junij.
 Margaret Osburne, daughter of Rich. Osburne [taylor] the 4th Junij.
 Isabell Plumer, daughter of Mr. James Plumer, Gouldsmith, the 28th
 day of June.
 Roger Cherrey, sonne of Thomas Cherry, buried the 7th July in y^e
 Church porch.
 Elizabeth Cawwood [wife of Wm. Cawod], the 8th day of July.
 James Wright, y^e sone of John Wright, cooke, the 10th July.
 Richard Marsh, sone of Robt. Marsh [Clarke of our pish], the 10th of July.
 Isabell Murton, Wife of Wm. Murton, the 13th of July.
 Grace Hudson, servant unto Robt. Horneby, the 17th of July.
 Mary Jakson, daughter of Marmaduke Jakson [shoomaker] the 26th of
 July.
 ffaith Metcalfe, daughter of Xpofer Metcalfe, the 3 day of August.
 Xpofer Smithson, servant to Thomas Tompson, blacksmith, the 18th of
 Septb.

Christan Newton, filla Gieles Newton [shoomaker] obiit xxviiijth of October.

Lancelott Langhorne, Shoomaker, buried the last day of October.

Mr. Thomas Unett obiit 25th Nouvember.

Mrs. Jane Unett, wife of Mr. Thomas Unet, buried the 7th day of January.

Rowland Midelton, ser. unto Ralfe Browne, baker, the 14 day of March.

Margaret Sarieson, fillia Char. Sarieson, the 23th of March.

BURIALS 1639.

Mrs. Isabell Williamson, wife of Mr. Peter Williamson, sadler, was buried the 3 day of Apprell.

Margaret Raper, the xiiij of Apprell; she died at Math. Bachelor house.

W^m. Redferne, sone of W^m. Redferne, the 19th day of Apprell.

Robt. Harrington, sonne of Robt. Harrington, Gouldsmith, 26 of Apprell.

George Busfeld, sonne of Vinson Busfeld, Imbroderer, the xvth day of June.

Thomas Cher^y, sonne of Thomas Cherrey, the 27th day of Julij.

W^m. Harrinton, sonne of Mr. Robt. Harrington, the first day of September.

W^m. Ellwicke, a young youth aboute the age of 17 yeares, beinge a stranger at Mr. Sandwith house & a servant to the Italian mouser, was buried the 17 of September.

Priseley Smurthwaite, fillia Thomas Smurthwaite, the 23 October.

Margarett Smurthwaite, fillia Thomas Smurthwaite, the first day of November.

ffrancis Smailes, fillia John Smailes, the first day of Novembr.

Margarey Taylo^r. wife of Ralfe Taylo^r. the 20th Novemb.

Mary Batchaller, fillia Mathew Bachelor, Carpenter, the 20th day of November.

Tho. Petch, sone of Tho. Petch, the 26th of November.

Thomas Petch [the father] the Saxton of o^r Church, the 6 day of December.

James Murton, sone of Robt. Murton, Shomaker, the 6 day of ffebruary.

Mrs. Ann Savill, the 16th of ffebr.

Mr. Arthur Scott, Vicker of o^r pish, the 17th day of ffebruarij.

Mary Johnson, fillia Mr. Johnson, o^r late Vicker of St. Martins, the 17 feb.

Mr. Robt. Lenton, the 24th day of ffebruary; Mr. Scott & he both buried at the east end w^{thin} the Alter.

John Ledggard, servant unto Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the 13th of March.

James Terrey, sonne of Oliver Terrey, the 17th March.

Elizabeth ffrier, filla W^m ffrier, the 20th of March.

BURIALS 1640.

Mrs. Mary Hall [wife of Mr. Robt. Hall], buried the 2 day of May in the side quier by the Doare.

Marke Briggs, the sonne of w^m. Briggs, the xjth day of June.

Robt. Pearson, the sonne of Geor. Pearson, the xxijth day of June.

John Cher^y, the sone of Tho. Cherry, the 28th June.

Jane Simpson, the wife of James Simpson, the 20th August.

Mr. George Pullan, vintener, the 9th day of September.

Ann Dickonson, filla Thomas Diconson, the 27th Novembr.

Elizabeth Brooke, daughter of Mr. James Brooke, the 9th day of December.
Tho. a stranger y^t came to the 3 Coneyes, y^t had his arme cutt of, died
the 14 December.

John Taylor^r. cooke, was buried the 13th day of Decemb^r.

Ann Petch, the daughter of Tho. Petch, the xxxth day of December.

Elizabeth Dickenson, fillia Thomas Dickenson, 9th day January.

An Infant of John Tomson, Gouldsmith, the 12th day of Januarij.

Mrs. Ann Richardson, wife of Mr. John Richardson, w^{ch} was Attorney
before the Counsell, was buried the 28th Januarij.

Jane, the wife of Ollever Terrey, baker, the 22th of ffebruary.

BURIALS 1641.

Rebecka Lenton, Buried the 5th Apprell.

Johan Murton, uxor John Murton, Shoemaker, the 7th May.

Stephen ffreer, the sonne of m^r. w^m. ffreer, the 4th day of July.

Stephen Langmoare, a Corporall under the Lord Generall Regm^t was
buried the xijth day of July.

An Infant of Mathew Bachelor, male kind, the xxjth day of July.

An Infant of ffrancis Brice, the last day of July.

Margarett Wright, the wife of George Wright, the 11th day of August.

W^m. Sadler, Taylor, the 22th day of September.

Jane ffisher, widow, the 7th day of October.

George Wray of Popelton, y^t broake his legge and died at Elizabeth
Shillito house, was buried the 26th of October.

Ann Scrafton, the 28th Novemb^r. she was an ould wife lay Bedriden at
W^m. Scrafton, the Barber house, and his ould Ant, and was buried
in the Churchyard.

W^m. Briggs, the 2 day of December, footeman to Sr. Arthur Ingram.

Jane Briggs, the daughter of the above named W^m. Briggs, the 10th day
of December.

An Infant of m^r. w^m. Hobson, procter, the 11th day of ffebruary.

James Hodgson, sonne of Henry Hodgson, the 13th day of ffebruary.

Marmaduke Jackson, Shoemaker, the 4th day of March.

John Ward, Junior [the sone of John Ward] the 9th day of March.

George Savill, sonne to Mr. John Savill, the xvjth day of March.

BURIALS 1642.

Mathew & Walter, the sonnes of Walter Wilkinson, both buried in one
Coffin together, the 26th May.

Stephen Hill, esqr. was buried at St. Michells the first day of June.

Easter, the daughter of George Rapar, the tenth day of June.

W^m. Redferne, the 15th July.

ffrancis, the daughter of Mathew Cartwright, the 21th July.

Susan, the daughter of Robt. Marsh, the 13th day of August.

Sarah Scott, daughter of Mrs. Scott, the ffifte daie of September.

Roberte Parkin, the thirteenth day of September.

Ann Wilkinson, wife of Walter Wilkinson, the 15th of September.

Oliver Tirrie, the xxjth daie of Novemb^r.

George Simpson, the 23th daie of November.

Nicholas Dixon, the first daie of December.

Rowland Smarte, the tenth day of December.

Thomas Harrington, Goldsmith, the xxijth of December.

Johan Normavell, wiffe to John Normavell, the Seconde day of Januarie.
 Marie Hodgson, wiffe of Henrie Hodgson, the nynth day of Januarie.
 Ann Warde, daughter to John Warde, the xxijth daie of Januarie.
 Jane Thompson, daughter of John Thompson, Goldsmith, the fower-
 tenth of ffebru.

Sr. ffrancis Trapps, knight, the xxiiijth day of ffebruarie.

Mr^s. Mountaine, the 19th day of March.

John Headon [Sr. Thomas Wentworth man] the 15th day of March.

The 17th of March there Died a Souldier at Mr. Brice's.

BURIALLS AÑO DOM. 1643.

W^m. Scrafton, Barbar, was Buried the 13th day of Apprill.

Philapp Appelbey, Daughter to Xpofer Appelbey, the xjth day of May.

The ladie Lasley was buried the 29th of Maie.

Elizabeth Lasley, her Daughter, the Twentie sixt of Maie.

John Metcalfe, the 7th day of June.

Ann Marsh, wiffe of Robert Marsh, the 7th day of Julie.

Grace Tailor, the 7th of Julie.

Elizabeth Causfeild, Daughter of Captaine Causfeild, the tenth of Julie.

Sarah Warde, daughter of John Warde, Instrument maker, the xjth of Julie.

John Raper, sonne of George Raper, Cordiner, the 18th day of Julie.

Thomas Smurthwaite, milner, the xxijth day of Julie.

Thomas Roberts, servant to Captaine Mason, the xxix day of Julie.

Leivatennant Arksey, the ffirst of August.

Jaine Redferne, widdowe, the fowrth day of August.

Elizabeth Shillito, widdowe, the Nynth daie of August.

Ann Snawden, widdowe, the fowertenth day of August.

Ralph Browne, sonne of Ralph Browne, baker, the sixtenth of August.

Jaine Wilkinson, Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, tailer, the 13th day of
 September.

Isabell Plumer, Daughter of James Plumer, Goldsmith, the 15th daie of
 September.

Jaine Buckle, Daughter of Anthonie Buckle, Sadler, the 18th day of
 September.

Jaine Shepperde, wiffe of John Shepperd, Inholder, the nynth of October.

Elizabeth Procter, Daughter of Jaine Procter, the tenth of October.

George Harrington, sonne of Mr. Robte Harrington, goldsmith, the
 xxxth day of October.

Jaine Mashrother, Daughter of Alexander Mashrother, the 14th of
 Novemb^r.

William Turner, the 16th day of November.

Allan Waler, the 18th of December.

ffaith, the Daughter of Samuell Walker, the 21th of December.

George Browne [servant to Sr. Inglebe Daniell], the 23th of December.

Dorothy Ibeson, the 24 Decemb^r.

Mary, the Daughter of Robt. Murton, the first of January.

Ralfe, the sonne of Ralfe ffewster, the 4 day of ffeb.

Mary, the wife of Anthony Knight, the 12 of ffebruary.

Mr^s. ffranckland, the 16 of ffebruary.

Marmaduke, the sonne of Edward Crosbey, the 23 of ffeb.

David Dalbey, the 2 of March.

BURIALS 1644.

John Turner, sonne to Anthonie Turner, Buried the 21 of Apprill.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson, the 27th of Apprell.
 Xpofer, the sonne of Mr. Robt. Dickonson, the 5 of May.
 Mrs. helena [Seliana] marcann, the 9th Maij.
 Jane Simpson, the 18th of May.
 Grace Dickonson, daughter of Mr. Robt. Dickonson, the 15 of May.
 Robt. Tucker, an Oastler at the 3 Coneyes, the 7th day of June.
 An Infant of Walter Spauan the same time and day.
 W^m. Metcalfe, the 9th of June.
 Mrs. Margaret Atkinson, the 12th of June.
 James, the sonne of Robt. Williamson, the xvijth day of June.
 Thomas Tompson, Souldier under Sr. Jo. Girlinton, the 7th of June.
 Kattarin, the daughter of George Temple, the 19th day of June.
 Mr. Coultman Brother named Thomas, the 20th of June.
 Elizabeth, the wife of George Temple, the 21 of June.
 W^m. the sonne of Mary Briggs, the 7th day of July.
 Ralfe ffewster, the 18th of July.
 John Hemsworth, the 5th of July; he lived at Midlethrope.
 The Lady Vavesor had a son and named John, and Robt. Taylo^r the
 post m^r. sone of Tadcaster was buried both together the 8th of July.
 Mr. W^m. Tindall buried the first of August.
 The Ladey Cunstable, the 4th of August.
 Richard Tooley, sarvant unto the Lord Morley, the 7th of August.
 Miriall Day, wife unto James Day, the same day.
 Robt. the sone of Capt. Vaine, the 8th day of August.
 Mrs. Brice, the wife of Mr. ffancis Brice, the 11th of August.
 Tho. a Sarvant unto Wid. Scrafton, the 25 August.
 Anthony Knight, the last of August.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Tho. Cooke, the 2 day of Septemb^r.
 George Lewtey. Gouldsmith, the 6 of September.
 Phillipp, the son of Richard Stone, the 23 day of Septemb^r.
 W^m. the son of Tho. Wilkinson, the 28 of Septemb^r.
 W^m. the son of Robt. Marsh, the 30th of Septemb^r.
 Anthony, sonne to Vincent Busfeild, the 4th of Octob^r.
 Ann, the Daughter of Homphrey Ambrey, the 9th of Octob^r.
 George, the sonne of Mr. George Pullon, the 9th of October.
 Ann Walker, vid. [the Dier] the 17th of October.
 Ann Jackson, vid. the 21th of October.
 Elizabeth Stones, the eight day of November.
 Judith Applebey, daughter to Xpofer Appleby, the first day of December.
 Xpofer, the son to Tho. Wilkinson, the 22 day of December.
 Richard Cundall, the 30th Decemb^r.
 Ellen, the wife of Mr. James Garbutt, the 30th of December.
 Margaret Brooke, the 5th January.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. W^m. Corney, Vicker, the 11th January.
 Mr. John Savill, the 12th ffebb.
 Mr. Samuell Troutbeck, the 18th ffebb.
 Mr. Henry Savill, the 20th March.
 Mrs. Shearwin, the 28 March 1645.

BURIALS 1645.

James Simpson wife, named Presilla, Buried the 10th Apprell.
 Mary Eagell, the Daughter of M^{rs}. Eagell the Grace wife, Buried the
 12th May.
 Easter, the Daughter of Thom. Dickonson, the xvijth of May.
 John Sheppard the 20th of Julij.
 W^m. Moxton, Barbar, the 13th of August.
 Henry, the sonne of M^r. John Saivill, the first day of Septembr.
 James Crosbey the 5th September.
 ffancis Crosbey the 13 Septembr.
 Robt. Crosbey the 21th Septembr.
 Edward, his sonne, the same day.
 Leonard Sadler the same day.
 George Pearson the 22th of October.
 John Wood the 22th November.
 Mary, the Daughter of James Holmes, the 2 day of January.

BURIALS 1646.

Anthony Turner had a Child named Richard, Buried the first of May.
 Ann his wife was Buried the 2 day of May.
 Debora Crosbey buried May 19th.
 John Scott the 2 of June.
 Bartholomew Bainebrigge [a Souldier] the 3 of June.
 M^{rs}. ffances Turner, the wife of M^r. ffancis Turner, the eleventh day
 of July.
 Ann Hornbey, the wife of M^r. Robt. Hornby, the 26th of August.
 Edward Crosbey, sonne of Edward Crosbey, the vijth day of September.
 George, the sonne of M^r. George Pullon, the 5th of October.
 Ould Hellen, Ant to Mathew Bacheller, 23th of January.
 Xpofer, the sonn of M^r. Robt. Harrington, the first day of ffeb.
 Urseley, the Daughter of M^{rs}. Tindall, the 25th ffebb.
 Alice Scrafton the 8th day of March.

BURIALLS 1647.

M^r. James Garbutt was Buried 9th of Apprill.
 Sara, the Daughter of ffancis Brice, Gouldsmith, the 28th Apprill.
 Margaret, the Daughter of John Tompson, Gouldsmith, the 26th of May.
 Josua, the sonne of Josua Geldert, the 4th day of July.
 John, the sonne of M^r. John Hill, Atturney at Lawe, the 4th day of July.
 Anthoney Turner, son of M^r. Francis Turner, the 13th day of July.
 Nicholas Robinson, who used to be Clarke for the Shereiffes Office, was
 Buried the xxijth day of August.
 Xpor Spence, the sonne of Xpor, the 25th August.
 M^r. Robt. Harrington, Gouldsmith, the tenth day of September.
 Mary Hill, Daughter of M^r. [John] Hill, Atturna at law, the 22th
 December.
 Meriall, the Daughter of Thomas Cherrey, the 11th day of M^och.
 Roger, the sonne of Tho. Cherrey, the 19th day of March.

BURIALS 1648.

M^{rs}. Atkinson, the wife of M^r. Tho. Atkinson, was Buried the 25th of
 Marche.
 The wife of Allexander Mashrother the first day of Apprill.

An infant of Geiles Newton the 2 day of Apprill.

Mary, the Daughter of Miles Sands in the County of Lancaster gent.
the 5th of Apprill.

Alice Watter, widdow, the 24th day of Apprill.

Richard, the sonne of John Askwith, the 23 day of May.

Gartricke, the Daughter of Simond Wilson, the same day.

Kathrin, the Daughter of Mr. John Savill, the 9th day of June.

ffrances, the Daughter of Robt. Webster, the 23 day of June.

Katarin, the wife of Mr. Thomas Watson, vintener, the 5th of Julij.

ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. Witherington who lived aboute Durrham
had a Child died in our parish, & was Buried at Belfreyes the
11th day of July.

Staŋup, the sonne of John Smailes, the 27th day of July.

Geiles Newton, the 29th of July.

George, the sonne of Mr. George Pullon, the 4 day of September.

Mrs. Easter Clarkson, widdow, the first day of October.

Robt. Angell, the 22th of October.

Wm. Turbatt, esqr. the 16th day of November.

Captin Edmond, the 4th day of December.

Ann, the Daughter of Anthony Turner, the 14th of January.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Cherrey, the 5th of March.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Scott, minister, the 8th of March.

Wm. Wivill, Esqr. the 13th March.

1649.

Mrs. [blank] Eagle, our Grace wife, was Buried the 4th of Apprill.

An, the Daughter to Mr. George Pullon, the 3^d May.

Jane, the wife of John Wilkinson, y^e 5th June.

Allice Harrinton [widow] the 12th of August.

James Cherrey, the sone of Tho. Cherrey, the 14th of October.

Gartrick, the wife to Simond Wilson, the 27th November.

Mrs. the wife of Mr. Coultman, cutler, was Buried at Castelegate Church
the 15th of ffebb.

Josian, the Daughter of Anthony Buckell, the 4th of March.

Seath, the sune to John Barnard, the 9th of March.

1650.

Xpofer, the sone to Robt. Webster, was Buried the 26 of Apprell.

James, the sune to John Plumer, the 21th of May.

Debora, the Daughter of John Plumer, the ffortenth day of May.

Mr. ffrancis Brice had a Child named Kattarin was Buried the 5th day
of June.

Grace, the Daughter of Mrs. Grace Wollans, the 2 of July.

ffaith, the Daughter to John Barnard, the 3^d of July.

Mr. Ralfe Browne the Baker was Buried the 12th of August on this side
his stall in the farr Alley.

Tho. Harrinton [the younger] the 15th of October; he died at Tho.
Cherreye house.

Mrs. Kattrine Baine, wife to Comissarey Bane, Mrs. Tindall Daughter,
Buried 9th November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter to Mr. Thomas Tompson, 22th November.

Richard, the sune to Tho. Rauson, the 9th January.

John, the sune to Mr. Robt. Williamson, the 14th of ffebruary.

BURIALLS 1651.

Tho. Rauson, Armorer, was Buried the 7th day of May.

Xpofer Normavile had a Child named Robt. it was Buried the 13th day of May.

Wm. Dixon had a Child named Mary & Buried the 7th of June.

Woldrige Hewley [the sune to Mr. Hewley, Counselor at law] the 16 of July.

Margarett Ellison, wife of John Ellison, milner, the 4th September.

Vollantine Nicholson, the 17th day of August.

An infant of Mr. Tompson, Clarke to the Shereiffes, was Buried 10th October.

Mr. John Swinlas the 7th of November.

Capt. Speight the 22 of November.

[both theise Strangers died in York Castle and was buried in or Church].

Mary Buckell the xijth day of December.

Edward, the sone of Mr. Robt. Harrinton, the 13 December.

Ould Mrs. Heulocke the 13 of March.

Ould John Normavile the 15th day of March.

BURIALLS 1652.

Ursley, the Daughter of Anthony Turner, was Buried the 25 day of March.

Rowland Tompson, a servant unto Mr. Hill, Atturney at Law, the 3^d June.

Ellen Crosbey, widdow, the 19th day of June.

Ould Mrs. Huchinson was Buried at S^t. Denis Church in Walmegate the 2 July.

Tho. the sone to Wm. Benson, the 28th of July.

Haña, the Daughter of Andrew Browne, the xth of November.

Mary, the Daughter to Benedick Horsley, the 12th of November.

Tho. the sone to Andrew Browne, the 4th of December.

John, the sone to Mr. Hill, Atturney at law, the 25th of Decembr.

Marey, the wife to John Williamson, baker, the xxxjth of December.

Robt. the sone to Mathew Bacheller, the 12th of January.

Grace, the Daughter to Wm. Dixon, the 20th of January.

Jane, the Daughter to Anthony Turner, the 3 of ffebb.

Mrs. Bethell, wife to Mr. Walter Bethell, the 22th March.

BURIALLS 1653.

[*blank*] the wife of Taffee Ellis, vintener, livinge in Stonegate at the Miter, was Buried the last day of Apprill.

Meriiall, the Daughter to Mr. Thomas Cherrey, the xxij day of July.

Edward, the sone to Andrew Browne at the 3 Coneyes, Buried the 14 of September.

Wee begin heare in the New Regest.

Julian Nicholson, 23rd September.

John Brice the Brushmaker Child [John] the 17th October.

Hugh, the sone of Wm. Benson, the 7th of November.

Mathew Urpan, the post m^rman, the 12th of November.

Anthony Turner, taylor, the xiiijth day of December.

John Wright of the 3 Coneyes, the 16th day of December.

William, the sone to Xpofer Brown [at the Helmitt] the 14th day of ffebruary.

BURIALLES 1654.

Mr. Robt. Horneby was Buried the 28th of March.
 Mr. W^m. Browne, Counselor at Lawe, the viijth day of Apprill.
 John Smailes, Joyner, the 15th of May.
 Joseph, the sone to Samuell Walker, the xvth day of May.
 Marke, the sone to Mr. Tho. Tompson, the 24th of May.
 Mrs. Jane Savill, the daughter of Mr. John Savill, the last day of May.
 Mrs. Mary Taylor the 4th of June.
 [John Askwith, sonne to John Askwith, had a Child buried the Tenth day of June]. *Book II only (inserted).*
 Mr. Hill, Attorney at Law, had a Child Buried and named John, the xth day of June.
 John, the sone of John Askwith, was buried the same day. *Books I, II & III.*
 Hanna, the daughter of Josua Geldert, the 29th day of June.
 John, the sone to Henry Akinsides, the second day of July.
 Sarah, the daughter of Anthony Buckell, the 5th of July.
 Tho. the sone to Edward Crosbey, the 25th of July.
 Elizabeth, the daughter to Tho. Cooke, the first day of August.
 Barbara Bodey the 5th day of August.
 Dorothy, the wife of Tho. Tompson, blacksmith, the 8th day of August.
 Acquilla, the daughter to Abraham Smith, baker, the 9th day of August.
 Mr. Twhinge had a Child buried oute of or pish that day.
 Obedia, the sone to Marmaduke Jefferson, the 12th day of August.
 John, the sone to Mr. John [Tho. *Book I*] Hewley, Counselor at lawe, the 18th day of August.
 Mr. Tho. Bowzer the 19th day of August.
 Ann Allanson the 26th of August.
 W^m. Wadnall the 8th of September.
 Mr. Heslentine had a Child Buried the 10th September.
 Judith, the daughter of W^m. fferburne, the 24 of December.
 An Infant of Edward Storey, taylor, the 3^d day of January.
 Mary, the wife of Mr. Xpofer Coates, the viijth day of January.
 W^m. Harrison, sadler, the xxxth January.
 Tho. the sone of Henry Kitchinman, the Eleventh day of ffebruary.
 John, the sonne to John Asquith, the 15th day of ffebruary.
 Mr. Tho. Cherey, an Attorney before the Counsel in the Citty, the 13th of M^och.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1655.

Thomas Thomson, Blacksmith, was Buried the 6th day of Apprill.
 Dorathey, the Daughter to William Nelson, the 7th day of Apprill.
 Benedick Horsley had a Boy prentice buried the 12th of Apprill.
 John Murton, the 25th of Apprill.
 Mary, the Daughter of William Jefferson, the 29th of Apprill.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. James Plumer, the 17th of May.
 George, the Sone of Thomas Shafton, the 24th of May.
 John [francis, *Book II*] the sone of John Ellison the milner, the last day of May.
 W^m. the sone to W^m. Benson, the 9th day of July.
 Benedick Brockitt had an Infant Buried the ffirst day of August.
 Mr. Henry Marwood the 28th of August.

Mrs. Etherinton, Mother to Lawyer Etherinton, the 3^d of Septembr.
 Anthony, the Sone of Anthony Buckell, the 4th of Septembr.
 Hanna, the Daughter of Robert Williamson the younger, the 18th of
 Septembr. [August, *Books II and III*].
 Katharin, the Daughter of Christoffor Normavill, 22th of Septembr.
 Thomas Hesletine, gent. had an Infant Buried the 22th of Septembr.
 George, the Sone of George Mountaine, the 27th of September.
 William Nicholson [sonn to Vollantine Nicholson] the 4th of Decembr.
 Christopher Metcalfe, the 14th of Decembr.
 Mr. John Brice the elder, the 18th of Decembr.
 William, the Sone of William Nicholson, the 11th day of January.
 Thomas Cooke the 23^d of January.
 Abraham, the Sune of Thomas Turnbull, the 24th of ffebruary.
 Thomas ffairfax, gent. had an Infant Buried the 3^d day of March.
 The Lady Constable was Buried att the ffarr Bishophill the 11th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1656.

Easter, the wife of Timothy Scotson, was Buried the 11th of May.
 [Elizabeth, the Daughter of W^m. Nelson, the same day. *Book II only*].
 Eliz. Nelson, an ould wife in Mrs. Pullon yard, the 11th of May.
 Edward, the Sone of Christopher Harrison, the 5th day of June.
 Isabell Storey, Daughter to Edward Story, the 18th day of June.
 William Croydon, gent^l. the first day of Septembr. in the Chansell.
 Sithe Blanchard, an ould woman in Mr. Pullin yard, the 21th of Octo^r.
 Rebecka, the Daughter of William Weninton, was Buried in the Church
 the 21th of Novembr.
 Bridgett [Ann, *Book II*], the wife of Allexander Mashrother, the 27th
 of Decem^r.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas ffairfax, gent^l. the 27th of Decembr.
 James, the Sone of Mrs. Browne [y^e Baker] the ffirf of ffebb.
 William Dickson had an Infant Buried the 9th of ffebb.
 Eliz. Browne, an ould woman at Mrs. Pretious house, the 16th of ffeb.
 Ann, the Daur. of Mr. Beniemen Hauxwell, the 7th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1657.

Railfe Chirry was Buried the Lastt of March.
 Eliz. the wife of Christopher Appelbey, the 8th day of Aprill.
 An Infant of Thomas Heathes, a Coachman to Mr. Robt. Gardiner, the
 14th day of Aprill.
 Judith, the Daughter of Thomas Hamond, the 9th of May.
 Mr. William Paler, Notary publick, the 19th day of May.
 Mr. William Young, our Scoolemaster, the 25th day of May.
 Jaïne, the wife of George Mashrother, the 29th of July.
 Mr. Thomas Etherinton the 4th day of August.
 ffancis, the Sone of Robert Williamson the younger, was Buried the
 29th of November.
 William ffrancis the 10th of January [and paid all wages at Martelmas
 then last past].
 John, the sone of James Briggs, the 5th day of ffebruary.
 Robertt Huchinson, a Sarvant to Railfe Talor, the 14th of ffebruary.
 Mary Browne [Burne] Sarvant to Mr. George Mountain, of Wistow, the
 19th of ffebruary.

James, the Sone of James Briggs, the 21st of ffebruary.

George Wright, the 6th of March.

Christopher, the Sone of Marmaduke Jefferson, the 14th day of March.

Mary, the Daughter of William Jefferson, the 20th day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1658.

Richard Stones was Buried the 25th of March.

George, the Sone of William Benson, the Lastt day of March.

Catherine Bell the 4th day of May.

Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Tho. Danby, the 5th day of May.

Thomas Danby, 11th day of May.

Mr. Railfe Wise, the 3^d day of June.

Mrs. Anne Vauesor, the 20th day of July. [Pd. for pties Blacke, *margin Book II*].

Tomison [Thomasin] Clarke, the 25th of July.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas ffairfax, Attorney at Law, the 16th of August.

Deborah [Dorothy, *Books II and III*] the wife of Thomas Turnbull, the 19th of August.

Anne, the wife of Railfe Talor, the 8th of Septembr.

Anne, the wife of Andrew Browne, the 4th day of October.

Mary, the wife of John Wright at the 3 Coneyes, the 14th day of October.

Jaine, the wife of Richard Cone, the 15th day of October.

An Infant of Mr. Thomas Hesseltine, Atturney at Lawe, the 9th day of Decembr.

Thomas, the Sone of Edward Storey, the 24th of Decembr.

William Cowpland, Servant to Railfe Talor, the Last of Decembr.

Mary, the Daughter of Marmaduke Jefferson, the 14th day of January.

Eliz. the Daughter of Mr. John Stapleton [of Warther] the 22th of January in Chancell.

Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Sands of Kendall, the 3^d day of ffebruary.

Richard, the Sone of Richard Etherinton, Esqr. the 19th day of ffebruary in Chansell.

Jaine, the wife of Thomas Spetch, the 15th day of March.

Elizabeth Gilla, widdow, the 23^d of March.

• BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1659.

Bryan, the Sone of Mrs. Anne Pretious, was Buried the 29th day of June.

George, the Sone of John Brice, the 18th of July.

Sewsan ffenthame [servant to Ralfe Wood] the 12th day of August.

Christopher, the Sone of William Nicholson, the 22^d day of August.

An Infant of William Benson, Armerer, the 12th of Octobr.

John ffearnley the 8th day of Novemb.

Joseph, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Tomson, the Shereiffes Clarke to the City of Yorke, gent. the 9th day of November.

ffrances, the Daughter of Walter Bethell, Esqr. the 11th day of Novembr.

Peter Vauesor, Esqr. the 20th of Novembr.

ffrancis Turner, gent. Atturney at Law, the 22^d of Decemb.

Mary, the wife of Walter Bethell, Esqr. the 23rd of Decembr.

Mary [Margaret, *Book II*] the Daughter of Willi. Jefferson, taylor, the 2^d day of January.

Mary, the Daughter of Willi. Weninton, the 21 day of January.
 Isabell, the Wife of Chris. Metcalfe, the 23^d of January.
 [Tho. the sone of Benedick Brockitt, the 30th January. *Book II margin*].
 Jaine, the Daughter of William Weninton, the 9th day of March.
 Letish, the Wife of Nathaniel Buck, the 14th day of March.
 Eliz. the Daughter of Peter Browne, the 17th day of March.
 Mary, the Daughter of Robert Mathewes, the 17th day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1660.

Eliz. the Wife of Abraham Boyes, was Buried the 28th day of March
 [at St. Ellen's Church, *Book II*].
 Mary, the Daughter of John Barnard, the Lastt day of March.
 Thomas, the Sone of Thomas Turnebull, the 4th day of Aprill.
 John Barnard [Burland, *Book II*] Saruant to Mr. Robert Gardener, the
 17th day of June.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Turnbull, the 27th of June.
 Mr^s. Anne Leuens, wido, the 19th of August.
 Marshall, the Sone of Thomas Girlinton, the 22^d of August.
 Dorathey, the Daughter of Mr. John Thomson, Gouldsmith, the 25th
 day of August.
 Charles Smith, gentl^l. the 28th day of August.
 Mathew Bacheller, Carpenter, the 18th of Septembr.
 Robertt, the Sone of John Barnard, the 3^d day of October.
 George Roberts, Doc. of Divinnity, the 13th day of Decembr.
 Anne, the Wife of Josuah Geldartt, the 12th of ffebruary.
 Peter, the Sone of Peter Browne, the 15th of ffebruary.
 Richard, the Sone of Richard Skilbeck, the 7th of March.
 Anne, the Daughter of Chirstop Normavell, the 14th day of March.
 Charles, the Sone of Chirstopher Topham, the 15th day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1661.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr^s. Anne Pretious, was Buried the 29th day
 of March.
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. William Armitage, Esqr. the Last of
 March.
 Mr^s. Anne ffairfax, the Wife of Mr. Thomas ffairfax, gentt. [Attorney at
 Lawe] the 23^d day of May.
 Edward, the Sone of the sayd Thomas ffairfax, gentt. the 2^d of June.
 Anne, the Daughter of Anthony Buckle, the ffirst day of July.
 John, the Sone of Edward Whitwell [Horne turner] the 8th day of July.
 Alice, the Daughter of Mr. James Huchinson, now mase Bearer before
 the Lord Maior Lompley, the 9th of July.
 John, the Sone of Mr. Marmaduke Jefferson, the 11th day of July.
 Dorcas, the Daughter of Thomas Hesletine, gent. the 11th day of July.
 Eliz. the Daughter of Thomas Turnebull, the 18th day of July.
 Eliz. the Daughter of Mr. Marmaduke Jefferson, the 12th day of August.
 Mr^s. Elizabeth Tindall, the 20th day of August.
 Mr. Marmaduke Jefferson, the 29th day of August.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Dixson, Barber, the 9th day of Septembr.
 Mr^s. Rossamond Danbey, the 12th of Septer.
 Mr^s. Ursaley Gunson, the 26th of Octor.
 Anne Watson, the Last day of Octor.

William, the Sone of John Brice, the ffirst day of Nouembr.
 Sarah, the Daughter of William Weninton, the 10th day of September.
 Thomas, the Sone of Doc. Peter Vauesor, the 12th of September.
 Eliz. the Wife of John Taylor, the 19th of January.
 John Askwith, the 26th of January.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1662.

Margrett, the wife of Mr. Christopher Coates, was Buried the 2^d day of July.

Thomas, the Sone of Robert Mathewes, the 7th of August.
 Joseph, the Sone of Thomas Hesletine, gent. the 24th day of August.
 An Infant of Thomas Renhoulds the younger, the 5th of Octobr.
 Judith Chirry, the Wife of Mr. Thomas Chirry, the 7th day of Nouembr.
 Mary Ottley, widdow, the ffirst of ffebruary.
 Elizabeth Stones, Wido, the 12th day of ffebruary.
 Mr. James Hodgson, Sadler, the 14th day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1663.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mrs. Preseley Gunson, was Buried the 29th day of March.

Robert Murton, Showmaker, the 8th day of May.

Mr. Thomas Vauesor had a Child named [*blank*] was Buried the 23rd day of May.

Mr. James Plumer, Gouldsmith, the 3^d day of June.

James, the Sone of John Brookes, Esq^r. [an Infant new borne] was Buried the 4th day of June.

William, the Sone of John Lepinton, the 2^d of Septem.

Josuah Geldart, Gouldsmith, the 4th day of Septemb. in the middle alley.

Hannah, the Daughter of John Crofts, gent. the 10th day of Septembr.

Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Hesletine, gent. Attorney at Law, the 14th of Decembr.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Crofts, gent. Attorney at Law, and one of the Corroners for the City of Yorke, the 30th of December.

Charles Browne, the Sone of Peter Browne, the 14th day of January in the Church Garth.

Jaine Bowes, an Ancient woman never married who often served at the Signe of the George in Coney strete, was Buried the 19th of January in the Church Garth.

Abraham, the Sone of Abraham Boyes, Trunk Maker, the 9th day of ffebruary in the Church Garth.

Mrs. Anne Wood, wido, the 11th day of ffebruary in the Chancell.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1664.

Josuah, the Sone of Josuah Geldart, Buried the 7th day of Aprill.

An Infant of Thomas Robinson, Sadler, the 8th of Aprill.

Eliz. the Daughter of ffrancis Swaine, gent. Counselor at Law, the 8th day of Aprill.

Dauid, the Sone of Samuell Dickson, the 10th day of Aprill.

Margarett, the Daughter of Chirstopher Normavell, the 21th day of Aprill.

Catherine, the Daughter of John Dixson, Barber, the 2^d day of May.

An Infant still Borne of Mr. George Rigdon the 15th day of May.

Richard, the Sone of Richard Skilbeck, the 12th day of June.

Samuel, the Sone of Mr. Robert Horsfeild, the 18th day of June.

An Infant of Richard Screwton the 20th of July.

Mary Wray, wido. the 20th of nouembr^r.

John, the Sone of Anthony Buckle, the 9th of Decembr^r.

Rosamond, the Daughter of Marmaduke Browne, the 15th day of Decembr^r.

Mrs. Anne Pretious the 13th of January.

Anthony Buckle the 19th of January.

Margrett, the Wife of William Jefferson, the 31th of January.

George Mountaine the 7th day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1665.

James, the Sone of Thomas Robinson, sadler, was Buried the 13th of Aprill.

Eliz. the Daughter of William Weninton, the 18th day of Aprill.

Eliz. the Daughter of David ffleming, the 4th of May.

Catherine, the wife of Mr. John Thomson, Gouldsmith, the 14th of May.

Dorathey, the Daughter of Mr. Sanguinton, the 22th day of May.

ffaith Richardson, Saruant to Lawyer Rookesbey, the 9th of June.

Peter, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Vauesor, Doc. in Cyrurg. the 9th of June.

Mrs. Grace Wollans the 30th of June.

Eliz. the Daughter of Mr. Arthur Ellison, the 30th day of July.

Robert, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Hesletine, gent. and one of our

Atturneyes at Law, the 8th day of August.

Robert, the Sone of Mr. Robert Horsfeild, the 9th day of Septembr^r.

Mary, the Daughter of Richard Skilbeck, the 2^d day of Decembr^r.

Mr. Richard Thorndicke, ye Coachmaister, the 12th of Nouembr^r.

Thomas, the Sone of John Copley, the 15th day of Decembr^r.

ffaith, the Daughter of Thomas Power, the 21th day of Decembr^r.

Thomas Talbutt, a Souldier, the 22th of Decembr^r.

Thomas, the Sone of Thomas Turnbull, the 24th of Decembr^r.

Nathaniel Buck, the 29th of Decembr^r.

George, the Sone of George Pick, the 21th of January.

Peter, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Vauesor, the 26th of January.

[W^m. the sonne of Dockter Peter Vauesor, the 26th of January in the Chancell. *Book II.*]

Mary Jones, the 26th of ffebruary.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1666.

George, the Sone of James Kitchinman, was Buried the 15th day of Aprill.

Mary, the Daughter of Edward Whitell, horner, the 30th day of May.

William Benson, Sword Cutler [Armerer], the 9th of June.

John, the Sone of David ffleminge, Bricklayer, the 2^d of July.

Elizabeth, the Wife of Mr. Robert Horsfeild, the 8th day of August.

Dorathey, the Daughter of William Houlden, Counseller at Law, the 13th day of August.

ffrancis Boyes, Abraham Boye's father, the 25th of September.

Mr. Thomas Hunt, post m^r. of Doncaster, was Buried the day aboves^d in the Chancell.

Thomas, the Sone of Richard Skilbeck, the ffirst day of Novemb.

An Infant of Dockter Boyes, the 13th of December.

William Morland the 4th of January.

Ellin Gunston, the 19th of January.

Peter, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Vauesor, the 20th day of January.

Anne, the Wife of Mr. Robert Williamson the elder, the 6th of february.
 Mr. Thomas Watson the 9th of february.
 Mr. Arthur Elleson the 18th of february.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Henry Knowles, the 8th of March.
 Catherine, the Wife of John Dixson, the 19th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1667.

Mary, the Daughter of Samuëll Dobson, was Buried the 29th day of Aprill.
 Mr. Peter Patteson the 28th of Aprill.

John, the sonne of John Sowrey, the 9th May.

Mr. Robt. Williamson, th'elder, the 18th day of May.

[Ann, the wife of Robt. Marsh was Buried the 2^d day of July Anno Dom. 1667. She was Buried in St. Marigate pish Church wthoute Botham Barr, and paid all scoares of for Ale Beare Bread and Cakes as followeth

	s.	d.
To Mr. Breken for Ale and Beare the 3 ^d of July, 1667	11	0
To John Legg for Cakes the same time	13	0
To Ann Redman for 5 2 ^d Cakes	0	10
To W ^m . Lund for Cakes and sume Bread	8	2
To Hellin Megson for 5 2 ^d Cakes at same time	0	10

Call for a fflagon Can at W^m. Luptons & a wheele

To Mr. Palam for spice, Sara paid.]

(N. B.—*The above entry, which occurs in Book II only, does not relate to the parish, but is doubtless due to the fact that the deceased was the wife of the parish Clerk.*)

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Bootley, the 15th of July.

Bowles, the sonne of Mr. Joⁿ. Billingham, the 18th of July.

Joⁿ. Dixon, barber, the 28th July.

Joⁿ. the sonne of Joⁿ. Dixon, the 29th July.

Joⁿ. the sone of Robt. Reefes, the 14th August.

An Infant of Mr. Ambrose Girdler, the 23^d of August.

Mary, the Daughter of Simon Scott, gent. Attorney at Lawe, the 24th August.

Chansell. Timotheý Boyer, gent. the 27th August.

Jane, the wife of Mr. Ambrose Girdler, the 2^d of September.

Richard Skilbeck, showmaker, the 9th of September.

Lewis, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson, the 18th of September.

Lowrance Allandson the 2^d of October.

W^m. the sonne of Henry Kitchinman, the 4th of November.

Ja^{ne}, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Bootley, the 11th day of November.

W^m. Turner, gent. Attorney at Lawe, the 2^d of December.

Robt. the sonne of Robt. Gardiner, the 14th of January.

Tho. the sonne of David ffleming, the 16th January.

Jane, the Daughter of Simon Scott, gent. Attorney at lawe, the 30th of January.

ffrances, the wife of Mr. Xpofer Mangey, the 18th february, Buriall given by ye Churchwardens.

Edward Whitwell [Whitefeld, *Book II*] the 18th of february.

Edward Storey, talor, the 22^d of february.

Chansell. Joⁿ. the sonne of Mr. Nicholas Phiney, the ffirst of March.

Ann, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Lightfoote, Bricklaer, the 24th M^och.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1668.

Katharin, the Daughter of Tho. Ellerkar, the 13th day of Apprill.
 ffaith, the Daughter of Tho. Turnebull, the 28th day of Apprill.
 Edward, the sonn of Joⁿ. Brice, the 21th of May.
 Robt. the sonne of Robt. Reeves, the 9th of June.
 Bodey Church. Edward, the sonne of Edward Parker, esq^r. the 2^d July.
 Bod. Church. Henry, the sonne of W^m. Metcalfe, esq^r. the 7th of August.
 In quier. M^{rs}. Elizabeth Cunstable, Dauter to Sir Marmaduke Cunstable,
 the 8th of August.
 Johana, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Lepinton, the 23^d of August.
 Jane, the Daughter of Peter Browne, the 15th of September.
 In quier. Joseph, the son of M^r. Joseph Stopford our Minister of
 St. Martins, Buried 3^d of October.
 Bod. Church. Tho. the sonne of W^m. Walker, the 9th day of October.
 in Chancell. Leonard Wedall, esq^r. Counsellor at law, the 10th day of
 October.
 Mary, the wife of M^r. Robt. Horsfeild, the 28th of October, in side quier.
 Tho. the sonne of M^r. Joⁿ. Billingham, the 7th of November.
 Ann Scott [Stott], Wido. the 20th of November.
 ffrancis, the sonne of Joⁿ. Booteley, the 20th November.
 Mary Askwith, Wido. the 22th of November.
 Xpofer Normavill, the first of December.
 Tho. Vauesor, esq^r. had a Child Buried in the Chancell the 14th of
 December, named Thomas, came out of Castelgate.
 ffrancis, the Sone of M^r. George Rigdon, the 18th day of December.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of William Tirry, the 29th of December.
 Anne Burne, the 30th day of December.
 Anne Brookes, the Daughter of John Brookes, Esq^{re}. the 17th day of
 January.
 Johanah Mathewes, wife of Thomas Mathewes, the 2^d of ffebruary.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1669.

Luke, the Sone of Lenard ffuthergill, was Buried the 5th day of May.
 Thomas, Sone to John Lightfoot, Bricklaier, the 16th day of June.
 In Chansell. William, the Sone of William Inglebe, Esq^r. the 27th day
 of June.
 In Chansell. Henry, the Sone of M^r. Henry ffox, gent. the 18 day of
 September.
 Thomas, Sone of Alexand^r. Mashrother, the 27th of September.
 William, Sone to M^r. George Rigden, the 28th day of September, in this
 narr side Aley.
 John, the Sone of John Bootley, the 8th of January.
 Lancelott, sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. the 19th day of January, in south
 side quiere. rec. for ground 1s. .. 8d.
 Tho. his younger Brother, the sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. the 26th day
 of January, in south side quier. rec. for Ground 1s. .. 8d.
 Chancell. Joⁿ. Burdenand, Counselo^r. at Law, the 10th day of March
 in the Chancell.
 Preseyley Etherinton the 18th March, in the Church beside the Armor
 Chist.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1670.

Anne Wrightt, the Daughter of Ould George Wright, Carpenter, was Buried the 15th day of May.

Thomas, the Sone of Samuell Dobson, the 21th of June.

quier. An Infant still borne of John Brookes, esq^r. a male child, the 23^d of June.

Recusant. Francis Howard, gent. at died at the George wth Mr. Rigdon, was Buried in the Chansell betwixt the 2 great Throughs the 29th of July.

I rec. of Mr. Stopford 15s. Doc. Vavesor paid.

Marey, the Daughter of Edward Storey, the 9th day of August.

Ralfe, the sonne of Joⁿ. Chaitor, the 24th of August.

Marey, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Summers, the 11th day of September.

Recusant. M^{rs}. Jaine Claurance was Buried the 8th day of November in the Chancell.

I rec. a Noble for Chansell ffees and for black 5s.

Side alley. Thomas Morley, the 15th of November, in the ffar alley.

Side alley. W^m. Wenington, Armorer, the 2^d day of January.

Chancell. M^{rs}. Mary Hesletine, wife of Tho. Hesletine, gent. Attorney at Law, the 21th day of January.

Easter Askwith [Aske] Wido, the 26th day of January.

Side alley. Joⁿ. the sune of Edward Parker, esq^r. the 12th day of ffebb.

Allexander Mashrother, the 25th of ffebb.

Jane Lewtey, the 24th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1671.

Emott Batcheler, the wife of Mathew Batchelor, vid. was Buried the ffirst day of Apprill.

Thomas Besswick the 2^d day of May.

Sarah, the Daughter of Joseph Bentley in Halifax Vickarige, Buried the 27th of May by the ffont.

In Chansell. Everingham Cressey, son to Everingham Cressey, the 10th day of June.

M^{rs}. Elizabeth Wilkinson of Huthersfeild, the 13th day of June.

Mr. Jude Lee had a Child Buried not Bapt. [still borne] the 22th day of June.

M^{rs}. Jane Plumer the 27th of June.

M^{rs}. Dorethy Stockdaill buried 11th day of July.

Captaine Bassett the 22th of July.

John Brice, the Brushmaker, the 24th of July.

George, the sone of Joⁿ. Lightfoote, Bricklaire, the 18th of August.

side quier. Robt. the sone of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law, the 15th day of December.

Robt. the sone of Tho. Smurthwaite, milner, the 24th of ffebruary.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1672.

John, sonn to Mr. Robert Horsfeild, gent, Buried the 28th day of March.

Samuell, sonne to W^m. Walker, the 10th day of Apprill.

Mathew, the sonne to Mathew Batcheller, the 25th of Apprill.

Elizabeth, the wife of W^m. Gutharick, Shoomak^r. the 28th of Apprill.

Rebecka, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the 21th day of May.

Mrs. Jane Browne, the wife of Mr. Ralfe Browne, the xxxth day of May ;
she was the wife of him that baked the Good Bread in Coney streete.

Martha, the wife of Ralfe Taylor, the 11th day of June.

Isabell, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the
24th day of June.

John, the sonn to Mathew Batcheler, the 3^d of July.

Mary, the Daughter of W^m. Terrey, Shoemaker, the 24th of July.

Magdalen, the Daughter of Mr. Simond Scott, the 24th of July.

Thomas, the sonne of W^m. Maskall, Gouldsmith, the 17th day of August.

Robt. the sonne to Mathew Batcheller, the 18th day of August.

Urseley, the Daughter of W^m. Terrey, Shoemaker, the first of November.

George Watson, Marchant, the sonne of Thomas Watson who lived at
the George in Coney streete, died in St. Michell pish at the corner
house in Over Owzegate the first day of December, & was Buried at
St. Martins Church in Coney streete in the ffarr Ally the 3^d day of
December.

Mrs. who was late wife of W^m. Jackson, vintener, was Buried in the quier
the 2^d day of January, at the Charge of the Governor of the Tower.
Churchwardens paid. I want for my Black.

Thomas, the sonne to Mr. Joⁿ. Thompson, Gouldsmith, the 3^d day of
January.

Ralph, the sonne of Peter Browne, the 9th day of January.

Ann, the Daughter of Peter Browne, the 27th day of January.

ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. John Billingham, the 4th day of ffebruary.

Jonathan, the sonne of John Battersbey, the 19th day of M^och.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1673.

Oute. Susanah, the Daughter of George Watson, was Buried the 25th
day of March.

Oute. John Lepinton, Blacksmith, the 2^d day of Apprill.

Oute. George, the sonne of George Mashrother, the 24th of Apprill.

Oute. W^m. Loftus, Mr. Horsfeild the Shereife of this Cittyes man, the
22th day of May.

Chancell Suth end. Mary, the wife of W^m. Inglebey, esqr. the 26th of May.

Martha, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Lepinton, Blacksmith, the 2^d day of June.

In Church in mid alley. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. James Ward,
who was Grandchild to Mr. Charles Yeates and died there, was
Buried the xvth day of June.

Oute. James, the sonn to Joⁿ. Sowrey, the 24th of June, and kild wth
a Pistoll shott into his Body onely Gunpowder and noe Bullitt nor
shott.

Oute. Mary, the wife of Mathew Batcheller, the 27th day of June.

Oute. Peter, the Sune to John Copley, the 17th day of July.

Chancell. Mrs. Isabell Thompson, wife of Mr. Thompson the Shiriffes
Clarke for the City Courte, the 22th day of September [August].

Oute. Judith, the wife of Lowrance Allandson, the xxxth day of August.

Arrabella, the Daughter of Robt. Waller, gent. the last day of August
in side quier.

An Infant of Mr. Jude Lee, a Trooper under Lord ffretchwell, was
Buried 27th September in midd Alley.

Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Robt. Horsfeild, the 5th day of October in side alley.

Elizabeth, the Wife of Mr. Robt. Harington, Gouldsmith, the 14th day of february under the bells.

Mr. Richard Coultman th'elder, the 9th day of M^och, under the Blew stone beond the ffunt.

Mr. Joⁿ. Tindall, sonne of Mr. W^m. Tindall, the 14th day of March in side quiere farr alley.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1674.

Ann, the wife of ould Joⁿ. Ward was buried the 20th day of Apprill. side quier in this narr Alley. Mary, the wife of Mr. Rowland Kirbey, the second day of May.

John, the sonne of Robt. Murton, the 13th day of May.

Oute. Mathew, the sonne of George Mashrother and Elizabeth his wife, was Bapt. and Buried the 22th day of June.

Oute. David, the sonne to Joⁿ. Battersbey, the 30th day of June.

in the midd. alley. Samuell Walker the Elder, Cloth dresser, the 29th of Aug.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Edward Parker, esqr. the 2^d day of September.

David, the sonne of Robt. Downes, the 16th day of September.

In Chansell the midell. Edward Parker, Counselor att Law, esqr. the 23^d day of September.

In the mid alley under the white broken stone. Mary, the Daughter of W^m. Benson, gent. Attorney at Law, the 15th day of October.

Cornelius Sharpstone, a Stranger, the 28th day of November, he died at George Mashrother house and Buried in the Crosseing over to the farr Alley by the Blew stone.

Oute. John Lightfoote, Bricklaire, the 21th day of January.

north alley. Nicholas, the sonne of W^m. Maskell by Ann the mother the 24th January.

Oute. John, the sonne to Mathew Batcheler, the 28th January.

north alley. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the 30th January.

Sarah, the wife of Thomas ffaux, esqr. died at M^{rs}. Ridgden house Sempsters the 3^d day of ffebb. and Caried to be Buried in the Cuntrey.

A still borne Child of David ffleming the 9th ffebb.

— of Joⁿ. Bayoke's, the 18th of M^och.

BURIALLS IN ANNO 1675.

Samuell, son to Samuell Dobson, Buried the 25th of Apprill.

Ollive, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Crofts, esqr. the 25th day of June, Buried at St. Michales.

side quier. Jane, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Brooks, esqr. the 12th day of July.

mid Alley. Jude, the sonn of Mr. Jude Lee, the 29th day of July.

mid Alley. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. Attorney at Law, the first day of August.

Oute. John Cowper, who was an Ostler at the George, was Buried the 24th day of August.

Mr. Robt. Gardiner the 12th day of October under the ffirst Greate stone in this narr Alley.

O. Joⁿ. the sonne to W^m. Terrey, Shoomaker, the 20th day of October.

Chansell. Josua Stopford, or late Minister of or pish of St. Mart. in Coneystreete and Batcheller in Devinity died the 3^d day of November and was Buried the 5th day of November.

Oute. Marey, the wife of Charles Trewman, the 12th day of November.

Quier. Mrs. Ann Witty, Mother of Doc. Witty, the first day of December.

Oute. Mrs. Gardiner's man, named James Andrewes, 9th Decembr.

mid alley by ffunt. Robt. Hudson of Gisburne who dyed at John Copley house, a Travler, and was buried the 22th day of Decem.

Qwyer. Mrs. Elizabeth ffox, 20th Decembr. in the Qwier neare the Minister Pew. Mrs. Witty they lie both together.

Chansell. Richard Etherington, esqr. Counseller at Law and Dept. Recorder for this City of Yorke, the 8th day of January, in the Chancell as you go to the Vestry.

Oute. Owld Margaret Whawley, Samuell Dobson mother in Law, the 16th day of January.

Oute. Ould Eliz. ffrancis the last day of January.

Mr. John Kitchell the ffirst day of ffebb. in the Quier next under the Pulpitt at Blew stone.

Sarah, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Gardiner, the 17th day of ffebb. under the litle blew stone in this Narr Alley.

Oute. Margaret, the Daughter of W^m. Terrey, Shoomaker, the 15th day of March.

W^m. the sonne of Mr. Tho. Power, the 16th of March, and all discharged betwixt us.

BURIALLS IN THIS YEARE 1676.

Ch. Jonas, the sonne to W^m. Maskall, Buried the 5th of Apprill.

qu. Joⁿ. the sonn to W^m. Inglebey, Esq. the 6th of Apprill in Chansell.

Aley. Mathew, the sonne of Joⁿ. Bayoke, the 24th of Apprill in Midd Alley by his relacōns.

Oute. Mathew, sonne to Abraham Mountaine, the 5th of May.

Oute. Katharin, the wife of Tho. Beswick, the 28th day of June.

O. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Copley, the 25th of July.

Of this side the ffunt. Gratis. Mr. Thomas Power, Apothecary, the 3^d day of August, and died Churchwarden of or pish the same yeare.

Jaine, the Daughter of Mr. W^m. Wombell, the 8th of August, of north side ffunt.

Xpofer, the sonne of Robt. Gathorne, our Grosser, 16th of August in the North Alley neare the low end.

O. John, the sonne of Mr. Joⁿ. Mortis, the Lord ffretchwill Trumpeter, the 4th day of October.

Jonⁿ. the sonne to Watter Baines, vintener, the 16th day of November, of this side ffunt.

O. Margaret, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the 19th day of November.

Charles Yeates, gent. the 23^d day of November under the Great blew stone in Midd Alley.

Catherin, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Power by Catherin his wife Buried the 23^d day of December by father.

Joⁿ. West, servant and Clarke unto Mr. Thomas Hesletine, Junior. Buried 23^d day of December by the Armor Chist.

- O. Alice Dickonson, vid. the 3^d day of January.
 O. Tho. Mathews, sadler, the 6th January.
 O. Tho. the sonn of George Mashrother, the 14th day of January.
 O. Elizabeth, the wife of George Mashrother, the 4th day of ffebruary.
 Marey, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Bayoke was Buried the 17th day of ffebb. in
 Midd Alley neare her Grandfather Walker, & all p^d. and for Ground
 to Churchwarden Geor. Renhoulds.

BURIALS IN THE YEARE 1677.

- Ann, the Daughter of Joⁿ. Edmonds [Edwards] taylor, Buried the last
 day of March.
 farr Aley. Jerom. the son of W^m. Maskall, the 3^d day of May.
 Oute. A Crizom Child Borne and Buried of Mr. Whitekerr [Abraham
 Boyes sonn in law,] pipe maker, the 27th day of May.
 Chancell. A Crizom Child of Mr. Lewis Ethrington, Borne & Buried
 the 29th of May.
 Oute. William Brice, Apprentice of Lancelott Udall, who was drowned
 wth. Bathing of him, was Buried the 8th of July.
 Oute. Robert Smithson, Blacksmith, Buried y^e 2^d day of Septemb.
 O. Samuell Dobson, Carpinter, the tenth of Septembr.
 O. Martha, who was the wife of Robt. Murton, Shoemaker, the 17th
 day of September.
 O. Sibbill, the wife of Ralfe Taylor, the 18th day of September.
 O. Alice, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson, the 27th of September.
 O. Katherin, the wife of Thomas Lee, the 5th of October.
 side Alley north. Marey, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. 22th
 day of October.
 O. Peter, the sonn of W^m. Steade, the 26th day of November.
 in quire. Mrs. Catherin Solvin, Wido, the 11th day of December.
 O. John, the sonn of Samuell Dobson, 24th December.
 O. Ann, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the ffirst day of January.
 in north Alley. Jaïne, the Daughter of W^m. Maskall, the 10th day of
 January.
 O. Henry Shutellcock, Coachman to M^{rs}. Aslebey, the 20th of January.
 O. Jaimes, the sonne to Joⁿ. Suttan, one of o^r waites, the 28th of
 January.
 O. Hellin, the wife of Joⁿ. Battersbe, talor, the 22th of ffebruary, in
 Churchyard.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1678.

- O. A Souldyer named Charles Patton, y^t lay at James Kitchingmans,
 Buried the 4th day of Apprill.
 Katharin, the Daughter of Mr. Joshua Stopford, o^r late minister, buried
 the 16th of Apprill in Chansell.
 Katharin, the Daughter of Mr. Rob^t. Gaythorne [Groser], Buried the
 19th of Apprill in North Alley below at side quier. he is to pay
 for ground, he was Churchwarden then.
 in quier under the ministers pew. Mary, the Daughter of W^m. Stampford,
 our Minister of St. Martins, the last day of Apprill.
 O. Roger Horsley, Ostler at George, the 6th day of May.
 Henrietta Maria Ascough, the 11th day of May, in quier.
 O. W^m. the sonne of David fleminge, the 18th day of May.

Jane, the Daughter of George Renhoulds, the 2^d day of June, in North Alley below.

O. Joseph, the sonne of Abraham Mountaine, the 17th day of June.

Susanna, the Daughter of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law and one of his m^ats Corronors for the Citty of Yorke, was Buried the 26th June in side quier.

Edward, the sonne of Richard Reede, gent. the 27th day of June.

Docktor of Phisick Stephen Taylor, the 3^d of July, under the Large blew stone in quier.

Elias, the Sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 12th day of July, neare Churchwardens pew.

Mr. W^m. Massam, a Stranger came from Gisbrough, was Buried the 20th day of July in the north Alley towards the litle back Dore.

Samuell, sonn to W^m. Walker, Cloth dresser, the 3^d day of August, in the mid alley at this end.

Mr. Xpofer Bankes, a Recusant, at Died at Mr. Billingham house was Buried the 4th of August in quier under the great blew stane by Dockter Taylor.

Oute. Thomas, son to Abraham Mountaine, the 7th day of September.

O. Abigall Hickson the 12th of September.

O. Robt. Mathews, sonn of Ould Thomas Mathewes, sadler, the 18th day of September.

Isabell, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Williamson, the 21th of September in narr Alley by father pew.

M^{rs}. Stampford, wido, that kept the Inn at George, died the 23^d of September & was Buried at Belfrees the 25th.

W^m. the sonn of Mr. Josua Stopford, was Buried the 9th day of October in Chansell.

O. Edward, the sonne to W^m. Servant, the 25th of October.

M^{rs}. Elizabeth Wombwell, wife to Mr. Willi. Wombwell, the 3^d of November in Midd Alley neare ffunt.

Mr. Joⁿ. Yeates the 6th day of November, one of our Attorneys upon Owze Bridge, inter'd by his father under the great Blew stone.

Stephen Winfeild, who was Alderman Brookes man, Buried the 14th day of November over agte the Church dore.

Katherin, the Daughter of Mr. Leonard Thomson, Gouldsmith, the 27th day of November neare the first end of North Alley.

Mr. [blank] Collinwood Buried 13th of December neare the Vestry dore as we goe in, a Recusant.

by ffunt. Joseph, the sonne of Vallantine Nicholson, Attorney, the 26th of December.

O. Mabill, the wife of Joⁿ. Smailes, the 26th of January.

Ralfe Wood, Shoemaker, the 28th of January by the ffunt.

Joⁿ. Bayoke, Barber, the 12th of ffebb. in mid Alley at this end by his father in Law.

Samuell Bayoke his sonne, next after him, the 26th of ffebruary.

O. Andrew, the sonne of Tho. Jackson, the 27th day of ffebruary.

M^{rs}. Ethrington, late wife to George Mountaine, Barber, Buried the 3^d of March in south side quier.

Mrs. Ellerker, who died in Skeldergate, late wife of Mr. Wm. Paller, the 3^d of March in south side quier.
 George, the sonn of George Smith esqr. was Buried in Chansell the 9th of M^och.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1679.

Barbara, the wife of Abraham Lund, was Buried the 30th of M^och in mid Alley.
 Wm. sonn of Abraham Lund, the 2^d of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Marsh, the 17th day of Aprill under the Greate Bell.
 Ann Edwards, the wife of John Edwards the Saxton, the 12th day of May.
 Ould Jane Whitwell the 28th of May.
 The Ladey Cunstable, Sir Marmaduke Cunstable Lady, the 5th June under the midle Blew stone in the quier.
 St. Joⁿ. Curre, sonne to Joⁿ. Curre, the 16th day of June.
 [John, the Sune of John Claire, the 16th of June].
 Capt. [blank] Mathewes, who died at the 3 Coneyes, was Buried the 21th day of June in North Alley.
 [blank] Agar, esqr. Counsellor at Law, who died at Mr. Horsfeild's house the 24th of June and was Buried at Huntinton the 25th of June.
 Judith, the wife of Wm. Stampford, our Minister, was Buried the 5th day of August in the quier by Mrs. Thompson on the left side under the lounge stall.
 Thomas Tunstall, gent. the 12th of August under the Great Stone of ould Mr. Xpofer Harrington as they goe to the belfraie.
 Thomas, the sonne to Wm. Terrey, Shoemaker, the 24th of August.
 Elizabeth Scott, who was a sarvant to Joⁿ. Leach, was Buried the 25th of October.

Lancelat Udall the 30th day of October.

Mrs. Anne Yeates, wife to Mr. Charles Yeats, the 27th day of November.
 Wm. Ingelbey esqr. the 22th December in the Chancell.
 Marey, the Daughter of Xpofer Normavill, the 24th day of January.
 Frances, the wife of Peter Dowleman, the 28th January.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Rookesby, mother to Lawyer Rookesbye, esqr. was buried the 2^d day of ffebruary under the great blew stone in side quier North Alley.

Phillap, the sonn of Peter Doulman, the 27th of ffebruary.

Joⁿ. Sowrey, one of the Sarjants of the Citty, the last day of ffeb.

Wm. the sonne of Joⁿ. Suttan, the 2^d day of March.

Frances, the Daughter of Mr. George Rigdon Junior, the 21th of March in side quier.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1680.

George Renhoulds was Buried the 4th of Aprill.

Thomas Walker, sonn to James Walker, he served Lawyer Rokebey, was Buried 16 of May.

Hannah, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the 3^d of June in the end of the north Alley.

Susana, the Daughter of Mr. Joⁿ. Rigdon, the 14th of July in this narr Alley by the great blew stone.

Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Marsh, the 13th day of August.

Jerome, the Sonn of ffrancis Nicholson, the seventh day of Septemb.
Elizabeth Rennolds, late wife of George Rennolds deceased, the eight
day of September.

Mr. Thomas West, the 29th of September [October].

Johanna, the Child of Mr. ffrancis Gardiner, the fifteenth of October.

Mary Normavell, widow, the two & twentieth day of October.

Robert Marsh, Parish Clarke, the four & twentieth of October.

Mr. Charles Thwaits, October y^e 29th.

Peeter Brown, October y^e 31.

Ann, y^e Wife of Thomas Jackson, Taylor, November y^e 2^d.

Willi Lupton, Wachmaker, the 9th Novembr. [10th.]

Ralph Tayler, the 10th of Nouembr. [11th.]

Abraham Mountaine, the 11th of Nouemb. [12th.]

[End of entries in Book II].

Mrs. Johana Hammerton was Buried the 22th day of Nouembr.

ffaith Walker, Samuell Walker Wife, the 11th of December.

Mr. Thomas Thomson the Elder, Clarke to the Shirrifs of the Citty,
was Buried the 23th day of Decemb.

Robert Webster, the 9th of January.

Grace Bowlte, the 16th day of January.

William Slater, the 24th of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Baines, Dauter of Walter Baines, vintener, the 16th of
ffebruary.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1681.

Thomas Lager was Buried the 27th of March.

Mr. Allexander Meadcalfe, the 21th day of Aprill.

Anne Jub, the Wife of Robert Jub, the 4th day of May.

Eliz. Kirke the 8th day of May.

Mary Sutton, Dautor of John Sutton, the 26th of May.

Mary Milner, Dautor of John Milner, the 27th May.

Catherine Battersbe, dauter of John Battersbe, July the 8th.

Robert Pagitt, Sune of John Pagitt, the 22th of July.

Eliz. Loftus, Dauter of Eliz. Loftus, the 15th July.

Judith Gathorne, Dauter of Robert Gathorne, Groser, the 9th day of
August.

Mr. John Edwards, one of the Waits of this Citty, the 10th day of
August.

Catherine, the Dauter of John English, the 26th day of August.

Ann Mathewes, Dauter to Thomas Mathewes, the 8th of Nouembr.

ffrances Saruant, Wife to William Saruant, the 16th day of Nouembr.

Mrs. Baines, Wife to Mr. Walter Baines, the 27th day of Nouembr.

Lues Smith, Douter to George Smith, Esqr. the 5th day of December.

Thomas Mashrother, Sune to Georg Mashrother, the first of January.

Anne Kitchinman, Wife of James Kitchinman, the 20th day of January.

Hugh Sauill, Sune of Jooll [Joseph] Savill, the 13th day of ffeb.

Richard Richeman, Dockter [Surjan] the 16th day of ffeb.

Abraham Boyes the 18th of ffeb.

Ann Davison, Wife of ffrancis Daveson, barber, the 19th of ffeb.

Thomas Battersbye, Sune of John Battersbye, the 24th day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1682.

Jno. English, sonn of Jno. Enlish, was buried the 25th of March.
 Vollantine Nicholson, Sonn of Vallantine Nicholson, Attorney at Law,
 was Buried the 5th of Aprill.
 Patience Sprowston, Wife to Thomas Sprowston, the 16th day of May.
 Mary Sprowston, Dauter to Thomas Sprowston, the 16th of May.
 Richard Tirry, Sone of William Tirry, Shoemaker, the 15th day of June.
 William Millner, Sone of John Milner, the 24th of June.
 George Dickinson the 27th day of June.
 David ffleming the 7th day of July.
 Joanna Lister the 2^d day of August.
 Charles Truman the 5th day of Octobr.
 Mrs. Ann Pagitt, wife to John Pagitt, the 20th Octor.
 Mrs. Scott, wife to Mr. Simon Scott, the 5th day of Nouembr.
 Rebecka Lund, Dauter to Abram Lund, the 5th of Decembr.
 Aylis Walker the 8th day of Decembr.
 Mathew English, Sune to John English, the 15 day of Decembr.
 Maior Nayre, a Stranger, the 15th day of Decembr.
 Mary, the Dautor of John Sutton, the 28th day of January.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1683.

Dorathey Thomson, Dauter to Mr. Lenard Thomson, Gouldsmith, was
 Buried the ffirst day of May.
 Robert Gardiner, Sune to ffrancis Gardiner, the 2^d day of May.
 Thomas Spetch the 21th day of May.
 Mrs. Mary Salvine the 29th of May.
 Mrs. Ellin Thomson, Wife to Mr. Lenard Thomson, Goaldsmith, the
 30th day of May.
 John Milner, Sune to John Milner, the 20th day of June.
 John Sleggs, Sune to Henry Sleggs the Clerk of the Parrish, the 27th
 day of June.
 Chirstopher Wormley, Sune to Mrs. Wormeley, the 21th day of July.
 John Lund, Sune to Abraham Lund, the 28th day of July.
 Sarah Gardener, Dautor to ffrancis Gardiner, the 30th day of August.
 Susannah Dickedd the 10th day of Septembr.
 Mrs. Mary Crittenden, Wife to Mr. Tho. Crittenden, Wachmaker, the
 22th day of Nouembr.
 Mary English, Dauter to John English, the 8th day of December.
 Jaine Weninton the 2^d day of January.
 ffrances, the Dautor of Wido [Sarah] Whitteker, the 15th day of ffeb.
 Ann, the Wido of Edward Horsley, who was 82 years of Ayge, was
 Buried the 20th day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1684.

Eliza Garburt, daughter to Roger Garburt, was Buried the ffirst day of
 Aprill.
 George Rigdon, Senior, Apr. 5.
 Trothy Saltmarsh, wife to Mr. Philip Saltmarsh, May 29.
 Ann Kettlewell June 16 [26].
 Mary Cole July 6.
 Martha Booth Sept. 9.
 George Gardner, Son to ffrancis Gardner, Sept. 11.

Mr. John Gee, the 16 day of Novemb. [30].
 Christopher Conyers, Novemb. ye 30.
 Hellen Brown, Dec. 25 or 20th.
 Sarah Hickson, wife of Tho. Hickson, Jan. 6.
 Philip Constable, son to Sr. Philip Constable, ffebr. 7.
 Barbray Nicholson, Daughter to Valentine Nicholson, ffebr. 20.
 Mr. Rowland Kirby Mar. 7.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1685.

Ann Morley was Buried Mar. 31.
 Rebecka Walker, daughter to Mr. W^m. Walker, Apr. 28.
 John Gardner, son to ffrancis Gardner, May 18.
 John Leech, June 8.
 John Ward, son to Jervice Ward, Aug. 19.
 Mr. Cary, Aug. 14.
 Isabell Conyers, Octob. 27.
 John Sutherton, Exciseman, Nov. 13.
 Marke Palister, Dec. 4.
 Mary Tyson, daughter to W^m. Tyson, Dec. 6.
 Mr. Ingram, Dec. 26.
 Isabell Crosby, Wife to Edward Crosby, Dec. 28.
 John Drake, Son to Gilbert Drake, Jan. 13.
 Sarah Reynold, Jan. 25.
 John Atkinson, Jan. 26.
 Jane Hodgson, ffebr. 4.
 Mrs. Rigden, ffebr. 9.
 Mary [Grace] Ward, wife to Jervice Ward, ffebr. 9.
 Christopher Baines, Son to Walter Baines, ffebr. 9.
 Katherine Tockett, daughter to Captain Tockett, Mar. 24.
 Margrett Battersby, daughter to John Battersby, Mar. 4.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1686.

Matthew Thompson was Buried Apr. 15.
 Susanna Rooksby, June 16.
 Eliz. English, daughter to John English, July 30.
 Robert Bastow, July 6.
 Roger Cooke, [Gent^l] Octob. 14.
 Tymothy Mortimore, Nov. 8.
 Margrett Vavisor, wife to Dr. Vavisor, Nov. 30.
 Abraham Lund, Dec. 10.
 Thomas Weares, Sept. 1.
 Robt. Webster of S^t. Hellen's pish, Mar. 15.
 Samuell Millner, Son to Tho. Millner, ffebr. 1.
 Mary Patteson, Dec. 31.
 Ann Cherry, Jan. 4.
 William Stead, Jan. 27.
 Daniell Rand, Jan. 31.

BURIALL IN THE YEAR 1687.

James Kitchinman was Buried Apr. 6.

BOOK III.

A BOOK OF CHRISTNINGS SINCE THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1557.
one thousand five hundreth fifty and seaven.

At the ffeaste of Easter to the Minestere & Clarke the antient Gratuates
of every householder in the parish.

Fees dew to the Minester and Clarke 1557.

Inprimis a weddinge w th a Licence, to the Minester...	...	x ^s .		
and to his Clarke ...	...	v ^s .		
Item, w th oute a Licence ...	...	v ^s .		
and to his man ...	...	ii ^s .	vi ^d .	
Item, for the Banes askinge ...	...	i ^s .		
and for the Certificate to the Minester ...	...		iiii ^d .	
Item, for a Buriall in the Chancell, to the minester...	...	x ^s .		
for the ground for his fee...	...	ii	vi ^d .	
and to the Clarke for his fee ...	...	vi ^s .	viii ^d .	
and for a through takinge up ...	...	i ^s .		
It. for the side Quier, to the miēstre ...	...	ii	vi ^d .	
and to his Clarke ...	...	v	iiii ^d .	
and all Blackes dew unto y ^e Clarke or in mony	...	v ^s .		
onely the Poolpitt Blackes w ^{ch} belongs unto the minestr.				
It. for the Bodie of the Church to the minester ...	...	2	7	
It. to the Clarke for his ffee ...	...	4 ^s .	4 ^d .	
It. to the [illegible] . . . w th [illegible] with a Coffin ...	...	1 ^s .	1 ^d .	
It. At a Churching what they leafe to give.				
It. At any Offringes Weddinge 5 grautes p pound and the Minister 2 ^s . p pound.				
It. The Clarke standinge wages to be paid by the Church- wardens yearly ...	...	li.	s.	d.
It. The Judges Gratuatie if they come to our Church ...	...	2	0	0
It. The Sheriffes Gratuitie if he come to our Church ...	...	0	5	0
It. for Ingrossinge the Regester in to pchmt and puttinge in to Court ...	...	0	2	0
It. for Ingrossinge the same in to the parchmt Regestr. Booke	...	0	1	6
It. for Ingrossinge the Churchwardens Accompts ...	...	0	2	8

If any else in the parish m^d. or Buried in an other
parish the same ffee beloungs to the Minister and
Clarke of that parish wheare the ptie died.

And likewise for the Marriage of any person in the
parish wheare the woman was last in to fee Minister &
Clerke as afores^d.

Henery Sleggs was Elected Clarke of this parrish the
20 Day of Octob. 1680.

CHRISTENINGES.

(From 1557 to 1687, inclusive, the entries are substantially the same as the preceding from Books I and II, see ante pp. 1—49).

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEARE 1688.

Elizabeth Clarke, Daughterto Witm Clark, was Baptized the 6 day of May.
 Ann Marsden, Daughter to Henry Marsden, the 8th of May.
 Margrett Cooke, Daughter to James Cooke, the 13th of May.
 Rich^d. Sonn of Jn^o. Hemsworth, the 10th day of June.
 Rose Pallister, Daughter to Robtt. Pallister, the 29th of June.
 John Dale, son of Mr. Dale, the 22^d of August.
 ffrances, the Daughter of Dr. Brearey, the xxxth of August.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Milner, the 3^d of September.
 Thomas, the son of Mr. Thomas Cruttenden, the 9th of September.
 Tho. & Jane, children of Tho. Inman, November y^e 5th.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Richard Riveley, y^e 29th of November.
 John, y^e son of Mr. John Coultas, y^e 29th of Nov.
 Katherine Smyth, daughter to Robert Smith, ffebruary the 22th.
 Marmaduke Watt, sonn to Marmaduke Watt, March the 22th.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1689.

James Wilberfos, sonn to Philip Wilberfos, Baptized the 26 of March.
 Elizabeth Lee, Daughter to Benjamin Lee, the 23^d of May.
 Roger Garbut, son to Roger Garbut, the 23^d of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Gardner, daughter to Mr. ffancis Gardner, the 21st of May.
 John Hogg, sonn of Daniell Hogg, the 19th of June.
 Henry Thomson, son of Mr. Tho. Thomson, the 25th of June.
 Robtt. Horsfeild, sonn of Mr. Robtt. Horsfeild, the 25th of June.
 James Hood, son to Mr. Witm Hood, the 8th of Augst.
 ffabien Steele, son to ffabien Steele, the 11th of Augst.
 Dorathy Thompson, Daughter to Mr. Leonard Thomson, the 4th of Sepr^r.
 Ann Whelewrightt, Daughter to Jn^o. Whelewrightt, the 22th of Novem^r.
 Mary Crittendalle, Daughter to Thomas Crittendale, the 20th of Decem.
 John Mathews, sonn to John Mathews, the 29th of Decem^r.
 Robtt. Wilkinson, son to John Wilkinson, the 12th of Jan.
 John Dawson, sonn of John Dawson, the 13th of feb.

BAPTISMS 1690.

William, the Son of William Clarke, baptized March the 27th.
 Jane, the daughter of Mr. William Hood, Jully the 22th.
 Mary, Daughter of Roger Garbutt, the 4th of Aprill.
 Ann, daughter of Marđuke Palister, June the 9th.
 Mary, Daughter of John Rumans, August the 22th.
 John, Son of Robert Jackson, the 29th of August.
 William, Son of William Woodart, y^e 30th of August.
 Barnabe, Son of Joseph Bautrey, Septem. the 18th.
 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Banks, Septembr. the 29th.
 Ann Rigden, daughter of Mr. Jno. Rigden, the 16 of Octob^r.
 Elizabeth Adamson, daughter to francis Adamson, the 2th of Octo^r.
 Mary Mantlin, daughter to Jn^o. Mantlin, the 2th of Novm^r.
 Ann Inman, daughter to Tho. Inman, the 11 of Nov^r.
 Henry Crittendan, sonn to Tho. Crittendan, the 1st of Jan.
 John Battersby, sonn of John Battersby, the 11th day of March.

BAPTISMS 1691.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Denton, was baptized Aprill 12.
 Francis, the son of Mr. Robert Horsfield, 29th of Aprill.
 Jane, the daughter of John Wilkes, the 2 of June.
 William, the sonn of William hud, the 25 of July.
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Smith, November the 5.
 Ann, the daughter of John hemsley, November the 8.
 William, the sonn to Jerramiah Busfild, december the 17.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger Garbut, february the 21.
 Mary, the daughter to Marmaduke Pallister, March the 2.
 Richard, the sonn to Richard Mancklin, March the 13th.

BAPTISMS FOR 1692.

William, the son to John Wilkinson was baptized Aprill the 24.
 Katheran, the daughter to Mr. Robert Horsfeild, June 16.
 John, the sonne to Mr. Vallantine Nickalson, July the 2.
 Margret Crittendan, daughter to Thomas Crittendan, July the 18.
 Robart, sonne to Joseph Bautrey, August the 3.
 Mary, the daughter to John Day, August the 17.
 Mathew, the sonne to John Wilkes, October the 22.
 John, the sonn to Mr. John Reede, November the 3.
 Richard thomson, sonn to Mr. Thomas Thomson, the 2 January.
 Elizabeth Dauson, daughter to John Dauson, January the 12th.
 Samuell power, the sonne to thomas power, January 26.
 Eliner dibnay, daughter to m^r. dibnay, february the 9.
 Bridget Routhe, daughter to William Routhe, february the 12.
 Easter Richman, daughter to henery Richman, february the 22.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1693.

Elizabeth, the daughter to William hud, baptized Aprill the 9.
 Margret, the daughter to william woodworth, June the 4.
 hulay baynes, sonn to John baynes, Esq^r. June the 14.
 Thomas, the sonn to m^r. William Cothbertson, August the 10.
 Catherine, daughter to m^r. thomas Maise, September the 25.
 John Crittendan, sonn to Thomas Crittendan, October the 17.
 James, the sonn to James Pennyman, Esquier, January the 17.
 Edward, the sonn to Richard Yeats, January the 28.
 William, the sonn to William Routhe, february the 18.
 John, the sonn to John Whitehead, february the 25.
 Easter, the daughter to John Ingleish, March the 12.
 Elizabeth, the daughter to thomas Barker, Esquire, March the 13.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEARE 1694.

Thomas, the sonn of Robart Smith, baptized Aprill the 15.
 Jacob, the sonn of Rogger Garbut, May the 13.
 Thomas, the sonn of John Watson, July 2.
 William, the sonn of John Goulan, August the 1.
 Ellin, the daughter of francis Power, August the 29.
 Mary, the daughter of John plummer, September the 16.
 John, the sonn of William Busfeild, November the 27.
 Ann, the daughter of Mr. James Price, Januar. the 15.
 Jane, the daughter of John Day, January the 16.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Marmaduke Palister, february the 3.

John, the sonn of Henery Richman, february the 25.
 socirey Banckes, the sonn of William Banckes, March the 3.
 Mary, the daughter of Mr. William Cotherbartson, March the 21.
 Katherine, the daughter of John Rumans, March the 24.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEARE 1695.

William, the sonn of mr. William Dibnay, baptized Aprill the 14.
 Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Power, May the 23.
 Ann, the daughter of mr. Crittandin, May the 30.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Musgrave, June the 5.
 Edward bromfield lant, sonn of mr. thomas lant, and John bromfield
 lant, sonn of mr. thomas lant, weare both baptized June the 17.
 John, the sonn of John Wilkes, June the 28.
 Anne, the daughter of Richard Dickinson, July the 23.
 John, the sonn of mr. John Banckes, November the 5.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Jackson, the 3 of november.
 Samuell, the sonn of mr. Richard Mancklin, November the 10.
 Mary, the daughter of Robart Smith, December the 21.
 Richard, the sonn of John English, february the 3.
 Aucotelas, the sonn of John Dodshon, february the 19.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEARE 1696.

(*sic.*) Ann, the *sonn* of Joseph bawtrej, borne and baptized March the 26.
 Ann, the daughter of John goullan, baptized March the 31.
 Sidney, the sonn of thomas Crittandin borne Aprill the 11 and baptized
 Aprill the 20.
 hanah, the daughter of William Routhe, Baptized July the 1.
 Jane, the daughter of george pearson, July 13.
 Sarah, the daughter of William musgrave, July the 20.
 Joyse susanah, the daughter of James Prise, August the 6.
 Mary, the daughter of John Wilkes, October the 28.
 Mary, the daughter of John goulán, January the 26.
 Margret, the daughter of John day, february the 22.
 George, the sonn of francis Wilkes, february the 22.
 Ann, the daughter of William dibney, March 2.
 Ann, the daughter of Robert hart, March the 7.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1697.

Dorothy, the daughter of henery Richman, baptized March 26th.
 Eliner, the daughter of John hemsley, Aprill the 6.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Dickinson, May the 9.
 Thomas, the sonn of thomas gell, June the 2^d.
 Ruthe, the daughter of thomas Crittandin, June the 5.
 Katherine, the daughter of mr. William Cuthbertson, September the 3.
 John, the sonn of John Rummans, October the 14.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Leonerd Childers, Esquire, October the 21.
 William, the sonn of John Dawson, November the 16.
 francis, the daughter of thoms Robinson, November the 23.
 Ann, the daughter of John wilkes, the 20 of Decembr.
 Ambrose, the sonn of John gerdler, January the 4.
 Thomas, the sonn of John Ayre, January the 7.
 John, the sonn of John English, January the 24.
 Sarah, the daughter of Lawrance Sillcock, January the 30.

John, the sonn of Robert Smith, March the 10.

Thomas, the sonn of John Banks, March the 14.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1698.

francis, the sonn of francis Wilkes, baptized March the 28.

katherine, the daughter of Thomas Crittinden, May the 23.

Thomas, the sonn of David flemin, June the 5.

Roger, the sonn of thomas gell, June the 30.

William, the sonn of William dibney, July the 7.

Mary, the daughter of Georg pearson, August the 28.

William, the sonn of Abraham france, September the 4.

Edward, the sonn of frances heslam, September the 18.

Marmaduke, the sonn of Marmaduke palister, September the 22.

Margret, the daughter of Thomas power, October the 20.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas dauson, November the 10.

hanah, the daughter of Richard Mancklin, November the 28.

John, the sonn of John Wilkes, the 24 of february.

William, the sonn of John Day, the 5 of January.

BAPTISMS 1699.

John, the sonn of John goullan, baptized the 5 of May.

Mary, the daughter of William Musgrave, the 24 of May.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Arther Robinson, the 16 of July.

Arabella, the daughter of Richard Dickinson, the 17 of September.

george and mary, sonn and daughter of Robert batteridge, the 13 of October.

Thomas, the sonn of Cristopher James, the 22 of October.

Mary, the daughter of thomas Robieson, the 1 of december.

John, the sonn of John Smith, the 27 of December.

John the sonn of John folkingam, the 29 day of January.

Thomas, the sonn of henery marston, the 8 of March.

Abraham, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 5 of March.

francis, the sonn of francis parker, the 22 of March.

Mary, the daughter of John Wilkes, the 23 day of March.

BAPTISMS FOR 1700.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Smith, baptized the 6 of Aprill.

Sarah, the daughter of John gerdler, the 23 of May.

Henry, the son of Henry Richmond, the 13 of June.

Dorothy, the Daughter of Francis Conyers, the 14 of June.

Jane, the daughter of Mary Walker, the 14 of June.

Conyers, the sonne of Katherine Rummons, the 17th of July.

Elizabeth, the daughter of prince porter, the 3 of September.

Robieson, the sonn of mr. hugh Massie, the 28 of September.

John, the sonn of John simson, the 18 of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John goullin, the 17 of december.

Christiana, the daughter of John Ayre, the 25 of december.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas power, the 19 of January.

John, the sonn of John Smith, the 9 of february.

Marcke, the sonn of Marmaduke pallister, the 12 of february.

Sarah, the daughter of John day, the 16th february.

George and Mary, the sonn and daughter of Robert Batteridge, the 17 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1701.

David, the sonn of David flemin, baptized the 30th march.
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Robieson, the 5 of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of John Dawson, the 19 of Aprill.
 Deborah, the daughter of Richard Atkinson, the 30 of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of Mathew Wharton, the 14 of May.
 Ann, the daughter of Leonard Thompson, the 22 of August.
 Dorothy, the daughter of m^r. William sainforth, the 31 of August.
 Henery, the sonn of Edward Lambert, the 19 of September.
 Katherine, the daughter of prince porter, the 21 of September.
 William, the sonn of John simson, the 4 of November.
 Ann, the daughter of M^r. Oswald Walker, the 12 of January.
 Richard Man, the sonn of Thomas Man, the 2 of february.
 Samuell, the sonn of John Goulen, the 1 of March.
 Mary, the daughter of lawrance sillcock, the 17 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1702.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas siddell, baptized the 31 of March.
 James, the sonn of Robert Smith, the 25 of Aprill.
 Dinah, the daughter of Robert barteridge, the 3 of december.
 Christopher, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 18 of december.
 Richard, the sonn of John goulin, the 26 of January.
 William, the sonn of William Musgrave, the 18 of february.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Phillip Swinbank, the 23 of February.
 Samuel, the sonn of M^r. Oswald Walker, the 25 of February.
 Margret, the daughter of Thomas power, the 3 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1703.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John simson, baptized the 1 of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of Lorance silcock, the 5 of Aprill.
 Richard, the sonn of M^r. John Cilvinton, the 13 of May.
 Margret, the daughter of John watson, the 22 of May.
 Ann, the daughter of John day, the 17 of June.
 henry, the sonn of henry pullan, the 18 of June.
 Richard the sonn of Richard win, Esquire, the 29 of June.
 William, the sonn of William Crumton, the 6 of July.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Wrightson, the 14 of July.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smith, the 14 of July.
 frances, the daghter of William Thomson, 18 of August.
 Mary, the daughter of David flemin, the 14 of November.
 James, the sonn of John Banckes, the 16 of december.
 John, the sonn of prince porter, the 26 of January.
 Margret, the daughter of Thomas Robinson, the 13th february.
 Jane, the daughter of James Basto, the 14 of March.

BAPTISMS IN 1704.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Atkinson, was baptized the 30 of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of Lawrance silcock, the 18 of May.
 Ellis, the sonn of M^r. Oswald Walker, the 31 of May.
 Joseph, the sonn of John simson, the 11 of June.
 Dorothy, the daughter of M^r. John Cilvinton, the 17 of July.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Robinson, the 10 of September.

John, the sonn of John Inglish, the 10 of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard dinnis, the 11 of Septembr.
 John, the sonn of John goullin, the 24 of October.
 Katherine, the daughter of John Gerdler, the 2 Novembr.
 Luciee, the daughter of Leonard Childers, Esquire, the 4 of december.
 Ann, the daghter of Mr. Richard sherwood, the 5 of december.
 Ralph, the sonn to Mary Wharton, the 9 of January.
 Thomas, the sonn of peter wray, the 19 of January.
 heneryeta, the daghter of Captain henery harieson, Gentleman, the 29
 of January.
 Thomas, the sonn of Robert Bartridg, the 11 of february.
 Anthony, the sonn of henry Cook, Esqui, the 30 of March.
 John, the sonn of Joseph tomson, the 11 of March.

BAPTISMS IN 1705.

Jane, the daughter of mr. Richard Ciluinton was baptized the 8 of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of John Wreightson, the 9 of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of John pennock, the 22 of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of John Ayre, the 23 of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of John Broxup, sargant, the 3 of June.
 Oswald, the sonn of Mr. Oswald Walker, the 10 of September.
 frances, the daughter of Thomas Joanes, the 24 of September.
 Allathea, the daughter of Richard Win, Esquire, the 12 of October.
 Thomas, the sonn of Lawrance Silcock, the 25 of October.
 Richard, the sonn of John Porter, the 2 of december.
 Athaliah, the daughter of Mr. Richard Sherwood, the 3 of January.
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas dougty, the 11 of March.

BAPTISMS IN 1706.

katherine, the daughter of henry pullan, the 5 of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Mr. henry harieson, the 7 of June.
 John, the sonn of M. Richard Ciluinton, the 23 of June.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard speighte, the 1 of July.
 Rebecca, the daughter of Cristopher boyes, the 10 of July.
 Jane, the daughter of William Artis, the 9 of August.
 Marmaduke, the sonn of Marmaduke Pallister, the 5 of September.
 James, the sonn of Mr. Lawrance Smith, the 26 of September.
 Edward, the sonn of William blacbit, Esqr. the 13 of October.
 William, the sonn of prince porter, the 27 of October.
 James, the sonn of Mr. James Barstow, the 27 of November.
 Jane, the daughter of peter wray, the 26 of december.
 John, the sonn of John Day, the 27th January.
 Margret, the daughter of Lawrance Silcock, the 19 of January.
 Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas savill, the 4 of february.
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Atkinson, the 2 of march.
 John, the sonn of Margret Barns, the 5 of March.

BAPTISMS IN 1707.

Mary, the daughter of John Smith, baptized Aprill the 28.
 William, the sonn of henery Richmand, the 2 of June.
 James, the sonn of Christopher boyes, June the 5.
 John, the sonn of Mr. Joseph Shaw, the 8 of June.
 George, the sonn of Mr. William stainforth, minister, the 27 of July.

George, the sonn of John Ayre, the 8 of August.
 frances, the daughter of henry baynes, gentleman, the 16 of August.
 John, the sonn of William Bruslebanck, the 25 of January.
 Ellin, the daughter of John Watson, the 30 of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Lawrance Silcock, the 16 of february.
 faith, the daughter of Mr John Goullin, the 4 of March.
 Edward, the sonn of Edmond Barker, the 24 of March.

BAPTISMS IN 1708.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Richard Speight, baptized the 27 of Aprill.
 henry, the sonn of Mr henry harieson, the 30 of Aprill.
 William, the sonn of Edward Clark, the 2 of May.
 Easter, the daughter of Mr Andrew Wood, the 13 of May.
 Samuell, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 18 of May.
 William, the sonn of John Porter, the 6 of June.
 Mary, the daughter of Mr John Sunderland, the 15 of June.
 Sarah, the daughter of Mr Richard Yauard, the 18 of June.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Allandson, June the 23.
 Debbrah, the daughter of Richard Jackson, the 15 of August.
 Mary, the daughter of Stephen broune, the 1 of September.
 Ann, the daughter of Mr Thomas savill, the 25 of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Ayre, the 8 of february.
 Mary, the daughter of Mr John Gerdler, the 20 of March.

BAPTISMS IN Y^E YEARE 1709.

Gartrick, y^e doughter of prince porter, Baptized Aprill y^e 3.
 Robert, the sonn of Mr Andrew Wood, the 20 of June.
 Bridgett, the doughter Sr Ralph Millbanck, Barnett, June 21.
 Ralph, the sonn of Mr Richard yauard, the 15 of July.
 William, the sonn of Peter wray, the 31 of July.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas hayes, the 10 of August.
 Ann, the doughter of Robart Coosal, the fourth of Septemb.
 Ann, the doughter of Joseph Gallaway, the fourth of Septemb.
 Magdalen, the daughter of m^r mason, the twenty seventh of Septemb.
 Samuell, the sonn of John pennock, November the 6.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Clark, November the 27.
 Ezabell, the daughter of Richard Gee, december y^e 25.
 Ann, the daughter of m^r John Goulin, Jenurey y^e 7.
 Margrett, the daughter of Lowrance Silcock, Jenuery y^e 23.
 Jane, the daughter of Mr thomas Jubb, ffebury y^e 1.
 Jane, the daughter of Mr Richard Speight, March the 19.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1710.

Ellin, the daughter of Thomas Crosby, was baptized the 25 of May.
 Thomas, the sonn of Edmond Barker, May the 26.
 Ann, the daughter of Mr John Gerdler, the 11 of June.
 Robert, the sonn of Mr Joseph Shaw, the 12 of June.
 William, the sonn of Thomas Allieson, the 5 of October.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Gallaway, the 26 of October.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Jackson, the 29 of October.
 Cristopher, the sonn of Mr Cristopher Tomlinson, the 25 of November.
 Willam, the sonn of Mr daniel Captain deuay, the 18 of January.
 Mary, the daughter of George plumer, the 5 february.

Mary, the daughter of Mr. thomas Jubb, the 1 of March.
 Dorothy, the daughter of William brucklebanck, the 4 of March.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEARE 1711.

prince, the sonn of prince porter, baptized the 27 of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Mr. Andrew wood, the 22 of May.
 Maria, the daughter of Mary Bowcock, the 7 of June.
 Thomas, the sonn of Stephan Browne, the 10 of July.
 Sarah, the daughter of Robert Cooyal, the 18 of July.
 John, the sonn of John porter, the 3 of August.
 Dorothy, the daughter of Edmond Barker, the 20 of September.
 Thomas, the sonn of John pennock, the 30 Septem.
 William, the sonn of John Smith, the 3 of October.
 Ann, the daughter of John Ousburn, the 22 of October.
 Laurance, the sonn of Lowrance silcok, the 23 of November.
 Hannah, the daughter of William marsdin, the 18 of december.
 W^m. y^e son of W^m. Harper, y^e 18 of ffebb.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEARE 1712.

Ann, the daughter of John Watson, baptized the 21 of May.
 Richard, the sonn of Thomas Allanson, the 9 of June.
 John, the sonn of Robert Coall, the 9 of July.
 Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Andrew Wood, the 22 of July.
 Tabitha, the daughter of Mr. William Stainforth, minister, the 15 of September.
 George, the sonn of Mr. William Banckes, the 15 of October.
 Samuall, the sonn of John Day, the 25 of November.
 Samuall, the sonn of Thomas Upton, the 26 of November.
 John, the sonn of Peter wray, the 14 of december.
 Rachel, the daughter of William Peck, the 15 of december.
 John, the sonn of Mr. John Gerdler, the 1 of feruary.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. sherwood, the 14 of february.
 Mary, the daughter of prince porter, the 8 of March.
 Thomas, the sonn of Mr. John Goulan, 24 March.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEARE 1713.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Jackson, baptized the 19 of Aprill.
 James, the sonn of Mr. hill, the 29 of Aprill.
 Henry, the sonn of Samuall Waugh, the 6 of May.
 Richard, the sonn of Joseph Gallaway, the 17 of May.
 Jane, the daughter of John Osburn, the 27 of May.
 Mary, the daughter of Edmond barker, the 6 of September.
 Martin, the sonn of Mr. Mathew peniston, the 19 of October.
 Henery, the sonn of Mr. Jerome Billingham, the 10 of december.
 John, the sonn of John pennock, the 20 of december.
 frances, the daughter of Mr. Charles Murgetroyd, the 11 of January.
 Marmaduke, the sonn of francis Coulton, the 17 of January.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Crosby, the 26 of January.
 Edmond, the sonn of Edward Clark, the 31 of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John porter, the 21 of february.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEARE 1714.

James, the sonn of James hodgson, baptized the 18 of Aprill.
 Ellin, the daughter of Mr. John Gerdler, the 2 of May.

Ellin, the daughter of John Ousborn, the 6 of June.
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Cooyal, the 7 of July.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Mellor, the 26 of July.
 Isabella, the daughter of Mr. William Banckes, the 6 of August.
 James, the sonn of Mr. James moore, the 26 of August.
 Mary, the daughter of Collonel John West, the 20 of September.
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Allanson, the 23 of January.
 Ann, the daughter of Rich^d. Jackson, the 27th ferury.

BAPTISMS IN Y^E YEAR 1715.

Mary, y^e Daughter of Lawrence Silcocke, was Baptized y^e 27th of March.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Mathew Pennyston, y^e 20th of Aprill.
 Mary, y^e Daughter of Christopher Reynold, sen. y^e 22^d day of May.
 Christian, y^e Daughter of Timothy Platts, y^e 12th day of June.
 ffrances, y^e Daughter of Darcy Preston, y^e 22^d day of June.
 Mary, y^e Daughter of Alexander Blythe, y^e 10th day of July.
 William, the Son of Stephen Croft, Esq^r. the 15th of Decembr.
 Richard, the Son of Samuel Waugh, the 28th of Decembr.
 Charles, the Son of Edmund Clarke, the 26th day of ffebruary.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1716.

John, the son of Timithy Platts, was Baptised the 19 of June.
 Prins, the son of John Porter, the 19 of July.
 Willham, the son of Mr. John Gerdler, the 29 of July.
 Gregrey, the son of John Pennock, the 5 of August.
 Isabel, the Dawghter of ffancis Colton, the 19 of August.
 Robart, the son of Robert Cooyal, the 19 of September.
 Dorkus, the Daughter of Mr. Mathew Peniston, the 26 of September.
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Willham Banks, the 27 of September.
 John, the son of John hosborn, the 3 of November.
 Jane, the Daughter of Mr. Willham Cort, the 18 of November.
 Ann, the Daughter of Willham Smallwod, the 29 of November.
 Alce, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, the 2 of December.
 Anne, the Daughter of Alexander Blyth, the 13 of January.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter James Jackson, the 13 of January.
 Richard, the son Mr. Richard Mackdanel, the 28 of January.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1717.

Anne, the Doughter of Thomas Alleson was Baptised the 7 of June.
 Willham, the son of Willham Peach, the 26 of Juen.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Ruben terrey, the 9 of July.
 Robeart, the son of John ward, the 12 of July.
 Anne, the Daughter of Matthew Peneston, the 23 of September.
 Peter, the son Peter Jonson, sq^r. the 24 of September.
 Cathrian, the Daughter of Mr. Willham Dobson, the 27 of September.
 Thomas, the son of Stephen Croft. sq^r. the 14 of November.
 John, the son of Willham Tounson, the 9 of Desember.
 ffrances, the Daughter of Samell merrey, the 26 of Jenuary.
 Judith, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, the 14 of february.
 Willham, the son of Willham Smallwod, the 19 of february.
 Henry, the son of Davied fleman, the 9 of March.
 John, the son of John Dupin, the 16 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1718.

Samuel, the son of Mr. Joseph Bentham, was Baptised the 16 of June.
 Alce, the Daughter of Thomas Aleson, the first of August.
 Willham, the son of John Hosborn, the 16 of September.
 Lewes, the son of Peter Johnson, sq^r. the 23 September.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Capten John Leighton, the 16 of Desember.
 Sameull, the son of John Porter, the 4 of Janury.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Willham Tounson, the 15 of february.
 Willham, the son of Mr. Willham millington, the 24 february.
 Willham, the son of Robert Cooyal, the 1 of March.
 Elisabeath, the Daughter of Mr. Willham Dobson, the 8 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1719.

John, the son of John Heaes was Baptized the 16 of August.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas mallo, the 18 August.
 Peter, the son Peter Johnson, sq^r. the 29 of October.
 Mary, the Daughter Mr. Eduart Plase, the 31 of October.
 Margreat, th' Daughter of John Dupin, the 15 of November.
 Samuel, the son of Samuel Merrey, the 15 of November.
 Elisabeth, th' Daughter of Edvert Ackres, the 15 of November.
 ffaith, th' Daughter of Timithy Platts, the 18 of November.
 Izabellah, th' Daughter of Richard Ackahun, Esq. the 17 of february.
 Jane, th' Daughter of Willham Smallwood, the 1 of March.
 Willham, th' son of Willham Townson, the 10 March.
 Robert, the son of Joseph Singleton, the 22 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1720.

Christopher, th' son of Stephen Croft, sq^r. was Baptized the 22 of April.
 Elisabeth, th' Daughter of John Osborn, the 26 of April.
 Willham, th' son of Edvart Elwick, the 22 of May.
 Anne, th' Daughter of Willham Smith, the 31 July.
 Ursely, th' Daughter of Mr. Willham Dobson, the 2 of August.
 Elisabeth, th' Daughter of Thomas Aleson, the 13 of September.
 Ruth, the Daughter of Mr. Joseph Bentham, the 28 of September.
 George, th' son of Mr. Robert Porteus, the 22 of Novmber.
 Hannah, th' Daughter of John Hayes, the 11 of December.
 Ann, th' Daughter of John Pennock, th 26 of December.
 Edvart, th' son John Elwick, the 12 of february.
 Anne, th' Daughter Mr. John Mayre, the 9 of March.
 Souhran, the son Mr. Willham Milington, the 14 of March.
 Joseph, th' son of Willham Tounson, the 17 of March.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1721.

Mary, th' Daughter of Richard Robeson was Baptized the 20 of April.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Tineson, the 7th of May.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Willson, the 21 of May.
 Martha, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, the 13 of July.
 Timothy, the son of Timothy Platts, the 10 of August.
 Edward, the son of Samuel merrey, the 3 of September.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Mallo, the 3 of September.
 Dorkus, the Daughter of Peter Jonson, sq^r. the 15 of September.
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Robert Porteus, the 6 of January.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1722.

James, the son Joseph Singelton, was Baptized the 27 of Aprill.
 Elizabath, the Daughter Anthony Ayre, Esq. the 18 of June.
 Ann, the Daughter Mr. Willham Dobson, the 24 of July.
 Ann, the Daughter Willham Smallwood, the 13 of Jun.
 Hannah, the Daughter John Porter, the 19 of August.
 John, the son John Elwick, the 28 of August.
 Elisabath, the Daughter of Peter Jonson, Eq. the 19 Sepmbr.
 Matthew, the son of Willham Townson, October 18^{mo}.
 Diana, the Daughter of Sr. Willham Wentworth, the 31 of October.
 James, th' son of George Gardiner, the 11 of Novmber.
 Martha, the Daughter of Edmond Oneall, the 11 of Novmber.
 Margreat, the Daughter of John Ousborn, the 28 of January.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1723.

Sarah, the Daughter of Willham Thomson, was Baptized the 3 of May.
 Dianay, the Daughter of Cornall James Moiser, the 26 of July.
 John, the son Edmond Onall, the 11 of August.
 Willham, the son of Capton James Agnew, the 28 of August.
 Patrisser, the son [*sic*] Willham smallwood, the 1 of Septembr.
 John, the son of Mr. Robart Porteus, the 2 Septembr.
 Mary, the Daughter Peter Johnson, Esq. the 4 of October.
 Judith, the Daughter Jabes Maning, the 20 of October.
 John, the son of Mr. Willham Dobson, the 14 of Novmber.
 Walter, the son Sameul merrey, the 15 of Decmber.
 John, the son of Thomas Alinson, the 19 of Decmber.
 Margreat, the Daughter Thomas Mathews, the 1 of January.
 James, the son Timothy Platts, the 9 of January.
 Lidia, the Daughter of John Ellwick, the 14 of January.
 John, the son John Mayson, the 25 of february.
 John, the son Hannah Befford, the 16 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1724.

Thomas, the son of Robert Cool, was Baptised the 12 of Aprill.
 Willham, the son of Sr. Willham Wentworth, the 18 of Aprill.
 Ann, the Daughter of Mr. John Marsden, the 7 of April—not Rong.
 John, the son of John Tineson, the 26 of April.
 John, the son of Willham Tenant, the 17 of May.
 Agnus, the Daughter of Richard Vescy, the 29 of Jun.
 Arther, the son Revnd. Joseph Shepheard, the 25 of August.
 Arther, the son Richard Robson, the 9 of October.
 Ann, the Daughter Peter Johnson, Esqr. the 19 of Octobr.
 Ann, the Daughter Mr. Sameul Waugh, the 21 of Octobr.
 Charles, the son of John Wright, vicker, the 25 of Octobr.
 Willham, the son Willham Thompson, the 11 of Novmber.
 George, the son of Charles Huton, the 24 of november.
 Susanna, the Daughter Edmand Hellrey, 20 of Decembr.
 Margreat, the Daughter William Smallwod, the 1 of January.
 Elisabath, the Daughter Mrs. Lucy Mearlow, the 28 of January.
 Willham, the son of Peter Bulmer, the 18 of March.
 Elisabath, the Daughter of Bartholomew weatherhill, the 21 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1725.

Thomas, the son Sr. Willham Wentworth, was Baptized the 12 of April.
 Ann, th' Daughter of Mr. Robert Porteus, the 14 of May.
 Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Mathews, the 29 of Septmbr.
 Herbert, the son of the Revrand John Wright, the 18 of October.
 Samevel, the son of Willham Thompson, the 29 of October.
 Henery, the son of John Mayson, th' 28 of novembr.
 Amey, the Daughter Joshua Perrey, the 5 of Decmbr.
 John, the son of John ferill, the 10 of Decmbr.
 Lewis, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq. the 14 of february.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1726.

Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Godferay was Baptised the 10 of April.
 Charles, the son of Charles Hutton, the 28 of April.
 Lucy, the Daughter of Willham Southran, Esq. the 2 of Jun.
 Francis, the son of Mrs. Ann Waterton, Widow of Charles Waterton,
 Esq. was Born on June the 30, 1726.
 Betty, the Daughter of Richard Vescy was Baptised the 17 of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Stephen Smeton, the 22 of July.
 John, the son of John Marsdon, the 30 of August.
 Richard, the son of Sr. Willham Wentworth, the 4 of Novm̄.
 Lenard, the son of Willham Thomson, the 21 of Novm̄.
 Luke, the son of Willham Townson, the 22 of Novm̄.
 Hannah, the Daughter Mr. Samuel Waud, the 20 of Decem̄.
 John, the son John frammery, the 31 of Decmbr.
 Vilelett, the son (*sic*) of Revrand John Wright, the 23 of february.
 Jennett, the Daughter of John Osborn, the 9 of March.
 Mary, the Daughter of Eduart Hillerey, the 12 of March.
 Anne, the Daughter of Joshua Perrey, the 19 of March.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Matthews, the 22 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1727.

Willham, the son of Willham Sillcock was Baptised the 26 of March.
 John, the son of Mr. John Mayer, the 5 of Aprill.
 John, the son of Mr. John Marsdon, the 6 of Jun.
 Anne, the Daughter of Willham Smallwood, the 13 of Jun.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Bartholomew Weatherhill, the 22 of October.
 Jane, the Daughter of John Mason, the 25 of October.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Langley, Esq. the 6 of Decembr.
 Steven, the son of Richard Vescey, the 4 of february.
 Mary, the Daughter of Langford Collins, Esq. the 23 of february.
 Willham, the son of Joseph Shephard, the 4 of March.
 Frances, the Daughter Charles Huton, the 19 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1728.

Charles, the son of Sr. Willham Wentworth was Baptized the 4 of April.
 Joshua, the son of Joshua Perrey, the 12 of Jun.
 Tobias, the son of Thomas Matthews, the 4 of July.
 Ann, the Daughter of the Revrand John Wright, vicar, the 12 of Spmbr.
 Samuel, the son of Mr. Sameul Waud, the 25 of Septmbr.
 John, the son of Barnabe Bautrey, the 25 of Septmbr.

John, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq. the 25 of Novmbr.
 Samuel, the son Cornal Samuel Foley, the 11 of Decmbr.
 Thomas, the son of Willham Townson, the 30 of Decmbr.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1729.

David, the son of Henry Richmand, was Baptized the 7 of April.
 Catherine, the Daughter Stephan Smeton, the 29 of April.
 Eduart, the son of Richard Langley, Esq. the 15 of May.
 George, th' son of Willham Silkcok, the 16 of July.
 Jane, the Daughter of Mr. Robart Portuse, August the 25.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Matthews, the 9 of October.
 Joseph, the son of Joseph Sonton, the 4 of Novmbr.
 Alice, the Daughter of Prince Porter, the 14 of Novemb.
 Thomas, the son of Jeremiah Sowdon, the 9 of Decemb.
 Ann, the Daughter of watkinson wolf, the 4 Janray.
 Samuel, th' son of Mr. Samuel Waud, the 14 of January.
 Thomas, the son of Charles Huton, the 25 of January.
 John, the son of John fferhill, the 5 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1730.

Mary, the Daughter Willham smallwood, was Baptised the 7 of April.
 Zacharias, the son of John Lockwood, the 28 of Jun.
 John, the son of John Mayson, the 26 of July.
 Elizabath, the Daughter of Sr. Willham Wentforth, the 15 of Decmbr.
 Arundel, the Daughter of Bartholomew Tate, the 19 of January.
 Henry, the son of Henry Richmand, the 5 of february.
 Samul, the son of Willham Townson the 14 of february.
 Mary, the Daughter Willham Silkcok, the 16 of february.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1731.

Mary, the Daughter of Cristphofer Green was Baptized the 25 of April.
 Natthaniel, the son of Natthaniel Sellings, the 2 of May.
 Sarah, the Doughter of Jeremiah Sowdon, the 4 of May.
 Bealbee, the son of Mr. Robart Porteus, the 21 of May.
 Mary, the Daughter Richard Langley, Esq. the 28 of May.
 Catherine, the Doughter Mr. Samuel waud, the 30 of May.
 Richard, the son of Stephan Smeton, the 13 of June.
 Henerrita, the Daughter Peter Johnson, Esq. the 22 July.
 Ann, the Daughter of Dorathy Atkinson, the 26 of August.
 Mary, the Daughter of Willham Allin, the 10 of October.
 Mary, the Daughter of Francis Beaman, the 24 of October.
 Richard, the son of John Mayson, the 21 of November.
 John, the son of Charles Hutton, the 25 of february.
 Elizabath, the Daughter of Mr. John Mayer, the 23 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1732.

Elisabath, the Daughter of John Lockwood, were Baptized the 2 of April.
 Elisabath, the Daughter of John Ayer, the 14 of May.
 Crescy, the son of Richard Harland, Esquire, of suton on forest, the
 9 of August.
 Charles, the son of Charles Bentley, the 20 of July.
 Francis, the son of the Revēd Richard Warnford, the 26 of Septmbr.
 Mary, the Daughter of Jeremiah Sowdon, the 1 of Novembr.
 Timothy, th' son of Timothy Turner, the xj of Novembr.

Mary, the Daughter of Willham Townson, the 19 of Novmbr.
 Margreat, the Daughter of Willham Attkinson, the 19 of Novmbr.
 John, the son Willham Silkcock, the 29 of January.
 Robart, the son of Robart Scarriet, the 5 of february.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1733.

Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Samuel Waud, was Baptized the 9 of April.

Raph, the son of John Lockwood, the 8 of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. John Mayer, the 31 of July.
 Mary, the Daughter Henry Richmand, the 28 of Septmbr.
 Anne, the Daughter Richard Langley, Esq. the 10 of novembr.
 Julym, the Daughter of Sr. Willham Wentworth, the 2 of february.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1734.

Elisabath, the Daughter of Elisabeth Cleark, was Baptized 19 of May.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of the Reverand Richard Warnford, the 30 of May.

Anne, the Daughter of John Ayer, the 9 of June.
 Thomas, the son of Mr. Robart Portues, the 12 of June.
 Richard, the son of Richard Harland, Esq. the 15 of July.
 Thomas, the son of Mr. John Mayer, the 29 of September.
 Mary, the Daughter William Ramsay, the 30 of Septmbr.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter Joseph Sunton, the 9 of Octobr.
 Willham, the son of Willham Wood, the 3 of November.
 Thomas, the son of Richard, Ellcock, Esq. the 2 of December.
 Thomas, the son of John Lockwood, the 16 of february.
 Margreat, the Daughter of James Agnew th' Regimentel Major, the 6 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1735.

Elisabath, th' Daughter Nathan Farrow, was Baptized the 10 of Agust.
 Willham, th' son of Willham Waud, the 4 of Noumber.
 Thomas, th' son of Willham Wood, th' 16 of November.
 Isabell, th' Daughter of John Blackit, the 16 of November.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Willham Alin, th' 7 of December.
 Bathhill, the son of Mr. Humphrey Allgood Robinson, the 29 of Decmbr.
 Mary, the Daughter of the Reverand Richard Warneford, the 15 of March.
 Mary, the Daughter Mr. Philip witton, the 23 of March.
 Hannah, the Daughter Isaak Snoden, th' 24 of March, Being 19 years owld, Born at Howsam wood house.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1736.

John, the son of Joseph sunton, was Baptised the 12 of April.
 Willham, th' son of Richard Ellcock, Esq. th' 11 of Jun.
 Roger, th' son of Willham Gee, Esq. th' 12 of Jun.
 Henry, the son Richard Langley, Esq. th' 12 of Jun.
 John, th' son Willham Kettelwell, th' 13 of Jun.
 John, the son John Ayre, the 11 of July.
 Willham, th' son Willham Blackburn, th' 29 of August.
 Ann, the Daughter Willham Anderson, the 21 of October.
 Rachel, the Daughter George Ellis, the 24 of October.
 John, son of John Gell, Esq. & Isabella was Baptized Feb. 4, 1736.
 Ann, the daughter William Waud, february th' 24.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1737.

George, the son of Willham Wood, was Baptized the 5 of Jun.
 Richard, the son of the Revnd. Richard Warnford, the 14 of Jun.
 Elizabeth, th' Daughter Mr. George Hucheson, the 22 of September.
 Richard, th' son of Conyers Metcalf, 31 of October.
 Franke, th' Daughter of Richard Langley, Esq. the 19 of Decembr.
 Frances, the Daughter of Willham Foster, the 26 of January.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1738.

William, the son of Revrd. William Dodsworth, was Born the 21 of
 March 1737 and Baptized the 5 of April 1738.
 John, the son of Uriah Walton, was Baptized the 14 of May.
 Thomas, th' son of John Blackit, the 21 of Maj.
 Mary, the Daughter of William mann, August th' 3.
 Anne, the Daughter John mann, Septmbr. th' 24.
 Thomas, th' son of William Forth, Octobr. the 8.
 Anne, th' Daughter of Mr. Ceesar Ward, Decembr. th' 1.
 John, the son Mr. John Rurson, Doctor, by. Mary was Born and was
 Privately Baptized the 27 of October 1738, and was admitted into
 th' Church th' 2 of January.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Richard Gallaway, was Baptized the 10 of
 January.
 Ann, the Daughter of Mr. George Bucklay, in Curnall Churchill
 Regiment was Baptized the 15 of January.
 Elizabeth, th' Daughter of George Ellis, the 8 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1739.

Boynton, th' son of Richard Langley, Esq^r. was Baptized the 31 of March.
 Phebe, th' Daughter of Richard Wilkinson, the 24 of April.
 Elisiabath, the Daughter of Daniel Francis Wisker, the 3 of May.
 Mary Catherine, the Daughter of S^r. Robert Hillyard, May the 7th.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Joh. Duffild, Born the 25 of April.
 Elisabeth, th' Daughter Thomas Clark, was Born May the 6.
 Francis, th' son of the Reverand Wiliam Dodsworth was Born the 26 of
 May and was Baptized the 19 of Jun.
 Mary, the Daughter of the Revērd Richard Warnford, was Baptized th'
 9 of July.

Ann, the Daughter William wood, the 15 of July.
 Samuel, the son of John Porter, the 12 of August.
 William, the son of Mr. Theophilus Garencieres, the 9 of Septemb.
 John, the son of Mr. John Temperton, the 12 of October.
 William, the son of William Wolker, the 30 of December.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter Conyers Metcalf, the 17 of february.
 Ann, the Daughter Richard Galluway, th' 2 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1740.

Mary, the Daughter Mr. Joseph Sunton, was Baptized the 19 of May.
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Cesar Ward, the 27 of June.
 James, the son of the Revernd william Dodsworth, was Born the 7 of
 July and was Baptized the 1 of August.
 Daniel, the son of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker, was Baptized the 3 of
 August.
 Robert, the son of Robert Murton, the 7 of September.

Timothy, the son of Richard Langley, Esq. the 3 of December.
 Mary, the Daughter William Baker, the 8 of December.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Galluway, the 16 of february.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1741.

Thomas Turner Slingsbee, the son of Charles Slingsbee, Esq^r. was
 Baptized April th' 16.
 Sarah, th' Daughter William Wood, the 14 of June.
 William, the son of William Man, the 19 of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Theophilus Garencieres, the 13 of August.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Richard Lawson, Esq. Lord Mayor of this
 City, was Baptized August th' 21.
 John, the son of John Porter, the 30 of August.
 Jeromiah, the son of William Forth, the 4 of October.
 Katharine, th' Daughter Mr. George Buckley, Capⁿ. in Corⁿ. Churchill
 Regemnt, the 9 of October.
 George, the son Charles Rutherford, the 1 of novembr.
 James, the son of Richard Oliver, the 4 of novembr.
 Sarah, the Daughter Leonard Jackson, the 4 of novembr.
 Henry, the son of Mr. John strangways, the 12 of novembr.
 Ceasar, the son of Mr. Ceasar Ward, the 4 of December.
 Edward Rookes Leeds, the son of Edward Rookes Leeds, Esq. the 31
 of December.

Jane, the Daughter of Richard Langley, Esq. the 1 of February.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1742.

Jane, the Daughter of Mr. John Temperton was Baptized the 26 of March.
 James, the son of James Young, the 28 of March.
 Anna Bella, th' Daughter of Sr. William Wentforth, the 14 of April.
 Sharp, the son of Edward Atkinson, the 17 of May.
 Theophilus Davye Garencieres, the son of Mr. Theophilus Garencieres,
 was born May th' 22 and was Baptized June the 8.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Joseph Shaw, was Baptized the 14 of June.
 George, the son of Richard Lofthouse, the 11 of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Clark, the 25 of July.
 William, the son of Mr. William Kettelwell was Born July the 11, and
 was Baptized August the 28.
 Rebecca, the Daughter of Timothy Coultman was Baptized the 29 of
 August.
 William, the son of John Brockbank, the 26 of September.
 Anne, the Daughter of Sarah Sailes, the 7 of November.
 Isabel, the Daughter of Miles Bland, november the 25th.
 Mary, the Daughter Edward Rookes Leeds, Esq. was Born the 27 of
 November and was Baptized the 12 of January, 1742.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1743.

Frances, the Daughter of Samuel Clark, Esq. was Baptized the 18 of
 April.
 Catherine, th' Daughter of the Reverand Richard Warnford, the 28
 of April.
 William, the son of William Thomson, Esq. the 9 of May.
 Frances, th' Daughter of Thomas Howdon, the 4 of June.
 Charles, the son of Charles Rutherford, the 5 of June.

Robart, the son of William Shaw, Born the 3 of Jun and Baptized the 31 of July.

Robart, the son Richard Gallaway, Baptized the 2 of August.

Thomas, the son of Richard Willkinson, the 6 of August.

George, the son of Mary Tattershall, the 7 of August.

Anne, the Daughter of William Baker, August the 16.

Thomas, th' son of William Man, th' 8 of Septmbr.

John, th' son of Richard Lofthouse, th' 18 Septmbr.

George, th' son of William Wood, th' 30 of October.

Bernard, the son Samuel Scott, the 13 of November.

Frances, th' Daughter of Daniel Francis Wisker, the 16 of March.

BAPTIZEMS FOR THE YEAR 1744.

Anne, the daughter of James Young, was Baptized the 15th of April.

Beatrix, the daughter of John Terry, the 27 of April.

Mary, the daughter of Samuel Clark, Esq. the 9 of May.

Robert, the son of Joseph Shaw, the 15 of June.

Edward, the son of Edward Atkinson, the 24 of June.

Thomas, the son of Mr. William Gossip, the 19 of July.

Anne, the Daughter of Peter Burnit, the 27 of July.

John, th' son George Cooper, July 29.

Luke, the son of Mr. Richard Farrer, the 3 of September.

Dorothy, the Daughter of William Kettelwell, September the 17.

John and Richard, two sons of the Revērd Richard Warnford, November 14.

Esther, th' Daughter of William Forth, the 16 of December.

Mary, the Daughter of John Standish, the 10 of January.

Thomas, th' son of Thomas Davisson, Esq. the 5 of February.

William, the son of Thomas Barnard, the 17 of February.

John Bigland Cole, the son of John Cole, the 10 of March.

BAPTIZEMS FOR THE YEAR 1745.

Judith, the Daughter of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker by Jane his wife, was Baptized May the 7.

June, the Daughter of William Wood by Mary his wife, the 2 of June.

George, th' son of Mr. Ceesar Ward by Anne his wife, the 5 of June.

Peter, the son of Peter Johnson, Esquire, the 11 of June.

Robart, the son of William Man, August the 3.

Henry, the son of Mr. Cottherhill By Catherine his wife, the 4 of October.

Henry, the son William Kettlewell by Dorothy his 2 wife, Was Born the 27 of August and Baptized the 7 of October.

Ann, the Daughter of John Terry, was Baptized November 4th.

William, the son of Mr. William Baker, Novemb. 29.

Eilzabeth, the Daughter of George Cooper, was Born th' 17 of October and was Baptized the 15 of December, By Elisabath his 1 Wife.

Anne, the Daughter Timothy Coultman, was Baptized the 24 of Decmber.

Sarah, the Daughter of John Green, January the 1.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. William Gossip, the 31 of January.

Sarah, th' Daughter of John Cole, February th' 9.

John, th' son of Mark Robinson by Anne his wife, the 23 of February.

Anne, the Daughter Charles Rutherford, th' 23 of February.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1746.

Francis, th' son of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker By his 2 wife, was Baptized th' 14 of April.

Richard, the son of Richard Farrer By his 1 wife, the 15 of June.

Henry, th' son of John Standish By his 1 wife, the 16 of June.

Mary, th' Daughter of Mr. John Strangwayes By his 1 wife, th' 24 of June.

Dorothy, th' Daughter of Peter Johnson, Esquire, By his 1 wife, the 29 of July.

Margaret, th' Daughter of John Terry, th' 14 of October.

Sarah, th' Daughter of William Forth, th' 21 of December.

Edward, the son of Mr. Charles Cotherhill by Catherine his wife, the 13 of February.

Mary, th' Daughter of William Wood, the 15 of February.

James, the son of William Baker, the 24 of February.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1747.

Frances, th' Daughter of Thomas Barnard, was Baptized the 5 of April.

Francis, the son of Mr. Ceasar Ward, the 9 of April.

John, the son Charles Rutharford, the 7 of June.

Mary, th' Daughter of Thomas Riley, the 24 of June.

Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Bond, the 30 of June.

Joseph, th' son of Joseph Shaw by Elisabath his 1 wife, the 20 of July.

George, th' son of John Cole, Septembre 26.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker by his 2 wife, th' 18 of Decembr.

John, the son of John Terry, By his 1 wife, the 18 of December.

John, th' son of John Standish, By his 1 wife, the 30 of December.

Elizabeth, th' Daughter of the Reverand Richard Warnford By Mary his 1 wife, December th' 30.

Anne, th' Daughter of James Aslington, the 12 of January, By his first wife.

Robert, the son Jane Richmand, the 17 of January.

Annea Jesia, Daughter to Mr. Leonard Smelt by Jane his wife, th' 29 of February.

Elisabath, th' Daughter of Ralph Pybis, the 20 of March.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1748.

Charles, the son of William Vavasor, Esq. was Born May the 29, and Baptized the 12 of July.

Mary, the Daughter of Henry Scot, Esq. was Baptized the 15 of July.

Eilzabeth, the Daughter of Peter Johnson, Juner, Esq. the 22 of July.

Edward, the son of John Cole, October 22^d.

Luke, the son of Roger Judson, October th' 24.

Thomas, the son of Mark Robinson, October 24.

Margaret, th' Daughter of Eilizabeath Atkinson, th' 18 of November, Bas.

William, the son of William Southran, the 15 of January.

Thomas, th' son of John Green, the 22 of January.

Thomas, the son of John Terry, the 21 of February.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1749.

Anne, th' Daughter Timothy Coultman, was Baptized the 2 of April.

George, th' son of Thomas Allenson, Junier, April th' 9.

Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Stanford, the 3 of July.

John Lewis, th' son of Peter Johnson, Esqr. Juner, December 14.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1750.

William, the son of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker, was Baptized April the 9.
 Mary, the Daughter of Roger Judgson, 16 April.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of John Metcalf, Esq. the 23 of April.
 Elisiabeath, the Daugh. of John Malton, the 20 of May.
 Anne, th' Daughter of William Wood, th' 20 of May.
 William, the son John Standish, th' 1 of July.
 Catherin, the Daughter of Ralph Pybis, the 2 of September.
 Isabella, the Daughter of Mr. Ceesar Ward by Anne 2 wife, October 19.
 Richard, the son of William Suthran, the 20 of January.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1751.

Edward, th' son of William Revis, was Baptized the 7 of April.
 Thomas, th' son of Thomas Sohaak, Esq. April th' 10.
 Frances, the Daughter of William Torton, Esq. By Mary his wife,
 April th' 14.
 Sushanah, the Daughter of Richard and Mary Kaylay, Octob. 16.
 Charles Robert, the son of Mr. Ceesar Ward, November 14.
 Priscilla, the Daughter of Mr. John Terry, November the 18.
 Mary, the Daughter of William Fairfoot, th' 28 of January.
 Frances, the Daughter of Mr. John Strangeweyes, the 13 of February.
 Anne, th' Daughter of Mr. John Raper, March th' 4.
 Charles and Thomas, sons of John Cole, was Born February th' 10 &
 was Baptized th' 11 of February.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1752.

Mary, the Doughter of Anne Parkin, was Baptized April the 10.
 Henry, th' son of the Rev^d. Richard Warnford, th' 5 of May.
 Grace, th' Daughter of Samuel Hindson, th' 8 of July.
 John, the son of Mary Pickrin, Septem. the 24.
 John, th' son of John Malton, October the 15.
 John, th' son of John Dixson, October the 22.
 Thomas, th' son of Thomas Law, November the 22.
 John, the son of Mr. John Raper, the 18 of January.
 Thomas, th' son of Miles Robinson, January th' 4.
 Thomas, the son of Anne Sadler, the 13 of February.
 John, the son of Thomas Holdford, March th' 4.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1753.

Margaret, th' Daughter of George Ward, was Baptized the April the 8.
 Isaac Aske, the son of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker, May th' 23.
 Ursley, th' Daughter of Edward Elwick of Wackfeild, 15 of August.
 Mary, th' Daughter of Mr. Ceesar Ward, October th' 4.
 Charles, th' son of John Cole, October 8.
 Elizabeth, th' Daughter of Richard Davis, Juner, October th' 21.
 Martin, the son of Anne Broon, the 6 of December.
 Margaret, th' Daughter of Miles Robinson, th' 20 of February.
 William, th' son of William Osterfeild, March th' 17.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1754.

Elizabeth, th' Daughter of Mark Robinson, was Baptized the 28 of April.
 Thomas, th' son of Thomas Allanson, Juner, the 24 of May.
 Thomas, th' son of Thomas Cobb, Jun th' 2.
 Wenifred, the Daughter of the Rev^d. Richard Warnford, Jun the 4.

Honor, the Daughter of Mr. John Raper, the 22 of July.
 Mary, th' Daughter of William Collier, the 28 of July.
 Peter, th' son of Peter Johnson, Esq^r. Juener, the 29 of July.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Mr. Henry Jubb, the 16 of August.
 James, the son of John Dickson, the 13 of October.
 Anne, the Daughter of James Platt, December the 1.
 Frances, the Daughter of Samuel Hindson, th' 6 of December.
 Anne, th' Daughter Richard Davis, Juner, th' 16 of February.
 Elinor, the Daughter of Miles Robinson, the 21 of February.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1755.

Richmond Erskine, son of Mr. Charles Erskine, was Baptized July the First.

John Utley, son of Leonard Utley, July the 27th.

Elizabeth Dorothy Frances, Daughter of Sr. Edmond Anderson, Bartt.,
 Aug^t. 17th.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1756.

Timothy, the son of James Platt, was Baptiz'd the 20 of May.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Cobb, the 20 of May.

Richard, the son Richard Davis, the 24 of May.

John, the son Thomas Brahwith, May the 25.

William, the son of John Dickson, Jun the 20.

Joseph, the son of Samuel Hindson, Jun th' 24.

William, the son of Will^m. Fairfoot, Aug^t. 8th.

Ann, the Daughter of Mr. Charles Erskine, Aug. 11th.

William, the son of W^m. Tate, Aug^t. 15th.

Bosville, the son of Thomas Place, Esq. of Cumberland Row, Sept^r. 10.

Joseph, the son of the Rev^d. Mr. Jose^h. Bridges, October the 21.

John, the son of Mr. John Raper, City Clark, Nov^r. 11th.

Frances, the Daughter of Humphrey Hutchinson, 17th March.

BAPTISMS 1757.

Henry Meadley, son of Hen^y. Meadley, Bapt. Nov^r. 14th.

Henry O'Carrol, son John O'Carrol, Esq^r. Born the 6th of Nov^r. Baptz^d.
 Dec^r. 12th.

Sarah Ward, Daugh^r. of Cesar Ward, Born the 14th of March, 1755,
 & Honor, Daugh^r. of the above Cesar Ward, Born the 22^d of
 Nov^r. 1757, & Both Baptiz'd Dec^r. 21st 1757.

BAPTISMS 1758.

Jno. the son of Alexd^r. Richie, was Bap^d. Jany. 22^d.

Daniel, the son of Francis Ord, Esq. 28th March.

Charles, the son of Charles Erskin, April th' 6.

Dorothey, the Daughter of Mr. Rich^d. Davis, June 25.

Mary, the Daughter of Tho^s. Holford (?) July 1.

Catherine, the Daughter of Edm. Frankland, Aug. 8.

Samuel, the son of Sam^l. Hindson, Sept. 3.

Ann, the Daughter of Rich^d. Carr, Sep. 19.

Jno^o the son of Tho^s. Cobb, Nov^r. 12.

BAPT. 1759.

Edward, the son of Tho^s. Place, was Bap^d. Jany. 16th.

Jane, the Daughter of John Slack, Jany. 19th.

Henry, the son of Cha^s. Erskine, Feby. 28th.

Jn^o. the son of Jn^o. Gunthorpe, June 3^d.
 Ann, the Daughter of Mark Robinson, Oct. 27th.
 Christoper, the son of Chrstr^r. Eatherington, Nov^r. 27th.
 John, the son of Mich^l. Duke, Dec^r. 26th.

BAPMS. 1760.

William, the son of W^m. Collier, was Bap^d. Jan^y. 1st.
 Thomas, the son of Rich^d. Tireman, Feb^y. 3^d.
 Anne Rokeby, Daugh^r. of Tho. Rokeby, Esq. Born 14th Nov^r. 1759,
 named 19 D. Rec^d. into the Church Feb^y. 25th 1760.
 James, the son of Rich^d. Carr, was Bap^d. 28 Feb^y.
 Mary, the Daughter of Charles Erskine, 29 March.
 Mary, the Daughter of Geo^e. Gibson, 11th May.
 Dan^l. the son of Mr. Hord, 3^d June.
 Tho^s. the son of Tho^s. Holfat (*Holford?*) 17th June.
 James, the son of Samuel Hindson, 18th July.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Frances Plowman, 24 July.
 Ann, Daughter of James Richardson, Augst. 28.
 Thomison, Daug^r. of Ellen Kipplin, Sep. 29.
 Thomas, son of Tho^s. Sowden, Oct^r. 2^d.
 Francis, son of Tho^s. Place, Esq. Nov. 20.
 W^m. son of Rich^d. Davis, Jun^r. Nov^r. 24.

1761.

John, son of John Eliott, Jun^r. Bap^d. Jan^y. 23.
 Mary, Daughter of James Platt, Jan^y. 25th.
 Elizth. Daughter of Chr. Etherington, Feb^y. 24th.
 Sarah, Daughter of Char^{ls}. Erskine, May 8th.
 Sarah, Daughter of W^m. Fairfoot, May 17th.
 Richard, son of Boynton Langley, Esq. July 28th.
 Margaret, Daughter of Mr. Jn^o. Raper, July 31st.
 William, son of Richard Tireman, Aug. 9th.
 Frances, Daug^r. of Ambre^e. Beckwith, Sep. 7th.
 Benjamain, son of Benjⁿ. Lund, born and Bap^d. Sept. 22^d.
 Malby, son of George Gibson, Bap^d. Sept. 30th.

1762.

Thomas, son of Tho^s. Sowden, Bap^d. Mar^h. 12th.
 Marg^t. Daughter of Tho^s. Place, Esq. May 30th.
 David, son of Char. Erskine, July 5th.
 Elizabth, Daughter of R^d. & I. Metcalfe, July 18.
 Ann, Daug^r. of Samuel Hindson, July 28.
 Peter, son of Rich^d. Davis, Sep^r. 23^d.
 Mary, Daughter of Michell Duke, Oct. 24th.
 John, son of John Richardson, Nov. 1st.
 William, son of Thomas Holford, Nov. 2^d.
 Geo^e. Lawson Hall, Son of Dorothy Kettlewell, Dec. 13th.
 Elizth. Daught^r. of Benj. Lund, Dec^r. 18.

1763.

Mary, Daughter of John Allenby, Bap^d. Jan^y. 22.
 George, son to Judith Bumbe, Jan. 30th.
 William, the son to Uriah Scarbrough, June 26th.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Rich^d. Tireman, July 16th.

George, son of Charles Erskine, July 31st.

Joanna, Daughter of James Richardson, Oct^r. 28th.

Jane, the Daughter of Matt^w. Kidd, born Nov^r. 12th and Baptized
Dec^r. 11th.

Ann, the Daughter of Michael Duke, was baptized Dec^r. 27th.

For Baptisms after this Period see the New Register Book.

BOOK III.

MARIAGES.

[*N.B.—From 1557 to 1687 inclusive the entries are substantially the same as the preceding from Books I and II. See ante, pp. 49—70*].

MARYAGES FOR THE YEARE OF OUR LORD 1688.

Walter Melton & Catherine Hancoate was married the 26 of June.

John Romans & Catherine Conyers, the 7th of October.

William Bethell, Esq^r. & M^{rs}. Elizabeth Brooks, y^e 25th day of October.

Richard Tyreman & Mary Wayte, y^e 11th of November.

Francis Beckwith of Appleton & Mary Stilling of y^e pish of St^c. Martins
in Cunny Street, y^e 31 of January.

MARYAGES FOR THE YEARE 1689.

Henry Cowlson & Ann Willmson was married the 9 day of May.

Robt^t. Cooper and Elizabeth Chattell, the 14th day of Novm.

Willm Darley of Knasborroh & Elizabeth Lupton, the 16 day of March.

MARIAGES: 1690.

John Todd and Sarah Tisson maryed Apprill y^e 22th.

John Scowing and Mary Ingham, Apprill the 27th.

George Blackburne and Cristian Thorndicke, May the 1st.

John West and Dorrithe Spetch, the 18 of Novm.

Willm Martingale and Marye Boyes, the 25 of Novm.

1691.

Mr. henery Cowpland and mis francis Lee Married May the 21.

henery Richman and Dorothy Biggin, february the 4.

MARRIAGES FOR 1692.

Thomas Power and Anne Gardner married 7 Apprill.

Thomas Ingelby and Dorothy Samson, May the 3.

Robart Sugton and Ann Ritchmond, May the 3.

William foster and Isabell Battersby, June the 14.

John plumer and Mary Watson, december the 12.

MARRIAGES FOR 1693.

Robert Malton of Settrington and Ann folder of this parrish married
Aprill the 18.

James Lee of Newton and Margrett garnett of this parish, May the 2.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1694.

Mathew Brathwaite and Catherine Smith married Apprill the 9.

Ralph headon and Dorothy harrison, May the 8.

Joseph Burton and Mary Bales, May the 15.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1695.

Christopher holdgate and hannah Boyes married September the 10.

Mr. Daniel Stoodley and Barbare Sutton, february the 23.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1696.

William prince of Leedes and hannah bolland married September the 30.

John Moman and Elizabeth pearson, november the 15.

James Smeeton and Ann Crosbey, february the 7.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1697.

John hawkins and Ann holdred married Aprill the 8.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1698.

Richard Colson and Mary Turner married October the 16.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1699.

James hunter and Jane featherston married the 9 of September.

George Con and Mary Lam, the 28 of November.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1700.

Leonard Thompson and Grace Gaythorn married the 30 of May.

Jacob Birkit and Anne Boynton, the 24 of June.

Thomas fleming and Mary Croft, the 29 of July.

Richard Norman and Anne Wright, the 25 of August.

Georg Steavenson and Elizabeth Allenbe, the 27 of August.

Robert Young, In Pocklington parish, and Mary Tuke of this parish married the 9 of September.

Ralph Cowper and Margaret Scot, the 15th Septem.

Edward Lambert and Elizabet dawson, the 30 of November.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1701.

Richard Thorpe and Elizabeth Sumers married the 2 of november.

John Turner and Jane Boultee, the 31 of december.

James Addinal and Anne Nelson, the 3 of fabuary.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1702.

Robert douthwaite and dorothy bovill married the 12 of November.

MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1703.

Edward Carter and Isabel Cowton married the 25 of Aprill.

Thomas hemslay and Jane Wariner, the 4 of May.

Richard Barthorpe and Jane Robinson, the 24 of february.

MARIAGES IN 1704.

John Bushill and Elizabeth Wood was married the 4 of May.

Thomas dickinson and Isabella Wilson married the 13 of July of Bilton green in naisbrough Parrish.

Jonathan Slinger in Leeds parish and Mercy Jackson was married the 3 of August.

John pickerd and Mary Butler, the 19 of November.

MARIAGES IN 1705.

Thomas hargit and Sarah Watkin married the 24 of Aprill.

George preston and Ann dixon, the 3 of february.

MARIAGES IN 1706.

Thomas fleming and Sarah Blackburne married the 1 of August.

Mr. Christopher Thomlinson and M^s. Ann horsfield, the 2 of february.

MARIAGES IN 1707.

Christopher dobbe and Mary nevill married the 20 of July.

Robert hesllap and hannah dawson, the 2 of October.

William Roggers and Elizabeth Moore, the 9 of November.
 Richard Jackson and Elizabeth Robinson, the 13 of November.
 John Sanderson and Ann goodyor, the 27 of January.

MARIAGES IN 1708.

Joseph Gallaway and hannah Taylor married the 15 of August.
 Thomas Dobson and Jane Richardson, the 16 of November.

MARIGES IN Y^E YEARE 1710.

Joseph Singleton and Ann Dutton married the 14 of May.
 John Ousborn and Ellin Turner, the 16 of November.

MARIAGES IN THE YEARE 1711.

Thomas Teal and Elizabeth Brogden maried the 28 of Aprill.
 Thomas Massy and Mary hodgeson, the 2 of May.
 M^r. William Bancks and M^s. Isabella Potts, the 14 of August.
 William Oxley and Elizabeth Routh, the 12 of November.

MARIAGES IN 1712.

Thomas Waine and Isabell nodder married the 11 of May.
 M^r. henry pinckney and M^s. dorothe Green, the 31 of August.
 Thomas kery and Alce Granger, the 26 of October.
 John Gibsonn and Mary Mountain, the 16 of february.

MARIAGES IN 1713.

M^r. Samuel Saunders and M^s. Margret Wharton married the 25 of May.
 Thomas Wildboar and Sarah Settle, the 18 of June.
 M^r. James Moore of London and M^s. Elizabeth Ledgart, the 16 of September.
 William precious and Ann Ward, the 19 of December.
 Abraham hoyle and Ellin gallon, the 27 of December.
 John Watkinson and Mary Wilson, the 25 of January.

MARRIAGES IN 1714.

Nicholas pearson and Ann brack married the 29 of September.

MARRIAGES IN Y^E YEAR 1715.

William Cooper & Elizabeth Sherwin was Married y^e 12th day of May.
 Jonathan Dunington & Sarah Kirton, y^e 21st of July.
 William Gamble & Elizabeth Jackson, y^e 28th of July.
 George Willson and Ann Hudson, the 28th of Novemb^r.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1716.

Francis Cavalier of Amiens in Piccardy & Elizabeth Bracksop of St^c.
 Martins parish in Coney street were married y^e eleventh day of
 October by Valentine Nalson, Vicar of St^c. Martin's afores^d. by
 vertue of a Licence granted by Tho. Hook, Surrogate to D^r. Audley,
 Chancellor of y^e Diocess of York.
 John Rafill and Dorothy Batty was maryed the 28 of January.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1717.

John Duppin and Catherine Battersbe was marryed the 22 of April.
 Charles Dason and Anne Leasanbee, the 3 of September.
 Henry Esbord and Elizabeth Aldrig, the 26 of Jenerary.
 Gabriel Wilkinson of St^c. Michaels belfries and Anne Pallister of
 St^c. Martins in Cone street were marryed the 2 day of february by
 Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of a Licence, etc.

Joseph King of Leeds and Mary Dewhurst of St^t. Martins in Cone street were married the 13 of february by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of a Licenc, etc.

John Jackson of Bridlington and Mary Rustell of the same were married the 23 of March by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of a Licence, etc.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1718.

Bengeman Hower in the Cety of York and Catherine Coulton in the parrish of St^t. Martins in Cone street were married the 21 of April by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of a Licence, etc.

Aaron Burley in North Street in the City of York and Anne Wood in the parrish of St^t. Martins in Cone street were married the 23 of April by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by a vertue of a Licence, &c.

ffrancis Littlewood of the Parish of Walton and Edith Smorthwate of the Parish of St^t. Martins in Cone street, York, was married the 22 of May.

John Hauton of the Parish of St^t. Michael Belfries and Elisabeth Holms of the Parish of St^t. Martins in Cone street, York, was married the 3 of June.

William Jennigs of the Holy Trinity in Goodramgate and Anne Bean of the Parish of St^t. Martins in Cone street, York, was married the 6 of July.

John tunstall of St^t. Hellins in stongat, York, and Anne thornton in the Parrish of St^t. Martins in Cone street, York, were married the 10 of August by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of Licence granted by Hen. Squire, Surrogate to Doc. Audley, Chancellor of the Diocess of York.

Randulpoho Muncaster of Bederne in York and Mary Aukland of the same were married the 26 of August By Valentine Nalson, Vicar of St^t. Martins in Cone street, York, by vertue of Licence granted By Jo. Senior, Surrogate to Dr^r. Squire.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1719.

Willham Mortimer and Elisabeth Ward, both of this Parish, was married the 31 of March.

George Metcalfe of the Parish of St^t. Maryes in Castlegate and frances Barry of this Parish, the 31 of March.

Robart Anderson and Mary Poolter, the 19 of July.

Richard Harrison of Hovinghm. and Elizabeth Coats, th' 14 of february by Valentine Nalson, Vicar of St^t. Martins in Coney street by vertue of a Licence granted by Tho. Hook, Surrogate to Dr^r. Audley, Chancellor of the Diocess of York.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1720.

Richard Robeson and Anne Hemsley, bouth of this Parish, was married th' 1 of May.

John Tineson and ffrancis Robson, bouth of this Parish, th' 20 of September.

Thomas Watkinson of St^t. Michael in Spurgergate, York, and Anne Clark of St^t. Martin's in Cone street, York, th' 11 of October by Valentine Nalson, Vicker, by vertue of Licence granted, etc.

William Shepherd of St^c Michael in Spurergate, York, and Jane Wyerill of St^c Martins in Cone street, th' 6 of December By Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertu of Licence, etc.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1721.

Thomas Buckle of Howsoum and Mary Whitehead of the Parrish of St^c Martins in Conestreet were married th' 28th September by Valentine Nalson, Vickar, by vertu of Licence granted by Tho. Hook, Sorrogate to Dockter Squire.

John wilson and Ann Ellis, bouth of this Parrish, the 5 of Novembr.

ffrancis wynn of Uskel and Mary Boyes of th' parrish of St^c martins in cone street, th' 15 of January, By Valentine Nalson, Vickar, by vertu of Licence, etc.

Michael Simeson and Sarah munten [? munch], the 4 of february.

Willham Foyne and Anne Marshall in the Parish of Walkefield, the 25 of March, By Valentine Nalson, Vicar, By vertu of a Licence, etc.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1722.

Willham Pagett of Leeds and Elizabeth Tode of the Parrish of St^c Martins in Cone street was married the 31 of March By Valentine Nalson, Vicar, By vertu of Licence, etc.

John Waite of Addle and Hanne Cravn of Chapell Allerton, nigh Leeds, was married the 7 of May, By Valentine Nalson, vickar, By vertu of a Licence, etc.

Willham Tinnant and Helen Hemsly, bouth of this parish, the 13 of May.

Willham Lee of St^c Trenetes in micklegat and Elizabeth Cloudsdell of the parish of St^c Martins in cone street, the 24 of May, By Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertu of Licence, etc.

Willham Brocksup of Cris parish and Elizabeth Aleson of the Parish of St^c Martins in cone street, the 29 of May.

Jabes Manning and Sarah Milner, bouth of this Parrish, the 22 of July, By Valentine Nalson, vicker, By vertu of a Licence, &c.

Thomas ffisher in the parish of Snaith and Dorothey Howorth of the parish of St^c Martins in Cone street, the 22 of Septemb. By Valentine Nalson, vicar, by vertu of a Licence, etc.

Jonathan Barry of Carlton in the parish of Snaith & Ester Hughes of the parish of St^c Martins, Cone st. the 16 of October.

Thomas Abbott of Pocklington and Elisabath Matthews of the parish of St^c Martins in Cone street, the 21 of Novembr. By Valentine Nalson, vickar, by verteu of a Licence, etc.

Thomas Matthews of St^c Peter the Littell & Elisabeth Megson of the parish of St^c Martins in Cone street, the 24 of Janirary, By Valentine Nalson, vickar, by verteu of a Licence, etc.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1723.

Willham Cocking of Saundall ner Donkaster and Mary Deigton in this parish was married the 14 of October by John Wright, Vicker of St^c Martins by vertue of a Licence, &c.

Thomas Marshall of St^c Michael in Spurriergate and Ellen Holmes in this parish, the 8 of Decembr. By John Wright, vicker, by virtue of a Licence, &c.

John Guil and Margreat Robson, Both of this parish, the 12 of January.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1724.

Willham Myers of Crux parish and Mary Barker of this parish was married the 17 of August.

Nickolus Stott of All Saints in the Pavement and Mary Walker in this parish, the 25 of Octobr. by Josiph Shipard in the parish church of St^c Martins by vertue of a Licence, &c.

Jullion Goodson and Eilizab^t. Jones, the 8 of Novembr. by a Certificat from th' Revrand Mr^r. Cookson of Leeds.

Willham Rashley of the Parish of St^c Mary's in Castlegate and Ann Cary of this parish, the 16 of Novmber.

John Kay of Naburn and Mary Johnson of Hemmingbrough, th' 2 of January, by vertue of a Licence, by th' Revrand Tho. Caley at the parish church of St^c Martins in Cone street, York.

Robart Wallis and Ann Gregory of Routh, the 25 of January, by vertue of a Licence, &c.

Richard Wardman of Street Houses in the parish of Bolton and Jane Bateman in this parish, the 7 of february, by the Revrand John Wright, vicker, by vertue of a Licence, &c.

Thomas Glover of Wakefeild outwood and Hester Kitchingman of Wakefeild, the 25 of february, by the Revrand John Wright, Vicker, by vertue of a Licence, &c.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1725.

Gilbert Dawson of Knaresbro' and Catherine Atkinson of this parish was married the 29 of January.

Willham Sillcok and Elizabeth Lofthous, the 3 of february.

... am Holms of St^c Michael Spurriergate and Mary Elwick of this parish, the 20 of february by vertue of a Licence.

George Newby of Elvinton and Alice Danial of this Parish, the 21 of february.

Thomas Dowllwaite of the Cety of York and Rachel Lund of this parish, the 17 of March, by verteu of a Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1726.

... nking Burden and Mary Beckett was Married the 26 of July.

Frnchis Barker of St^c Trinityes in Goodromgate and Ellin Garford of this parish, the 24 of Novmber.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1727.

Thomas Laytham in the parish of Tadcastr and Sarah Suttel of this parish was married the 17 of October.

Thomas Drake and Mary Rummons, Bouth of this parish, the 23 of Novembr. By vertue of a Licence.

John Blanchard of St^c Moris and Martha Strikland of this parish, the 4 of february.

Richard Pallister of Acklam in the North Riding of the County of York and Ann Jarman of this parish, the 14 of february.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1728.

John Ayre and Rebakah Blakston, bouth of Beverly, was married the 9 of April, By verteu of a Licence.

Willham Atkinson of the Parish of St^c Maryes in Castlegate and Ann Goddard of this Parish, the 10 of Septemb. By verteu of Licence.

Abraham Artis and Sarah Plummer, the 27 of Octobr.

Richard Winfeild and Mary Spanton, the 8 of Decembr. By vertey of a Licence.

George Brifss, in the Parish of St^t. Mary in Castlegate, and Elizabeth Clifton of this parish, the 26 of Decembr.

Joseph Sunton and Elisabeth Stead, Bouth of this Parish, the 6 Jan.

Willham Fairfax of Amotherby and Isabelle Newsom of Burrowbridge, the 19 of March, By vertue of a Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1729.

Robart Brathwaite of the parich of St^t. Samson and Mary Story this parish, was married the 1 of May.

Robart Scruton of the parish of All Saints in the pavement and Mary Amond of this parish, the 17 of August, By vertue of a Licens.

John Silkcok and Martha Cook, bouth of this Parish, the 21 of Septembr.

Thomas Glenton and Anne Garland of Kildwick, the 28 of Septembr. By vertue of a Licens.

John Harison and Francies Baetson, Bouth of this Parish, the 2 of Octobr.

George ffalkinor and Mary ffoster of All St^s. parish in the Pavement, the 26 of Octobr. By vertue of a Licens.

Robart Ford and Elizabeth Palisstar, Bouth of this Parish, the 16 of November.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1730.

Thomas Raimes in the Parish St^t. Willfrid and Mary Wood of this parish was married April the 30, By verteu of a Licence.

John Brockbank and Ann Whealus, both of this parish, the 26 July.

Willham Winter in the parish of Wakefeld and Ann Roodhous of this parish, the 11 of August.

Timothy Turner and Agnes Buskell, Bouth of this Parish, the 13 of Septembr. By vertue of a Licens.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1731.

Abraham Hollins in the Parish of Rodon and Eilsabath Ellis of this parish was married th' 19 of April.

Willham Briggs of Acombe and Mary Elbidg of this parish, the 25 of April, By vertue of a Licens.

Willham Daniel in the parish of St^t. Michales and Elisabeth Banks of this Parish, the 12 Septmb.

Mr. Richard Sands of the parish of St^t. Maurice and Mrs. Mary Heblethwath of th' same, the 15 of Septembr. by vertue a Licence.

Willham Willbee and Sarah Forth, Bouth of this Parish, the 7 of Novmber.

Robart Gowthwatte in the Parish of Abberford and Isabella Ramsdall of this Parish, the 7 of Novmbr.

Willham Benson in the Parish of St^t. Michæl in Spurriergat and Margaret Hardcasel of this Parish, the 11 November.

James Smith and Christianay Milles, both of this Parish, the 14 of November.

Abraham Dogson in the Parish of All St^s. in the Pavement and Eilizabeth Buskell, this parish, the 30 of November.

Richard Bower in the Parish of Ganton, Com. Ebr. and Anne Chambers of this Parish, the 20 of March, By vertue of a Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1732.

- Thomas Knowles in the Parish of St^t. Sampson and Isabella Lickish of this parish were married the 1 of May.
- John Robson of the Parish of St^t. Trinity in Micgat and Anne Ward of this parish, the 28 of May.
- Michael Pollard in the Parish of St^t. Sampson and Phebe Swanstan of this Parish, the 13 of Novmber.
- John Outengton of Bilton and Hanah Bidsall of Bilton, the 9 of Novemb. By vertue of a Licence granted by Mar. Brathwait.
- Willham Hill of the Parish of St^t. Hellens and Margaret Smith of Osbalwick, the 26 of Decmbr. By a Certifecat.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1733.

- Robert Cooke in the parish of All St^{ts}. in the Pavement and Elizabeth Wilkinson of this parish, the 22 of April.
- John Piercy of Easingwold in the County of York, Grocer, and Anne Lounsdale of this Parish, the 28 of April, By vertue of a Licence granted by C. Clapham, proctor.
- Christopher Kirby in the Parish of Dunington and Alice Newby of this parish, the 4 of Jun.
- Sidney Critendale in Christ parish and Mary Cundale of this parish, 14 of Novemb.
- John Turpin and Frances Ickringill, Both of this Parrish, By vertue of a Licence, the 11 of Novmber. granted by Tho. Jubb. Tho. Hooke, surr.
- John Glaisbye in this Parish and Hannah Heads of St^t. Trinity in Micklegate, the 24 of Novmber. By vertue of a Licence, Mark Brathwaite, sorrogate.
- Patrick Momin and Elisabeth Crawen, Bouth of this Parrish, the 3 of December.
- Mr. Humphrey allgood Robinson of the City of York and Mrs. Margaret Bell of this parish, the 13 of January, by vertue of Licence, Mark Brathwaite, sur.
- William Smith of the Parish of St^t. Martin in michaelgate, York, and Alice Jackson of this Parish, the 3 of ffebruary, By vertue of a Licence by Thomas Jubb, Tho. Hooke, surr.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1734.

- William Foster and Anne Cooke, Bouth of this Parish, was married the 7 of April, By vertue of a Licence granted by Tho. Hooke, srr. C. Clapham, Thomas Jubb, Register.
- John Dinsdale, St^t. Margret, Walmgate, and Mary Burton of this Parish, the 2 of May, Publycasion.
- James Rutherford in the Parish of great Smeaton and Sarah Thackwray of this parish, the 16 of May, by Publicasion.
- Matthew Gower in the Parish of St^t. Hellens and Ann Hilary of this Parish, the 27 of May, by Publicasion.
- James Wilson and Isabella Thompson, Bouth of this Parish, the 1 of August, by vertue of a Licence.
- Thomas Loyd of the City of York and Mary Cain of this Parish, the 8 of Septmber, By verteu of Licence.

John Webster and Deborah Batty, Bouth of this Parish, the 10 of Novmber, by Publycasion.

Willham Dickson in the Parish of Adal and Elisabeth Wood of this Parish, the 12 of Novmber, by Publycasion.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1735.

George Ellis and Margrit Sharper, Bouth of this Parish, was married the 17 of Septmber. Publication.

Timothy Hawksworth in th' parish of All Sants in the Pavement and Sarah Horsman, th' 10 of february. Publycasion.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1736.

William Green of th' parish of Saint Michael at Ouse Bride in th' City of York and Jane Mosley of this Parish, was married the 26 of March, By verteu of A Licence.

Thomas Hell of Acomb and Martha Feeld of this Parish, the 29 July. Publi.

Conyers Medcalf of the Parish of St^c Michael and Mary Jackson of this Parish, th' 8 of November. Publy.

John Rowm of the Parish Trinity in Goodromgat and Elinar Homes of this Parish, the 10 of November. Publy.

John Lowther of the Parish of St^c John and Jane Boswell of this parish, February th' 8, By verteu of a Licence.

Uriah Walton of th' Parish of Thorn and Ellen Osborne of this Parish, the 10 of February, By verteu of A Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1737.

William Clark and Ann Reaves was married the 17 of April, By vertue of a Licence.

John Bredgwater and Mary Brookbank, Bouth of this Parish, the 16 of Jun.

Daniel Francis Wisker of Saint Leonards, East Cheap, London, and Frances Hargreaves of this parish, the 11 of September, By vertue of a Licence.

Hugh Hutchinson of North Grimston in the County of York and Frances Barden of this Parish, the 14 Day January, By vertue of a Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1738.

Robert Peacock of Duncomb Park in the Parish of Helmsley and Elizabeth Munforth of this Parish was married the 27 of August, By verteu of a Licence.

Willis Sibb of Horbury in the County of York and Dorathy Flesher of Knaiesbrough in the County of York, the 2 of January, By verteu of a Licence.

Robert Mountain and Dorathy Brockbank, Bouth of this Parish, the 5 of January.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1739.

Abraham Bean of Rockliffe in the County of York and Mary Brown of this Parish was married the 19 of May, By vertue of a Licence.

William Hutton of Tadcaster in the County of York and Sarah Hrist of this Parish, the 25 of August, by vertue of a Licence.

George Richardson of Market Weighton in the County of York and Ann Wilson of this parish, th' 17 of Septmb. By vertue of a Licence.

William Jackson in th' parish of Wakefield and Susanna Aumbler of this Parish, th' 12 of Novmber, Publisht.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1740.

James Young of the City of York and Ann Goodwil of the Mint Yard was married the 8 of June, By vertue of a Licence.

William Foster of Wistow in the County of York and Sarah Priestman of this Parish, th' 5 of July, By vertue of a Licence.

Thomas Tasker of the Parish of Kirk Hammerton and Ann Joy of this Parish, the 22 of July. Publy^d.

John Fawcit in the Parish of All Sants in the Pavement and Elisabeth Ayre of this Parish, the 19 of October. Publicasion.

John Robinson of the Parish of All Saints in North Street and Catherine Smales of this parish, the 13 of November, By Publicasion.

Thomas Stabler of the parish of the Holy Trinity in Micklegate and Jane Clark of this parish, the 30 of November, by Vertue of a Licence.

John Cole and Elizabeth Steadman, bouth of this Parish, the 16 of December, By vertue of a Licence.

Robert Foster of Sutton upon Darwent in the County of York, Yeoman, and Jane Dawson of this Parish, the 15 of January, By vertue of a Licence.

William Shaw of this Parish and Elizabeth Hutchinson of the parish aforesaid, the 1 of February, by vertue of a Licence.

William Netherwood of the parish of St^c Margarets in the City of York and Mary Blyth of the Parish of St^c Sampson's, the 10 day of March, By vertue of a Licence.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1741.

Thomas Settle in the parish of St^c Marys in Castlegate and Ann Prust in this parish was married the 9 of April. Publicason.

Robart Hood of Righton in the parish of Kirby ovurar and Mary Mounon in this Parish, April the 27. Publ.

Richard Lofthouse and Elisiabeth Glenton, Both of this Parish, the 27 of April, by Publycason.

Mark Conn of the Parish of St^c Michael le Belfreay and Elizabeth Collison, November the 10, by Publica.

Thomas Dobson in th' Parish of St^c Lawrence and Grace Flesher, Novemb^r th' 12. Publisone.

John Knowles of Thirsk in the County of York, yeoman, and Margaret Smith of this Parish, the 21 of November, By vertue of A Licence.

Luke Richardson in the Parish of Tadcaster and Elizabeth Ball of this Parish, the 4 of February, By Publycason.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1742.

Thomas Hawdon and Anne Scott, Bouth of this Parish, was married the 22 of April. Publicason.

M^r. John Smith of Kingston upon Hull and M^{rs}. Anne Green of the same place, the 23 of May, By vertue of a Licence.

John Moyser in the parish of St^c. Dinnis and Martha Brown of this parish, November the 14. Publ.

Paul Rushton in the Parish of St^c. Savers and Mary Clark of this Parish, January the 22th. Publ.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1743.

James Houlderness and Isabella Harrison, both of this Parish, was married April the 3.

Henry Gibson in th' Parish of St^c. Maurice and Mary Linton of this Parish, May the

John Baldock of New Malton in the diocess of York, ventner, and Elizabeth Rook of this Parish, the 22 of September, by Licence.

Thomas Horsman in the Parish of St^c. John and Mary Richardson, October 12. Publ.

John Thompson of Pocklington and Anne Taylor of this Parish, the 7 of November. Published.

William Pearson of Bramham and Anne Fairburn of this Parish, the 28 of November. Publycason.

Thomas Cordewe in the parish of Scrauingham and Mary Wheatley of this Parish, the 1 of December. Publy.

John James Robinson of the City and Diocese of York and Elizabeth Hesletine of the same, the 22 of January. Licence.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1744.

George Harland of the Parish of St^c. Cuthberts, York, and Ann Leckonbey of this Parish was married the 26 of October, By Licence.

Simon Flesher of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in the King's Court, otherwise called Christ Church, and Elizabeth Prince of this Parish, the 3 of February.

Mark Palister in the Parish of St^c. Michales in Spurergate and Anne Hudson of this Parish, the 10 of February. Publ.

Mark Robinson of this Parish and Anne Rose in Bethran, the 25 of February. Pub.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1745.

John Green and Jane Willson, bouth of this Parish, was married the 18 of April by Banns.

Luke Colben in the parish of St^c. Michael le Belfrey and Dorothy Gray of this Parish, the 19 of May, By Banns.

John Elles in the parish of St^c. Johns in Micklgate and Mary Saxton of this parish, the 30 of June, By Banns.

Thomas Mallison of the Parish of St^c. Johns and Anne Obee of this Parish, the 7 of July, By Licence.

Thomas Brooke of Adwalton in the Parish of Birstal and Elizabeth Kitchingman of this Parish, the 30 of October, By verteu of a Licence.

Luke Lund in the Parish of Litle Ousburn and Ann Gowland of this Parish, the 2 of November, By verteu of a Licence.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1746.

William Botteril of Bugthorp and Dorothy Holiday of Kildwick in the County of York was married the 31 of March, Pr Licence.

- John Rhodes in th' Parish of St^c Michael le Belfreys and Martha Hollings of this Parish, the 1 of May, p^r Licence.
- Samuel Askwith of the Parish of St^c Crux and Elizabeth Stewart of this Parish, the 8 of May, p^r Licence.
- Francis Ryley of the Parish of St^c Michael Belfrey and Ann Kilvington of this Parish, the 10 of June, p^r Licence.
- Richard Lawrence of this Parish and Elizabeth Brooke of the same, th' 20 of August, p^r Licence.
- Joseph Abson in the parish of St^c Michael Belfrey and Elizabeth Booth of the same, the 21 of August, p^r Licence.
- Richard Lowcock of Barnoldswick in the County of York and Mary Carrack of the City, th' 22 of January, p^r Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1747.

- Thomas Horsley of th' parish of Marygate without Bootham Barr and Anne Sadler of this Parish were married the 7 of April, p^r Licence.
- Isaac Hewsly in th' parish of St^c Hellens in Stongat and Mary Craggs, April th' 29, By Publicacion.
- Abel Barnit in the Parish of St^c Dennis and Jane Cartwright in this Parish, the 4 of June. Publicacion.
- Thomas Akers of Tollerton in the County of York, Husbandman, and Jane West of this Parish, Spinster, the 10 of June, p^r Licence.
- James Hamon and Elizabeth Wood, Bouth of this Parish, the 12 of Ocktober, by Publ.
- Beniamin Smith, St^c Oswald Chapel in Folford, and Mary Johnson of this Parish, the 8 of Novembr. Publicon.
- Simeon Simon and Sarah Hogeget, Bouth of this Parish, the 11 of November. Public.
- Christopher Wood and Anne Ownoglesby, January th' 10, Bouth of this Parish, p^r Publicason.
- William Austin and Anne Alliot, the 22 of February, Bouth of this Parish. Publicacion.
- Thomas Pullon in the parish of St^c Oilives and Sarah Fowler of this Parish, the 22 of February. Publicasⁿ.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1748.

- John Hall and Mary Butterfeild, Bouth this parish, were married the 26 of June. Publicason.
- John Peach and Ann Kay, Bouth of this parish, th' 2 of July, By Publicason.
- Thomas Stanford and Mary Willson, Bouth of this Parrish, the 19 of October. Pubcan.
- John Coverdalle and Hannah Fawcett, Bouth of this Parish, the 2 of November. Public.
- Richard Sands of the Parish of St^c Johns and Mary Dibbs of this Parish, the 5 of February, By Publicason.
- John Thomson of the Parish of St^c Trinity in Goodramgate and Elizabeth Rhodes, the 7 of February. Publicason.
- George Scott of Bedale in the County of York and Jane Garbut of the City, the 8 of March, per Licence

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1749.

William Riley in the Parish of St. Michaels in Spurergate and Frances Lowther of this parish were married March 30. Publicon.

Gabriel Calvert of this Parish and Mary Oliver of the same, the 20 of April, by Licence.

Roger Judson and Frances Dutton, Bouth of this Parish, May the 28, p^r Licence.

Joseph Clerk in the Parish of Bramham and Anne Jackson of this parish, July the 19, By Publicason.

John Bland in the Parish of St. Mary's in Castlegate and Elisabeth Smith of this parish, October the 9. By Publicason.

John Barton of Beverley and Hannah Stringer of th' same place, the 18 of December, p^r Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1750.

William Law and Elisabeth Parr, Bouth of this Parish, were married the 21 of August, lisen.

Thomas Beal and Isabella Craven, Bouth in the Jurisdiction of Beddern, th' 20 of September, P^r License.

Lepton Meddleton in th' Parish of Ryther and Mary Barker of this Parish, the 12 of November. Pubⁿ.

John Holliday of th' parish of Kildwick in the County of York and Hannah Cole of the parish of Wharram Percy in the Diocese of York, Novmber th' 15, P^r Licence.

Henry Jubb and Elizabeth Johnson, Bouth of this Parrish, Decemb^r 27, P^r Licenc.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1751.

John Walker of Osbaldwick in the County of York & Ann Thorp of this parish was married Oct^r 27 by Licence.

John Appelgarth in the parish of Alne & Ann Anderson in this parish, Nov^r 11, by publication.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1752.

Thomas Pecket of th' Parish of Terrington And Margaret Todd of this Parish was married May th' 12 By Publicasion.

Francis Taylor of th' Parish of St. Mary in Castlegate, Gentleman, and Ann Craggs of this Parish, November th' 22, P^r Licence.

Robert Flint of th' Parish of St. Saviours And Mary Makins of this Parish, November th' 26, P^r Publicasion.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1753.

John Hall of Mint yard in th' City of York and Ruth Crowther of the same place was married the 25 of March, By Licence.

Thomas Cobb of the Parish of St. Saviors and Elizabeth Sutheran of this Parish, the 31 of July, By Publication.

Joshua Battye of this Parish and Sarah Ridsdale in the Parish of St. Saviour, th' 10 November, P^r Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1754.

Thomas Milns of the Parish of St. Michales in Spurriegat and Anne Blackburn of this Parish was married by Banns the 4 Day June.

Leonard Ottlay of this Parish and Elizabeth Huggan of th' same Parish, the 26 of June, P^r Licenc.

Thomas Berithwaite in the Parish of St. Sampsons and Mary Johnson of this Parish, the 18 of July, By Banns.

William Stanforth of this Parish, Esquire, and Elizabeth Worsley of [the Minster Yard in] th' City of York, [spinster], th' 9 of September, p^r Licenc.

Charles Erskine, Sadler, and Mary Richmond, spinster, Both of this Parish, October the 6, By Licenc.

Richard Carr, vintener, & Elizabeth Masser, spinster, Bouth of this Parish, the 3 of November, P^r Licenc.

James Ryley of this Parish and Anne Prestman of the Parish of Aberford in the County of York, the 6 of January, P^r Licence 1755.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1755.

William Lyon [of y^e Parish of Belfres] and Elizabeth Stony were married the 15 of May, By Banns.

Charles Bell & Ann Dutton, the 24th of June, By Licence.

John Harrison of Ripon & Mary Willson, the 26th of July, By Banns.

Charles Ratcliff of Wakefield in the Diocese of York, Gentleman, and Francina Towne, of this Parish, Spinster, the 30 of October, P^r Licenc.

Thomas Place the Juner, Esq. in Cumberland Row in the City and diocese of York and Mary Bosville of the Parish of St. Martins in Micklegate, Spinster, the 30 of October, p^r Licence.

John Busfield of Holy Trinity [in King's Court] & Mary Gargrave of this Parish, Dec^r. 18, By Licence.

1756.

Joseph Champney, Batchelor, of Selby & Grace Huggan of this Parish, spinster, was married Jan^y. the 1st By Licence.

John Fawcitt of St. Olave Parish, [Gardener], and Mary Thorp, Spinster, of this parish, the 8th January, by Licence.

Thomas Dodgson of All Saints parish and Ann Dixson of this parish, the 26th January, by Banns.

Michael Newsam of St. Morris parish and Grace Westland of this parish, the 17th Feb. by Banns.

William Robinson in the Parish of Bulmer in the Diocess of York, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Blades of this parish, By Licence from Dr. Herring this eleventh day of Arill.

William Huthwait of the Parish of Aldbrough and Mary Webster of this Parish, the 18 of Aprill, By Banns.

John Malton [widdower] & Sarah Alanson, Both of this Parrish, Oct^r. 14th By Licence From Mr. Stables.

John Driffield of the Parrish of St. Olives and Ann Cook of Cumberland Row, By Banns, Oct. 18.

Alexander Richie & Eliz^h. Sarah Pickering, Both of this Parrish, Nov^r. 14th By Licence From Mr. Stables.

Timothy Coultman, Victualler, of this Parrish, & Dorothy Willson of this City, Spinster, Nov. 18th By Licence from Mr. Herring.

Thomas Cooper of the Parrish of St. Giles & Eliz^h. Jackson of this Parrish, By Banns the 21st of Nov^r.

1757.

Butler Burton of the Parrish of St^c Helen & Mary Twells of this Parrish was married 22^d of May with Licence from Dr^r Fountayne. Tho^s. Feeny & Mary Egan, Both of this Parrish, 20th of June, By Banns. James Brittain of the Parri^h of Holy Trinity in King's Court, [Hostler], & Margret Bland of this Parrish, spinster, the 21st of July, By Licence from Dr^r Herring.

Anth^y. Waddington of the Parrish of New Malton & Mary Flesher of this Parrish, Dec^r. 13th By Licence f^m Dr^r Herring.

1758.

Richard Warde and Mary Duffield, both of this parish, were married the 2^d April by Banns.

Thomas Hassel of the parish of St^c Michael le Belfrey and Mary Chambers of this parish, 13th April, by Banns.

John Wilkinson [of St^c Mary, Castlegate], & Mary Blith of this Parrish, By Banns June 13.

Joseph Hick & Isabella Fleming, both of this Parrish, By Licence Dr^r Herr. Aug. 31st.

1759.

John Carter & Jane Fawcet, Both of this Parrish, was mar^d. Jan^y. 1st. Bans.

Charles Cundell [of Rotherham] & Eliz^h. Platt of this Parrish, By Licence Jan^y. 1st.

Richard Tireman & Eliz^h. Matthews, Both of this Parrish, By Lic^e. Jan^y. 16.

Joshua Hindle of the Parrish of Warnfield & Ruth Scott of this Parrish, By Licence from th['] Chancilor, Mar^h. 5th.

Will^m. Newstead in the Parrish of North street & Lydia Standish of this Parrish, by Licence from Mr^r. Stables Mar^h. 20th.

W^m. Carlill of the Parris of Sutton in Holderness & Rebecca Ellis of this Parrish, By Licence from Mr^r. Stables Apr^l. 11th.

Jno. Lockwood of the Parrish of St^c Helens and Mary Prince of this Parrish, By Banns Apr^l. 29.

Geo. Gibson of the Parrish of St^c Helens and Ann Beckwith of this Parrish, by licence from Mr^r. Stables, May 6th.

Tho^s. Jackson of New Market in the County of Suffolk, Gentleman, & Ann Clark of this Parrish, by Licence f^m Dr^r Herring July 9th.

James Richardson of this Parrish & Hannah Lazenby of Holy Trinity in Goodramgate, by Licence from Mr^r. Stables, Aug^t. 18th.

John Hinde of the Parrish of Aisgarth in this County & Alice Bramwell of this Parrish, by Lic^e f^m Dr^r Herring, Aug. 26th.

Joseph Beans & Mary Thompson, Both of this Parrish, By Licence f^m Dr^r Herring Nov^r. 2^d.

John Elwick of this Parrish & Mary Doughty of All Saints [in Pavement], by licence f^m Mr^r. Stables, Nov^r. 25th.

Tho^s. Soden & Mary Smouton, Both of this Parish, By Banns Decem^r. 6th.

MARRIAGES 1760.

Rob^t. Lamb & Jane Thwaite, Both of this parrish, was marr^d. Jan^y. 10th. Banns.

Christ^{hr}. Fawcett & Susana Swann, Both of this parrish, Feb^y. 16th. Banns.

Rich^d. Wray in the Parrish of Fulford and Ann Todd of this Parrish, by Banns May 6th.

Tho^s. Wilkinson of Walkington & Mary Blank of this Parish, May 22^d by Banns.

Mark Robinson & Sarah Bateman, Both of this Parrish, by Licence f^m Dr. Herring, 31st May.

Ambrose Beckwith & Eliz^h. Turner, Both of this Parrish, by Licence f^m Dr. Herring 22^d June.

Thomas Shaw in the Parish of Thornton, [Farmer], & Hannah Frankland of this parish, by Licence f^m Mr. Stables 26th Sept^r.

Thomas Rounding & Mary Darley, Both of this Parrish, by Banns 29th of Oct^r.

Will^m. Saville of the Parrish of Leeds & Mary Cooke of this Parrish, by Bans 26th Nov^r.

Uriah Scarbrough of this Parrish & Ann Harrison of the Parrish of St. John, By Lic^e f^m Dr. Herring Nov^r. 27.

W^m. Sayler & Mary Heath, both of this Parrish, p^r the Licence f^m Mr. Stables Dec^r. 17th.

1761.

Michael Denesles le Fevre of this Parrish & Ann Lofthouse of Little Alee Lane in the Minster Liberty, By Licence f^m W^m. Stables, Esq^r. Feby. 18th.

Thomas Barrow of Manchester and Ann Marriott of this Parrish, by Licence f^m Dr. Herring May 19th.

John Clark of South Ormsby, Lincolnshire, and Eliz^h. Manby of this Parrish, by Banns July 4th.

Tho^s. Langdale of this Parrish & Mary Green of [the Minster Yard], by Banns Aug^t. 24th.

Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Clarkson, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Stables Sept^r. 10th.

William Routh and Mary Williamson [Williams], both of this Parish, by Banns Oct^r. 6th.

Ralph Bean of the Parish of St. Helens & Ann White of this Parrish, by Banns Nov^r. 24th.

John Precious of Skipwith & Mary Nicholson of this Parrish, by Banns Nov^r. 24th.

1762.

Richard Lund of Bilton & Eleanour Abbay of this Parish, was married by Banns Feby. 3rd.

Paul Jackson of Ottley & Jane Sheldon of this Parish, by Banns Feby. 8th.

[John Rounding & Elizabeth Taylor, both of this Parish, by Banns April 18th.

George Canney of this Parish & Elizabeth Burley of the Parish of Spofforth, by Licence f^m Mr. Stables, April 28.

John Nicoll of the Parish of Wistow & Faith Brooks of this Parish, by Banns June 8th.

John Ellart of this Parish & Jane Spencer of St. Mary's, Castlegate, by Banns June 24th.

Rob^t. Rhodes & Marg^t. Willoughby, both of this Parish, by Banns Oct^r. 19th.]

[] *From "Marriage Register Book" only.*


1763.

Miles Beeforth of this Parish to Ann Dixon of the Beddern, by Licence Feby. 20th.

Robert Barker of this Parish, upholsterer, to Elizabeth Bulmer of All Saints Pavement, by Licence July 3^d.

Tho^s. Bell of Tadcaster Parish to Elizabeth Bailey of this Parish, by Licence Aug. 9th.

Chr^r. Smithson of the Parish of St. Michael le Belfrey to Mary Rogers of this Parish, by Banns Nov. 12th, 1763.

 For Marriages after this Time, see the Marriage Register Book, which is now kept separately, it being unnecessary to carry them any further on in this Book.

BENJⁿ. LUND, Clerk.

BOOK III.

BURIALS.

[*N.B.—From 1557 to 1686 inclusive the entries are substantially the same as those preceding from Books I and II. See ante, pp. 71—121.*]

BURIALLS FFOR THE YEARE 1687.

James Kitchijman was Buryed the 6 of Aprill.

Tho. Garbutt, sonn of Rodger Garbutt, the 7th of Aprill.

Jno. Edwards, the 12th of Aprill.

Mary Williamson, Daughtter to Mr. Robtt. Witmson, the 10th of Novem.

Elin Smith, Daughter to Robtt. Smith, the 28th of Novm̄b.

William Wumbell, the 12th of Decm^r.

Rodger Thompson, son to Mr. Lenyerd Tomson, the 29th of Augst.

Walter Baines, sonn to Mr. Walter Baines, the 4th Dem^r.

ffran. Weats, the 23th of March.

Ann Gardyner, Daughter to Mr. francis Gardner, the 25th of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1688.

Robtt. Terrye, sonn of Witm Terrye, was buried the 1st. of May.

Suzanna, the Daughter of William Hood, the xvijth day of July.

John Jewitt, July the third.

Issabell Sowray, widd. the xxviiij of August.

William Servant, the 24th of Septembr.

Thomas Gryffith, y^e 28th of Septembr.

Anne fleming, y^e 13th of Octobr.

Jane Wood, y^e 8th of Octobr.

Issabell Plum̄er, y^e 17th of Octobr.

Margaret Fleming, Spinster, the ivth of November.

Mr^{rs}. Jane Inman, wyfe to Mr. Tho. Inman, November the 5th.

Tho. & Jane Inman, Children of Tho. Inman, y^e 15th of Nov.

Elizabeth Loftus, y^e 30th of November.

Charles Yates, y^e 20th day of January.

Jane Webster, y^e 24th day of January.

Ann Rumsey, daughter to Anne Rumsey, the 24 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1689.

Mr. Robert Gathorne was buried the 14th of May.

Mr. Samuel Wright, the 12 of Aprill.

Mr. William Lupton, the 18 of May.

Edward Watson, the 18 of May.

Mrs. Nickleson, wife to Mr. Vallintine Nickleson, the 18 day of June.

Mr. Robert Dawson, the 21 of June.

Beatrix Booth, the 25th of June.

Docter Waller, the 15th day of Augst.

Pall Nickleson, son to Mr. Vollintine Nickleson, the 4th of Septmbr.

Edward Storye, son to Edward Storye, the 27 of Septm^r.

Dorythye Thompson, Daughter to Mr. Leonard Thompson, the 27th of Septm^r.

Cristopher Clarke, son to John Clarke, the 28th of Septm^r.

Tho. Garbutt, son to Rodger Garbut, the 10th of October.

James Hood, son to Mr. Withm Hood, the 21th of Octobr.

Ann Gardyner, wife of Fran. Gardener, the 16 of Jan^r.

Mrs. Thompson, wife to Mr. Leonerd Thompson, the 13th day of Febr.

Thomas Harisson, the 3th of March.

ffrancis Addamson, the 16 of March.

BURIALLS 1690.

Ann Speech was buried the 1th of July.

Mr. William Walker, y^e 3^d of July.

Jane, the daughter of Mr. William Hood, August the 20th.

Mr. Demacks, August the 23rd.

Edward Crosby, the 5th of August.

Tho. Hayes, gentt. the 25 of Novm^r.

Huu Savill, gentt. the 6th of Decm^r.

Cudbert Conyers, the 25 ffebr.

John Rigden, Gent^l. 4th of March.

John Dawson, son of John Dawson, the 24th of March.

BURIALLS 1691.

Petter Paerson, May y^e 6th Buried.

Mathew, the sonn of John Day, 21 May.

William Clarcke, the 14 June.

Mr. With, the 1 July.

Mr. gillbert drake, July 29th.

Robart, the sonn of John Wilkinson, August the 4.

Mary Todhunter, November the 6.

Sir John Brooke, November the 19.

Jane dixson, November the 28.

Ann harieson, decem. 5.

Mary, The Daughter of Thomas krittindell, december 24.

John Battersby, december 28.

hanah Story, daughter to mis Gardner, March the 3.

BURIALLS FOR 1692.

Grace Wilkinson, the wifc to John Wilkinson, buried May the 19.

Alderman John Thompson, July 20.

Samuell Clyart, Esquire, August the 12.

John Ellieker, November the 12.

Mr. Jackson, november the 29.
 Ann pullan, december the 3.
 Mr. sutton, december the 6.
 Mr. Thomas sproston, december the 9.
 Margret hokes, January the 14.
 Mary, the daughter to John day, January the 28.
 Mary, the daughter to Marmaduke palister, January the 30.
 Mary, the daughter to Rogger Garbut, february the 7.
 John hoyle, March the 17.
 Mathew Belwood, the Lady dalton boy, March the 17.

BURIALLS 1693.

Jane, the daughter to Mr. hamleton, Buried Aprill the 5.
 Mis Smalewood, Aprill the 8.
 William, the sonn to Elizabeth Clarke, Aprill the 24.
 Martha Cooper, May the 30.
 George, the sonn to John plumer, Auguste the 22.
 John snow, servant to Mr. dibney, October the 6.
 Richard Cannon, november the 11.
 Mrs. margret gardner, november the 13.
 Alce gutherick, november the 15.
 Mis martha soman, november the 22.
 William powell, January the 21.
 Thomas Cuthbartson, January the 25.
 Mr. Nickolas soman, february 17.
 Mr. John denton, february 22.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1694.

John Crittenden, son of Thomas Crittenden, Buried Aprill the 12.
 John straughhan, the mountibanck man, Aprill the 24.
 Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Carey, July the 6.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William hud, August the 18.
 Benjaman hulin Cromwell, sonn of Mr. henery Cromwell, August the 26
 Mis Osborn, September the 18.
 Mis horsley, September the 26.
 Madam Ann Savill, february the 2.
 Mis Alce Skudemooore, february the 13.
 Thomas, the Sonn of Robart Smith, february the 25.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1695.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John dauson, buried Aprill the 16.
 Alce Webster, Aprill the 18.
 Rogger, the sonn of Rogger Garbut, Aprill the 30.
 William, the sonn of William dibney, May the 6.
 John, the sonn of Elizabeth hoyle, May the 23.
 Mr. francis power, June the 2.
 Margret, the daughter of William Woodart, June the 2.
 dorothe hartlay, June the 12.
 William, the sonn of mis sutton, June the 17.
 dockter Vauisor, July the 5.
 John Williams, dutchman, August the 10.
 Samuell moris child, September the 30.
 Nathaniell Ward, October the 7.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Jackson, december the 12.

Samuell, the sonn of Richard mancklin, decem. the 23.

Mary, the daughter of Robart Smith, december the 30

Cornalyus moone, January the 15th.

John Wright, January the 23.

Mis Eliner Skudemoore, february the 3.

Robert Naylor, february the 8.

Richard, the sonn of John English, february 15.

Mary, the daughter of John plumber, march 18.

William, the sonn of John wilkinson, march 23.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1696.

Ann, the sonn [sic] of Joseph Bautrey, buried march 27.

Thomas Wilkinson, may the 21.

Mary skilbeck, June the 19.

John Tayler, July the 7.

Elin harieson, July the 13,

Urselley Balley, July the 21.

Alice Wood, September the 26.

Mathew Garbat, October the 16.

Judie Simson, december the 3.

Grace Bootle, december the 8.

Abraham france, Ould, december 27.

Mary Reich, January the 1.

John duckfeild, sonn of Timothy salter, february the 17.

Jacob, buried March the 18.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1697.

mathew batchler buried march the 25.

William Routhe, May the 4.

Thomas, the sonn of thomas power, May the 16.

George, the sonn of francis wilkes, May the 18.

Cristopher, the sonn of Cristopher James, May the 22.

A still borne Child of Mr. thomas thomson, May the 19.

Rothe, the daughter of Thomas Crittindin, July the 2.

Mary, the daughter of John Wilkes, August the 23.

Ann, the daughter of John goullan, August the 25.

Elizabeth Clarke, november the 30.

Mr. francis Nickollson, december the 30.

francis, the daughter of Mr. Richard Combes, belonging to the mint,
January the 19.

A still borne Child of John hawkins, January the 19.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas gell, march the 2.

Samuell, the sonn of thomas power, march the 3.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1698.

John, the sonn of Robert Smith, buried Aprill the 13.

Bridgit, the wife of William Banckes, Aprill the 18.

hanah, the daughter of Elizabeth Routhe, Aprill the 18.

mary marsdon, May the 31.

honry, the sonn of William Banckes, June the 28.

Thomas Crittandin, August the 8.

Edward heslam, August the 16.

Mr. Leonard Thompson, August the 16.
 Robert, the sonn of Mr. Robert horsfeild, the 19 of August.
 Ann, the daughter of Mr. William dibney, September the 12.
 Elizabeth, the wife of francis Wilkes, October the 17.
 John hay, October the 26.
 franc, the sonn of francis Wilkes, november the 13.
 Marmaduke, the sonn of marmaduke pallister, november the 20.
 Abel Woodhouse, december the 4.
 Robert fetherston, december the 6.
 George Robinson, december the 28.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1699.

William, the sonn of John day, buried May the 7.
 George, the sonn of William Cothbertson, the 20 of May.
 John, the sonn of John hawkins, the 22 of July.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Arthur Robinson, the 23 of September.
 William dibney, the 15 of October.
 Mary, the daughter of Robert batteridge, the 18 of October.
 George, the sonn of Robert batteridge, the 19 of October.
 Cissely Watt, the 3 of november.
 Mr. Samuell Walker, the 12 of december.
 John, the sonn of John Smith, the 27 of december.
 Jane foster, the 31 of January.
 Ann Walker, the 25 of february.
 Abraham, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 11 of march.
 francis davieson, the 17 of march.
 Margret, the daughter of John day, the 24 day of march.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1700.

George prickit, Esquire, Serjeant at Law, buried the 10th of Aprill.
 francis gardner, the 17 of Aprill.
 and John Rummens, the same day, April the 17.
 Johnathan morlay, the 28 of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of John Goulan, the 26 of May.
 Ann, the daughter of henery marston, the 1 of October.
 Katherine, the daughter of William Cothbertson, the 12 October.
 Thomas, the sonn of dauid flemmin, the 31 of October.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of prince porter, the 12 of november.
 Margret, the daughter of Thomas power, the 11 of december.
 Dorothy Thorpe, the 26 of december.
 Christiana, the daughter of John Ayre, the 9 of January.
 Jane, the daughter of John day, the 28 of february.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1701.

Sarah, The Daughter of John day, buried the 28 of March.
 The Lady Brooke, the 12 of June.
 John, the sonn of John dawson, the 6 of July.
 Ann, the daughter of Elizabeth Crittanden, the 21 of July.
 henery, the sonn of Edward Lambert, the 3 of October.
 George, the sonn of Robert Batteridg, the 17 of November.
 francis, the sonn of William Crumton, the 18 of November.

Mary Mathewes, the 19 of february.

Ann, the daughter, the 20 of february.

Mary, the daughter of Lawrance sillcock, the 17 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1702.

Richard man, the sonn of Thomas man, buried the 5 of Aprill.

Edward smith, prisoner. the 28 of Aprill.

Barbrey Carr, the 26 of May.

Mary, the daughter of Robert bartheridge, the 18 of June.

Thomas hardy, the 7 of July.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Siddel, the 27 of August.

henery Marsden, the 29 of October.

Ann Ward, the 25 of november.

Joell savill, gentleman and Sheriff, december the 5.

Ralph Richardson, the 31 of december.

Joseph Sturdy, the 5 of January.

William Ward, the 11 of January.

William Jefferson, the 22 of January.

John, the sonn of John English, the 30 of January.

henrey Newton, the 7 of february.

William prockter, Wood munger, the 15 of february.

Margrett, the daughter of Thomas Poor, the 10th of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1703.

John, the sonn of Lorance silcock, buried the 9 of Aprill.

William Cothbertson, the 9 of May.

Richard, the sonn of Richard win, Esquire, the 6 of July.

Arther Robieson the 8 of July.

William, the sonn of William Crumton, the 15 of July.

Vincent halm, the 25 of July.

Samuell, the sonn of Mr. Oswald Walker, Atturney, the 4 of November.

Thomas Winder, a poor stranger, the 8 of November.

Samuell twyforth the 16 of november.

Simon power the 6 of december.

Sarah, the wife of John Ayre, the 2 of January.

John Storey the 30 of January.

Mary, the wife of John Bootle, the 7 of february.

Martha, the daughter of Richard harper, the 27 of february.

James, the sonn of Robert Smith, the 6 of march.

William Crumton the 8 of march.

Thomas power the 16 of march.

BURIALLS IN 1704.

John hawkins buried the 28 of March.

Robert Jubb, Junier, was buried in Belfreys Church, the 2 of Aprill.

francesc haslam the 4 of Aprill.

Thomas midleton the 15 of Aprill.

William hickson the 21 of Aprill.

Ellen Maddockes the 12 of August.

Margret, the daughter of Elizabeth Crittenden, the 17 of August.

Richard, the sonn of Mr. John Cilluinton, in belfrey's church the 23 of August.

henary Richmond Child buried the 12 of September.

Mr. William Wedil the 14 of September.

John Spight the 28 of September.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Atkinson, the 29th of September.

John Billingham y^e 2 of Dec^r.

dinah, the daughter of Robert Barteridg, the 18 of december.

Michael Wharton the 7 of January.

Richard dines the 4 of february.

Mary Ward the 17 of february.

Gerais Ellis the 24 of march.

BURIALLS IN 1705.

henryeta, the daughter of Carptain henry harieson, buried the 28 of Aprill.

John, the sonn of Joseph Thomson, the 2 of May.

Richard mancklin the 9 of May.

John Unthank the 31 of May.

Margret, the wife of John day, the 3 of June.

Thomas, the sonn of peter wray, the 3 of June.

Ann Leppinton the 4 of August.

Ann hutham the 26 of September.

Thomas, the sonn of Lawrance Silcock, the 8 of november.

Thomas hesletine, Esq^r. the 20 of november.

Charles Crosbe the 27 of november.

Ann, the wife of Robert Lazenby, the 14 of december.

Joseph Bawtery the 8 of January.

George, the sonn of William Terry, the 15 of february.

Osweld, the sonn of Mr. Osweld Walker, the 12 of march.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1706.

Mary, the daughter of Mary Robinson, buried the 7 of Aprill.

M^s. Mary hall the 13 of July.

The Lady pilkinton buried at hembrough the 22 of July.

John, the sonn of Jon pennock, the 25 of August.

Margret Coulling the 17 of September.

M^s. Katherine power the 6 of October.

Edward, the sonn of William blackit, Esq^r. the 14 of October.

Mr. Robert Williamson the 27 of October.

John, the sonn of prince porter, the 27 of October.

Mary, the wife of Mr. James barstow and James his sonn buried the 29 of November.

Thomas, the sonn of Robert Bartridg, the 8 of december.

John, the sonn of John Wrightson, the 6 of January.

M^s. Ellin Swinbanck the 9 of January.

John hindle the 21 of January.

Mary, the wife of John pickard, the 22 of January.

John, the sonn of Margret barns, the 9 of March.

BURIALLS IN 1707.

Mary, the wife of John pennock, buried the 30 of march.

Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Savill, the 27 of June.

George, the sonn of John Ayre, the 17 of August.

Margret, the daughter of Lawrance silcock, the 24 of September.

Elizabeth, the wife of John watson, the 24 of October.
 John, the sonn of Joseph shaw, the 28 of October.
 James, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 16 of October.

BURIALLS IN 1708.

henry pomfret buried the 7 of July.
 William Terry the 31 of August.
 Jane pearson the 2 of October.
 Jane brice the 25 of October.
 M^s. Elizabeth sauill the 8 of december.
 Isabella Jefferson the 9 of december.
 Christopher James the 31 of december.
 John James the 30 of January.
 Thomas Barstow, Jun. the 11 of february.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r. bethill Robinson, the 10 of March.

BURIALLS IN Y^E YEARE 1709.

Easter mason buried Aprill y^e 6.
 John, the sonn of John wrightson, the 8 of May.
 M^s. Ellin Gerdler the 20 of May.
 M^r. William Busfeild the 5 of June.
 William Musgrave the 31 of July.
 George Watson the 11 of August.
 Magdalen, the doughter of M^r. Mason, September 30.
 William Artees october the 8.
 Elizabeth Reues decembr^r. the 4.
 Alce, the doughter of M^r. Bethell Robinson, december the 14.
 Edward, y^e Groom to M^r. Kellam, Jenuary y^e 3.
 Gartrick, y^e doughter of prince porter, Jenauary y^e 10.
 Mary, y^e daughter of M^{rs}. Hannah Mancklin, March y^e 1st.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1710.

debbrah, the daughter of Richard Jackson, buried the 21 of Aprill.
 Jane, the daughter of dorothy Artis, the 21 of Aprill.
 Richard, the sonn of John hemsley, the 9 of May.
 William Carr the 16 of July.
 Jane, the daughter of M^r. Thomas Ball, the 27 of July.
 William, the sonn of Thomas Allieson, the 19 Octobr^r.
 Jane, the wife of Robert Smith, the 6 of november.
 Thomas, the sonn of Edmond barker, the 8 of november.
 Bridget dobson the 10 of January.
 John, the sonn of M^r. vallantine Nickollson, the 18 of January.
 Samuell, the sonn of John pennock, the 21 of January.
 Mary, the daughter of George plumer, the 8 of february.
 John hemsley the 4 of March.
 M^s. Jane Barstow the 4 of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1711.

Prince, the sonn of prince porter, buried the 1 of May.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Lady Midleton, the 28 of May.
 Mary, the daughter o M^r. Andrew wood, the 12 of June.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r. John Gerdler, the 27 of september.
 Thomas, the sonn of Captain John platts, the 26 of August.
 Ann, the daughter of M^r. John Goulin, the 19 of September.

William, the sonn of John Smith, the 4 of October.
 Grace Vaux the 10 of October.
 Robert horsfeild, gent. the 14 of October.
 William, the sonn of John porter, the 5 of november.
 Leonard Thomson, gent. the 1 of decembr.

BURIALLS IN 1712.

The Lady Maries [*Mayoress*] Cornwill buried the 29 of March.
 Mr. William fanning the 5 of Aprill.
 Jeavaas Ward the 25 of Aprill.
 Thomas hargit the 29 of May.
 M^s. Elizabeth Barstow the 8 of October.
 John, the sonn of peter Wray, the 28 of december.
 M^s. Ann power the 9 of feruary.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Clarke, the 11 of february.
 Mr. Thm. Thomas, the Mace Cety Clarke, the 24 february.
 Marmaduke prickit, Esq^r. the Recorder of this City, the 3 of March.
 Mr. Andrew Wood the 17 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1713.

Mr. Oswald Walker buried y^e 27 of March.
 Jane, the daughter of John Osburn, the 29 of May.
 M^s. Martha baynes the 17 of July.
 Alce, the daughter of John Wrightson, the 12 of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^s. Crittindin, the 15 of december.
 Mr. John Gouland y^e 13th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1714.

Mary, the daughter of Edmond Barker, buried the 28 of Aprill.
 Mr. George pinckney the 6 of May.
 Richard hynde the 1 of August.
 Ellin, the daughter of Mr. John Gerdler, the 26 of September.
 Ellin prince the 12 of November.
 John Marsden the 18 of december.
 Abigall, the wife of John Inglesh, the 31st december.

BURIALLS IN Y^E YEAR 1715.

Isabella Court was buryed y^e 18th day of Aprill.
 Ann James y^e 26th day Aprill.
 Daniel Hower y^e 8th day of May.
 Ann, y^e Daughter of Richard Jackson, y^e 2th of Septembr.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Rich^d. Jackson, y^e 14th of Septembr.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Mathew Pennyston, y^e 5th day of Octobr.
 Martin, y^e Son of Mathew Penyston, y^e 18th day of Octobr.
 James, y^e Son of James Moore, the 14th day of Novembr.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of John Ayre, the 22^d of Novembr.
 Robert, the Son of Robert Cole, y^e 25th of Decembr.
 Cap^t. Thomas Pratt y^e 28th of Decembr.
 Richard, the Son of Thomas Allenson, y^e 4th of January.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Watson, y^e 10th of January.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Osburne, y^e 7th day of ffebruary.
 Sarah Marsden y^e 18th day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1716.

Nathan Blyth was Buried the 5th of Aprill.
 Mary Mashrother the Elder, the 16th day of Aprill.
 William, the Son of Cap^t. Daniel Devoy, the xth day of May.
 Mr. William Bankes the 11 of Juen.
 Elisabeth, the wife of John Lucas, the 22 of July.
 Jane James the 10 of August.
 Anne, the Daughter of Lievetenant W^m. Mackerith, 18th x^{ber}.
 Marmaduke, the son of Marmaduke Palsto^{ur}, the 26 of December.
 Anne Sougdon the 9 Janeuary.
 John Watson, 29 of Janeuary.
 Anne Day the 2 of febeuary.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Dason, the 8 of febeuary.
 Dorthy, the Daughter of Edmund Barker, 17 of febeuary.
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. William Banks, the 21 febeuary.
 Mr. John Girdler, 22 febr^y.
 Sarah Hargit the 7 of March.
 John Collbe the 16 of December.
 Anne, the Daughter of Wallham Smallwod, the 13 of March.

BURYALS IN THE YEAR 1717.

Mary Watson was Buried the 3 of April.
 Ester, the Douthier of John English, the 23 of April.
 Anne, the Douthier of Thomas Alleson, the 20 of June.
 Thomas, the son of John Gowland, the 21 of June. -
 Susanna, the wife of Richard yoward, the 20 of July.
 Jonas trafaes the 13 of August.
 Mr. Joseph Shaw the 27 of August.
 Robert, the son of Robert Coll, the 1 of September.
 Dorkus, the Doughter of Matthew Peneston, the 4 of September.
 Mary, the Doughter of Prins Porter, the 29 of September.
 Roger Garbeit the 3 of October.
 Mrs. Mary Linne the 3 of October.
 Gorge, the son of Mr. Willham Bankes, the 11 of October.
 John Dason the 14 of October.
 Willham, the son of Mr. John Gerdler, the 23 of Nounber.
 Peter, the son of Peter Jonson, Esq^r. the 29 Nounber.
 Me Lady [*Mayoress*] Towne, the 22 Jenuary.
 Mrs. Catherine, the wife of Mr. George Mashrother, the 26 of Jeneary.
 Richard, the son of Richard yoward, the 2 of february.
 Judath, the Doughter Richard Jackson, the 20 of february.
 Mrs. Meed the 22 of february.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1718.

Thomas, the Son of Jonn Ayre, was Bured the 28 of March.
 Elisabeth Haterslay the 29 of Aprill.
 Mrs. Anne Billingham the 30 of June.
 Mrs. Emm Wedhill the 26 of August.
 Mrs. Tey the 7 of September.
 Willham, the son of Samuell merre, the 7 of Sept.
 John, the son Samuel merre, the 11 of Septem^{er}.
 John Battirsbee the 15 of October.

John English the 20 of february.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas meller, the 7 of March.

ffrancies, the Daughter Samuel merre, the 19 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1719.

John thomson was Buryed the 4 of April.

Mrs. Horsfield the 5 of April.

Mr. Court the 6 of April.

Henry, the son David ffleming, the 10 of April.

ffrancis Brown the 22 of April.

John Sugdon the 27 of April.

Thomas Robeson the 2 of May.

Howell Powel the 23 of May.

Thomas, the son of John Pennock, the 7 of June.

John Lucas the 28 June.

Mrs. ffrancis Howard the 17 of July.

Reverend Mr. Willham Stainforth the 20 of August.

Lewes, the son of Peter Jonson, Esqr. the 5 of September.

Anne, the wife of Mr. Samuel Waugh, th' 7 of September.

Capton John Whithall 13 Septemb^r.

Elizabeth Holins th' 6 October.

Mr. Humpray Hyde the 11 October.

Elisabeth Spight th' 21 October.

John Bootle, clarke, the 8 of november.

Cap^t. Dainel Devoy th' 15 December.

Mr. Willham Raper th' 8 January.

John, the son of willham taler, 11 January.

Elisabeth Hoyel th' 26 January.

George, the son of Mr. George Prickett, London, the 26 of January.

Elisabeth, th' Daughter of Elisabeth or James Jackson, th' 29 of January.

Grace Ackrid the 3 february.

Willham Tayler th' 5 february.

Willham, th' son of Wilham Smallwood, th' 7 of february.

John Day th' 11 of february.

Henry Harison, Esqr. th' 25 of february.

John, th' son of Willham Townson, th' 17 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1720.

Mr. John Rushworth was Buryed th' 27 of March.

Catherine, th' wife of John Slack, th' 4 of April.

Elin Hall th' 29 of April.

James Brock, Cochman from London, th' 20 of June.

Catherine, th' Daughter of Mr. Willham Dobson, th' 27 of June.

Thomas, th' son Stephen Browne, th' 21 of July.

Anne Kittchyman th' 12 of August.

John, th' son John Hayes, th' 20 of October.

Mr. Vallentine Nickleson th' 26 of October.

Martin Brathit th' 9 Novmber.

Edvard Ellwick, Cone Street, th' 24 of Novmber.

George, th' son of Mr. Robert Porteus, the 18 of December.

John Hayes the 28 of December.

Mr. Henry Cockcroft of heponstall th' 31 of January.

M^{rs}. Boys th' 12 of February.

Willham, the son of Edvart Elvick, the 18 of february.

Joseph, the son of Willham Townson, the 23 of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1721.

Ursale, the Daughter of M^r. Willham Dobson, was Buryed th' 6 of July.

Dorothy, th' wife M^r. Christopher Boys, th' 15 of July.

Martha, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, the 24 of July.

M^r. Michael Nickleson the 22 of August.

Timothy, the son of Timothy Platts, the 30 of August.

Michael Cowbran the 8 of October.

Grace, th' wife Thomas Mathews, the 19 of October.

M^{rs}. Standish 28 October.

Ann Holins the 4 Noumber.

Mary, the wife of James Labert, the 7 N'oumbr.

Sarah, the Daughter of M^r. Willham Thomson, th' 13 of January.

Edvart Elvick th' 17 of January.

Marey, the Daughter of M^r. Robart Porteus, the 27 of January.

Marey, the Daughter of Thomas mello, the 21 of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1722.

M^{rs}. Rickobe was Buryed the 27 of March.

Dorathy Ridsdale the 31 of March.

Jonathan Mayson the 14 of April.

M^r. George Mashrother the 17 of June.

Mary, the Daughter of Stephen Browne, the 5 of August.

Lucy Garbit the 5 of Decembr.

Ann, the Daughter of John Pennock, the 5 of December.

Susannah Goodall the 1 of January.

Lawrance Silcock the 14 of January.

francis Gardinar 18 of february.

John, the son of John Smith, Esq^r. the 27 feby.

The Revrand M^r. Nalson, minister of this Parish, the 28 february.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1723.

Elisabath Cowburn was Buryed the 27 of March.

Henrey willson of Boston in Linkinshire, staycinor, the 9 of April.

John Ayre the 4 of Jun.

Ann, the Daughter Willham Smallwoud, the 1 of July.

Edmund, the son of Richard Barker, the 30 of July.

Anne, the Daughter of John Tineson, 13 August.

John, the son Edmund Onall, the 13 August.

Elisabath, the Daughter Thomas Alinson, the 21 of August.

Elisabath, the Daughter of Richard Tounley, Esq^r. the 29 of August.

Mary, the Daughter of Gorge Alinson, the 25 September.

Elisabath, the Daughter of Thomas Melier, the 25 of September.

Mary Robeson the 13 of October.

Palisser, the son of Willham Smallwood, the 11 of Novmber.

John Feild the 18 of Decembr.

Richard Barker the 31 of Decembr.

Henry Ellwick the 11 of January.

Anne, the Daughter of Mathew Peneston, 27 of January.

John Watson the 17 of february.

Thomas Hill the 1 of March.

John, the Son of Mr. Willham Dobson, th' 11 March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1724.

Thomas, the Son Mr. Thomas Otley was Buryed the 29 of March.

John, the Son of Hannah Befford, the 4 of April.

Susanna, the wife of Mr. John Marsden, the 7 of April.

John, the Son of Willham Tenant, th' 24 of May.

Thomison, the Daughter Willham Tawnson, the 12 of July.

Sarah, the Daughter of David ffleming, the 12 of July.

Arther, th' son of Richard Robson, 16 of Octobr.

Charles, the son of the Revrand John Wright, the 26 of October.

Elisabeth Bastow the 16 of Decmber.

Ellin, the wife Thomas Marshall, th' 2 January.

Robart willson, sarvant to Lev^t. Gore, the 21 of february.

Margreat, th' wife James Young, th' 2 of March.

Elizabath Robson th' 4 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1725.

Urselley Terry was Buryed the 23 of April.

M^{rs}. Nickelson the 14 of May.

M^{rs}. Wheatley the 7 of July.

Mr. Cristifer Boys the 13 of August.

Richard Cham the 4th September.

Willham, the son of Willham Thomson, 12 of Octobr.

John, the son of John Teneson, 23 Octob.

Ann Unthank the 3 of Decembr.

Margreat, the Daughter of Mr. Eduart Balldero, the 23 of Decmbr.

James Cooper the 24 of Decmbr.

Mr. Robrt. Williamson the 30 of Decmbr.

Thomas Dolton the 12 of January.

M^{rs}. Mary Thomson, the wife of Mr. Richard Thomson, the 1 of february.

Mr. ffancis Willhamson the 18 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1726.

Margreat, the wife of Mr. Willferay Toulson, was Buryed the 17 of April.

Gregrey, the son of John Pennock, the 11 of May.

Katherine, the wife of Mr. Thomas Thomson, May the 23.

Dianay Lurthrington the 27 July.

Mary, the Daughter of Mr. John Gerdler, the 16 of Septembr.

Richard, the Son of Mr. Robart Portues, the 17 Octobr.

Franecis Willey the 17 of Octobr.

John, the son Mr. John Marsdon, th' 3 of Novmbr.

Mary, the Daughter of Barnabe Bautrey, the 8 of noumber.

Willham, the son of Sr. Willham Wentworth, the 25 of novmber.

Mary Wolker th' 25 of noumber.

Elisiabath, the Daughter Bartholamow Weatherhill, the 28 of Decmbr.

M^{rs}. Mary Savell the 8 of Januery.

Vilelett, the son of th' Revrand John Wright, the 27 of february.

Hannah moreson the 29 of January, not wrong.

M^{rs}. Richardson th' 25 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1727.

Anna, the Daughter of Joshua Perry, was Buryed the 10 of April.

John, the son of John Ferhill, the 23 April.

John Osbourn the 9 of Jun.

Joseph Thomson the 22 of July.

John, th' son of Mr. John Marsdon, the 5 of August.

Mr. William Michell in Edinburgh the 11 of Septembr.

David Fleming the 18 of October.

Mrs. Coulbey the 31 of Decmbr.

John, the son of Robert Scarrit, the 7 of January.

Luke, the son of Willham Townson, the 15 of January.

Mrs. Willhamson the 20 of January.

Francis wadelove the 26 of January.

Thomas Blanchard, sarvant to Sr. Edmun Anderson, the 3 of Febuary.

Mrs. Elisabeth Gathorn the 28 of february.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1728.

Charles, the son of Sr. Willham Wentworth, was Buried the 15 of April.

Mrs. Lund the 23 of Aprill.

Mrs. Busfeld th' 24 of Aprill.

Barbray Harrison the 14 of May.

Elisiabath, the wife of Thomas Abbot, the 21 of May.

John Pennock the 23 of May.

Mr. John Alderson the 1 of Jun.

Philip Swinbanck the 4 of July.

Mrs. Nalson the 2 of August.

Catherine, the wife of Barnabe Bautrey, Septmbr. the 25.

A Child of Jonas Draek the 14 noumbr.

John, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq. the 10 of Decmbr.

Betty, the Daughter of Richard Vescey, the 19 of January.

Mrs. Hews the 21 of January.

Mr. Thomas Tomson the 28 of January.

Willham, th' son Willham Townson, March th' 2.

John th' son of John farmmary, March th' 2.

Ann, th' Daughter Willham Smallwood, th' 4 of March.

Tobias, th' son Thomas Matthews, th' 25 february, not Rong.

Samuel, th' son of Mr. Samuel Waud, th' 14 of March.

Mary, th' Daughter of Edmond Hillerey, th' 20 of March.

John, the son of Thomas Alinson, the 24 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1729.

Susanna, the Daughter of Edmond Hillery, was Buried, the 25 March.

Ann, the Daughter of the Revrand John Wright, the 26 of March.

Mrs. Tomlison the 29 of March.

James Stewart the 8 of May, a Dragoon in Cap. Brown trolp.

Mr. Lemoyne the 11 of May.

Abraham Artis the 31 of May.

Mr. Willham Nickelson th' 1 of June.

George, th' son of George Alinson, th' 8 of Jun.

Joseph Leaster the 22 of July.

Willham Tompson, at the George, th' 22 of Septmbr.

Jane, the Daughter of Mr. Robart Porteus, the 24 of Septmbr.

Alice, the Daughter of Prince Porter, th' 16 Novm.
 Mrs. Johnson the 6 of Decmbr.
 Dorathey, the wife of Mr. John Bursfeild, the 14 of December.
 Samuel Willbee, a Dragoon, th' 14 of January.
 Mrs. Francies, the wife the Revrand John Marshal, 26 february.
 Matthew, the son of George Alinson, the 5 of March.
 Thomas, th' son of Jeremiah Sowdon, the 13 of March.
 Thomas, th' son of George Huton, the 19 of March.
 Jane Hobson, the 23 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1730.

Catherine, the wife of John Smith, was Buried 14 April.
 Eleanor Allin, the 22 of April.
 Stephen Brown the 1 of May.
 Catherine, the wife of John Ferhill, the 13 of May.
 Mrs. Weasthill 17 of May.
 Richard Fienson, a Dragoon in Majr. Gorys trop, the 10 of november.
 Richard, the son of Ann Tomson, Decmbr. th 5.
 Ralph waterhouse the 5 of January.
 Marmaduke Palister the 8 of february.
 Zacharias, the son of John Lockwood, the 15 of february.
 Thomas Slayter 19 of february.
 Thomas, the son of Roger Day, the 20 february.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1731.

Mrs. Chambers was Buried th 2 of April.
 Samul, the son of Willham Townson, the 18 of May.
 Mrs. Francies Brown the 19 of May.
 Martha Neall the 6 of August.
 Mr. Thomas Wilkinson th 15 of Septembr.
 Mrs. Alderson the 6 of October.
 Willham Tomson the 27 of October.
 David the son of Henry Richmand the 17 of novmb.
 Anne, the Daughter of Mr. John Mayer, the 3 of January.
 Mary English the 20 of January.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1732.

Eleanor Heamsley wer Buried the 2 of April.
 Jonas Drak the 4 of April.
 John English the 25 of April.
 John, the son of Charles Hutton, 25 of April.
 Margreat Battersbee the 24th May.
 Mary, the Daughter of willham silkcok, the 24 of May.
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Samuel waud, th 25 of August.
 Edmond Hillary the 22 of novmb.
 Mary, the Doughter Cristphofer Green, the 12 of novmber.
 Mary Bartridg th 20 of Decmbr.
 Stephen Smeton th 26 of Decembr.
 Marthay Rusforth th 30 of Decembr.
 Mr. Samuel waugh the 3 of January.
 John Oliver the 31 of January.
 Mr. Willfray Tollson th 4 of february.
 Mr. Willham Gossip the 24 february.

BURAILES FOR THE YEAR 1733.

Lyday Ellwick was Burried the 8 of April.

Edmond Neal the 9 of April.

Joseph, the son of Joseph Sunton, th 12 April.

Edveard Clark the 2 of July.

Luke, the son of Luke Green, the 12 of August.

Arandel, the Daughter of Bartholomew Corte, Esq. the 12 of August.

Anne, the wife of John Terry, the 30 of August.

Marmaduke mashrother the 19 of novmb.

Willham, the son of Will Cleark, the 22 of novembr.

Elisabath Crittindall th 24 Decmbr.

BUARIALLS FOR YEAR 1734.

Ralph, the son of John Lockwood, was Burried 16 April.

Thomas, the son of Mr. Robart Porteus, the 14 of August.

George, th son of Mr. Willham Gossip, Septmbr the 2.

Willham, th son of Timothy Turnner, th 10 of Septmbr.

Conyres Rumman the 24 of november.

Sarah, th wife of Jabis manning, th 1 of Decb.

Mrs. Mary Robinson the 17 of february.

Willham, th son of Willham Blackburn, the 14 of March.

BURAILES FOR THE YEAR 1735.

Henry Baynes, Esq., 2^d time Lord Mayer in 1732, was Burried the 31 of March 1735.

Mary Marston, th 4 of April.

Ann, the Daughter of John Ayre, the 15 of April.

Richard, the son of Richard Langley, Esq. the 15 of April.

Elisabath, the Daughter of the Revernd Richard Warnford, the 29 of April.

Henry, the son of Bartholomew Tate, Esqr. the 4 of May.

Mrs. Hannah Manklin, senor, th 18 of May.

Mrs. Jane Jaques th 18 of May.

Mrs. Amy Parker of the Parish of St. Margrets, Westminster, the 21 of May.

Jane, the daughter of Willham Richmond of Hawngat, the 6 of July.

Philip Hewes th 6 of May, sarvant to Capt. Jeaghel.

Elisabath, the wife of John Porter, the 8 of July.

Ann, the Daughter of Jeremey Sowdon, the 30 of november.

Francies, the wife of Charles Hutton, the 28 of Decmbr.

Mary, the Daughter Jeremey Sowdon, the 27 of January.

John, the son of Richard Ketelwell, the 30 of January.

Mrs. Elisabeth Harrison th 10 of february.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1736.

Timothy, th son of Timothy Turnner, was Burried the 5 of April.

Anne Boynton April 15.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. John Mayer, the 25 of April.

Mrs. Frances Legard the 4 of May.

Mrs. Mary Baynes the 1 of Jun.

John, the son of Mr. Willian Gossip, the 5 of August.

Mrs. Elisabeth Baker 26 of August.

Mr. Thomas Barker th 24 of Septmbr.

Mrs. Hannah Hayeas the 25 of november.
 Sarah, the wife of Timothy Hawksworth, the 25 of Decm̄r.
 Richard Kettelwell th 8 of January.
 The Rev̄rd John wind th 3 of february.
 Henry Rayner the 24 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1737.

Mr. John Marsdon was Burried 27 of March.
 John, the son of Mary Mickeldfeild, 8 April.
 Mary, th Daughter of the Rev̄rd Richard Warnford, the 15 of April.
 Beniaman Green 24 April.
 The Honor^b Catherine Ramsden the 24 of May.
 Elisiabath, the wife of Willham Silkcock, the 11 of July.
 Mr. Robert wood th 6 of August.
 Elisabeth, the wife of Mr. Cristofer Oldfield, the 29 of September.
 Richard, th son of th Rev̄rd Richard Warnford, the 4 of October.
 Mrs. Ann Wilkinson th 9 of December.
 John, the son of John Ayre, th 19 of December.
 John, the son Joseph Sonton, th 16 of January.
 Elisiabath Stead th 19 of January.
 James Crosland th 22 of January.
 John Smith the 24 of January.

1738.

Sarah, the Daughter of John man was Burried the 6 of April.
 Jane, the wife of Mr. John ward, th 17 of May.
 Mrs. Elisabeth williamson th 26 of May.
 Mary, th wife of William myres, th 12 of August.
 Robart TrustLove th 18 of Septm̄r.
 Mr. Richard Manklin th 16 of Octobr.
 Anne Burlay th 4 of november.
 Mary Gell th 23 of november.
 William Foster th 7 of January.
 Frances, th Daughter of William Foster, th 7 of febu^y.
 Mrs. Ann ward th 22 of March.

BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1739.

Phebe, th wife Richard willkinson, was Burried April 24.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Cleark, May th 17.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Duffeild, the 26 May.
 Mrs. Dinah Camock the 4 of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Foster, the 22 of July.
 Mrs. Hannah Hayes, juner, th 6 of Septm̄r.
 Mrs. Elizabeth, the wife Mr. Theophilus Garencieres, th 9 of Septm̄r.
 John, th son of John wolton, October 6.
 Margreat, th Daughter of Margreat osterfeild, Octobr th 7.
 Mrs. Elizabeth, th wife Mr. Thomas Matthews, th 12 of October.
 William Spightman th 26 of October.
 Nicholas Dickson th 20 of noumb.
 Henry, th son of Henry Richmund, juner, th 5 of Decembr.
 Mary Fedler th 15 January.

Anne Harwood the 20 of January.
 Thomas Abbay the 11 of february.
 Elisabeth, th Daughter of Conyers metcalf, th 26 of february.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1740.

Joseph Mitchel was Burried th 30 of March.
 Sarah Britton th 4 of April.
 Mr. Thomas Wood the 9 of April.
 John Wolton the 19 of April.
 Mrs. Ann Conyers the 7 of June.
 Thomas Burnit the 28 of July.
 James Willson the 9 of August.
 Mary, th wife of Mr. Bushill, Annison [*? and his son*] the 28 September.
 Elisiabath, the Daughter of Mr. Joseph Sunton, the 25 Septmber.
 Mr. Flicher Dawes the 30 of Septmber.
 Isabel, the Daughter of John Blackit, October th 21.
 John, the son of William forth, October th 24.
 William, th son Mr. Theophilis Garencieres, the 5 of November.
 Edward and William, 2 sons of William Forth, the 5 of November.
 Mrs. Sarah Theselwood the 13 of November.
 Sarah, the Daughter of William Wadsworth, novemb. the 16.
 Mary, the Daughter Joseph Sunton, november the 17.
 William Silkcock, november the 17.
 Thomas, the son william Forth, november th 17.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Richard Gallaway, the 24 of november.
 George the son and Anne the Daughter of William Wood was bouth
 Burried the 8 of December.
 Dinah, th Daughter of Thomas ward, the 20 of December.
 Mrs. Dorothy Rimer the 24 of December.
 Robert Smith the 16 of January.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter George Ellis, the 18 of January.
 John, the son of Mr. John Temperton, the 30 of January.
 Edward ward the 2 of march.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1741.

Mary, the Daughter of Margreat Osterfeild, was Burried March th 29.
 Mary, th Daughter of Mr. John olever, the 9 of April.
 Richard, the son of Thomas willson, May th 1.
 John Farmmere th 28 of May.
 Sarah Crumton the 10 of July.
 Margaret, the Daughter of Elianor ousburn, the 14 of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Cesar Ward, August the 2.
 Jane Smith the 27 of August.
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. William Baker, October the 30.
 Mary Holms the 6 of november.
 Mrs. Mary Barker the 13 of november.
 Mr. Richard Conyers november the 30.
 Jonathan Hawely, saruant to Mrs. Pyatt, the 20 of January.
 Mrs. Susana Gossip, February the 14.
 William Clark the 4 of March.
 Anne Hunthank the 16 of March.
 Mrs. Anne wade the 16 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1742.

Elisiabath Mortimer was Burried the 11 of Aprill.

Diana Wentforth, the Lady of Sr. William wentforth, the 14 of April.

Mary, the Daughter of John Bridgwater, May th 26.

Mary, the wife of Thomas Loyd, July the 28.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Cleark, August the 7.

Elisiabath, the Daughter of John Lockwood, August the 7.

John Blackit, August the 22.

M^{rs}. Jane Towlson September the 4.

Elisiabath, the wife of John Lockwood, Septembr th 4.

Sarah Musgrave October th 28.

Timothy Turnner January th 1.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1743.

John, the son of John Cole, was Burried April th 9.

Stephen, the son Hannah Snodon, April th 9.

Thomas Matthews, senior, April th 23.

Robert Cole April th 24.

George, the son of Richard Lofthouse, the 13 of May.

Elizabeth Routh the 9 of June.

Mary, the wife of William Brockbank, the 25 of June.

Thomas, th son M^r. Ceesar Ward, July th 1.

Michael Barstow, Esq^r. July the 17.

Anne, the Daughter of Alice Cole, Septmber th 11.

M^{rs}. Dorothy Pyott the 15 of Septmber.

M^{rs}. Sarah Marsdon Septmber 17.

M^r. Humphrey Allgood Robinson, Septmber th 21.

M^{rs}. Frances Conyers, October the 30.

Thomas, the son of Richard willkinson, December th 16.

Rebecca, the Daughter Timothy Coultman, January 23.

Robert, the son Richard Gallaway, February the 5.

George, th son of william wood, Feburay th 8.

Katharine Robarts, February th 8.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1744.

George Ellis was Burried April the 1.

Mary, the wife of Robart Scarrit, August the 5.

Anne Wood, sarvant at the George, August the 17.

Catherine Rummans the 12 of September.

Richard willkinson the 5 of november.

Samuel, th son of John Porter, november th 16.

Richard, the son of th Revrd Richard warnford, th 19 of november.

John, the son of John Pennock, December th 22.

Thomas willson January th 1.

M^{rs}. Ann Megson the 18 of January.

M^{rs}. Ruth Todd February th 6.

M^{rs}. Charity Dinlay February 17.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1745.

M^{rs}. Mary Cuthbertson was Burried April th 3.

Dorothy, the wife Josuah Batte, April th 21.

Peter, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq. Juner, June th 13.

Elisabath Copland July th 12.

Robert, th son of William man, September th 12.

George, th son of Mr. Ceasar ward, October th 1.

Michael, th son of John Brockbank, Octobr 13.

A Souldier in the Duke of Ancaster Regement and in the Earl of Scarsdale Company was Burried decembr 18 From the Blak Swan.

Ann, th Daughter Timothy Coultman, Decemb. 26.

Lady Elain Baynes, y^e widow & Relect of Henry Baynes, February th 6.

Anne, th Daughter of Mr. William Gossip, th 7 of February.

Anne, the Daughter of James Young, March th 11.

Edmund wansell, Lueten in Genral Oglethorp Regiment, was Burried the 19 of March.

BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1746.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. William Baker, was Burried April the 4.

Elisabath willkinson th 19 of April ; sarvant to M^{rs}. Baetman.

Henry, th son of Mr. William Kettelwell, May the 13.

William, th son of Thomas Barnard, May the 21.

Richard waldron the 17 of July.

William, the son of Thomas Ward, August 21.

William Myres th 6 of September.

Elizabeth, th Daughter of John Pennock, September th 8.

Joseph, th son of Barnaby Bawtry, October th 13.

John Porter, October the 24.

Richard Towne, Esq. December th 20.

M^{rs}. Tomison Marriott January th 29.

M^{rs}. Elisabeth Peneston, March th 5.

Mary Heart, March th 6.

Joseph Shaw the 18 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1747.

Jane Farebank was Burried the 29 of March.

George Folkinor, 16 of April.

John Bigland Cole, the son of John Cole, May the 31.

Joseph Gallaway the 14 of June.

Jane, the wife of William Smallwood, July 15.

William man the 17 of July.

Sarah, the Daughter of Roger Judson, August 23.

John, th son of Richard Loftus, Septemb. 14.

Lady Bridg^t. Brooke, Relack of S^r. James Brooke, the 8 of October.

Grace, th Daughter of Thomas Nelson, the 24 of October.

William, th son of John Tayler, October 25.

John stainforth, Esq. December 31.

George, th son of John Cole, 23 of January.

Sarah, the Daughter of John Cole, th 22 of February.

Anne Terry th 6 of March.

Anne, the wife of Reuben Terry, March th 9.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1748.

Timothy, the son of Timothy Coltman, Burried 11 of April.

Mary, th wife of Thomas Stanforth, April the 20.

George, the son of John Pinder, May 1.

Thomas Mayson the 4 of June.

Margreat Trotter, August th 10.

Jennet, th Daughter of Elianor Osborn, October the 11.

Jane, the wife of Roger Judson, October the 24.

Mr. John Temperton, December 25.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Lewis, the 24 of January.

Thomas, the son of John Green, th 27 of January.

Mrs. Jane wade th 24 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1749.

Anne, the wife of John Ayre, was Burried March th 28.

Margaret Osterfeld, April the 10.

James, the son of John Duffield, May the 1.

Sarah, th Daughter of Reuben Terry, May th 2.

Elizabeth Simpson, June th 21.

Sarah, th Daughter of William Forth, July th 11.

Mrs. Anne woodwort, sarvant to Lord Borley, the 23 of July.

William Dobson, Esq. the 3 of August.

Mrs. Jane Mayson the 22 of August.

Elizabeth, th wife of Bryan Hill, August th 28.

Anne Richardson the 18 of Septemb.

Elisabeath, th Daugter Mr. Ceesar Ward, Septembr 24.

William, th son Elianor Osborn, October 14.

Anne Swainston th 19 of October.

Hannah, th Daugter of Robert Gibbeson, the 20 of November.

Anne, the Daughter of Thomas stanford, the 25 of December.

Anne, the Daughter of Timothy Coultman, th 28 of Decmber.

John Bower, January th 8.

Christiana, th Daughter of William Otley, Esq. January th 21.

John, the son of Charles Rutherford, January th 25.

Joseph, th son of Joseph shaw, by Elisabeth his wife, th 11 of February.

Catherine Stookhill the 7 of March.

Mrs. Margaret willett, spinster, Born in the Land of St. Christopher in America, Died in the Parish of St. Crux in the Pavement, and was Burried in the Chancil the 13 day of March in the Parish Church of St. Martins in Cone street, York, 1749.

George Coney th 24 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1750.

Mrs. Mary Willett, saruant to Mrs. Margaret willett, spinster, who was Born in the Land of St. Christopher in America, who Died in th Parish of St. Johns, and was Burried in the side Chancil in the Parish Church of St. Martins in Coney street, April the 8, 1750.

Elisabeth, the wife of William Otley, Esq. the 20 of April.

John, the son Mark Robinson, April 23.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Stanford, Febuary 4.

William, the son of William Suthran, Febuary 21.

Mrs. Anne Gowland the 25 of Febuary.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1751.

Francis Colton was Burried April th 7.

Francis Moore, May th 7.

Lady Graham, Relack of St. Reganall Graham, May the 11.

Robert Deneson from the Blak Swan, June 17.

Mary, the wife of Willm. Torton, Esq. July 14.

William Cossans, Marshall to Judge Birtch, Aug^t. the 3.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Malton, Aug^t. the 6.
 John Osbourn, Oct^r. the 29.
 Mr^s. Faith Gowland, February th 4.
 Sarah, the Daughter Lenord Jackson, February th 22.
 Charles, th son John Cole, th 23 of February.
 Mr. Peter Berow, th 29 of February in th Leap year.

BURIALLS 1752.

Andrew Wood, Merch^t. Tayler, was Buried the 1st April.
 William, th son of William Erington, April 13.
 Ursula, th wife of Mr. John Elwick, July th 5.
 John Tyson, October th 27.
 Elisabeth, th wife of Thomas Law, November the 22.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Law, December th 4.
 Robart, th son Willham Wood, January th 4.
 Thomas, th son of Miles Robinson, 16 of January.
 Henry Richmand, Juner, 21 of January.
 Rebecca, the wife Timoty Coltman, 23 January.
 Isaac Dodes, a Dragoon in Generall Hawley's Regiment and Troop, th
 24 of January.
 Mr. Henry Hodgson th 21 of February.
 Katherine, th Daughter of William Erington, March th 2.
 Esther, th Daughter of William Forth, March th 3.
 Sarah, th Daughter of John Richmand, March th 20.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1753.

Urusley, the Daughter of William Burrill, Esq^r.
 Massingberd, Esq^r. of South ormesb in Lincolnshire was Buried April
 the 29.
 William Suthran, May the 10.
 John Ayre, May the 17.
 Mary, th Daughter of Anne Parkin, Septmber th 28.
 William Brooksbnk, november th 8.
 Anne Cole, th Daughter of Thomas Cole, november th 9.
 Richard wrinch th 17 of December.
 Anne Wood th 15 of January.
 Margaret Robinson, January th 18.
 Elizabeth, th wife of Mr. Robert Porteus, January 25.
 Thomas Alinson, senor, th 20 of February.
 George Ward th 22 of February.
 Jane, th wife of Mr. Henry Richmand, sener, February th 25.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1754.

Charles Rutherford was Burried th 2 of April.
 Thomas, th son of George Allonson, May th 1.
 Mary, th wife of William Wood, th 16 of July.
 Leonard Day, november th 7.
 Mr^s. Frances Alcock, november th 13.
 Richard william, December th 20, A stranger.
 Joseph Hall, Esq. the 31 of December.

1755.

Richard Eggelston was Burried Febeuary the 4.

Mary Ayre, Febeuary th 7.

William, son of Thomas Cole, y^e 9th February.

Mr. Thomas Clark th 16 of Feberary.

Elinor, th Daughter of Miles Robinson, February 28.

Thomas, the son of John Cole, March the 8.

Ann, the Daughter of William Fairfoot, the 31 of May.

Thomas, the son of Mark Robinson, Jun 22.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Marfit, Jun 28.

Sarah, the Daughter of Anne Withhill, Jun 28.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Gibbeson, July th 10.

Margret, th Daughter of George Ward, July 11.

Hannah, th Daughter of Samuel Hindson, July 15.

Ursely, Daughter of Mr. Edw^d. Elwick, July 24.

Wenifred, the Daughter of the Reürd Richard Warnford, August the 6.

Barnaby Bautrey, October the 21.

Ann, the Daughter of Mr. Ric^d. Davis, Dec^r. 31.

BURIALLS IN 1756.

Isabel Clark Buried Jan^y. 4th.

William Allen the 9 of March.

Mary Sanders, Widow, the 21st March.

Mrs. Tabitha Baynes, May the 31.

Richard Laytham the 22 of Jun; sarvant to Mrs. Fish.

Conyers Metcalfe, July 28.

Hugh Glover, Sep^r. 27.Jane Knowles, Nov^r. 7th.Mrs. Ann Cooper, Dec^r. 5th.Mrs. Mary Girdler, Dec^r. 6th.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1757.

Prisilla, Daughter of John Terry was Bur^d. Jan^y. 4th.Mr. Jn^o. Terry, S^r. Feby. 17th.

James Eastwood, son of James Eastwood, June 12.

Mr. Geo^e. Popplewell, June 21st.Eliz^h. Grainger July 9th.Frances, the Daughter of Hump^y. Hutchison, Aug^t. 1^t.Mrs. Frances Stanforth, Sep^r. 17th.Mrs. Jane Hord, Daughter of Mr. Fra^s. Hord, Dec^r. 1st.

1758.

Thomas and Sarah, son and Daughter of John Upton, Buried 13th April.

Eduart, th son of John Cole, May th 9.

Dorothy, th' wife of William Kettlewell, 27 of May.

The Hon^{bl}. Lady Darcey, Aug^t. 10.Lady Stanford, Rel^t. of Ald^m. Stanford, Nov^r. 7th.Eliz^h. Jackson, wife of Rich^d. Jackson, Parrish Clark, Nov^r. 28.

1759.

Dorothy, the Daugh^r. of Peter Johnson, Esq^r. was Burried Jan^y. 30th.Ann Wardlesworth, Feby. 1st.Mrs. Cathiⁿ. Power, Feby. 9th.

Stephen Baker, Mar^h. 25.
 Eliz^h. Buckle, Mar^h. 26.
 John Warlington, March 27.
 Elizabeth Pirkins, Mar^h. 28.
 Rebecca Ward, Apr^l. 11th.
 Mary Marston, Apr. 12.
 M^r. Cesar Ward, Apr^l. 27th.
 John, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq^r. Jun^r. Apr^l. 30th.
 Katherine Jackson, Oct. 1st.
 Ann Robinson, Nov^r. 27th.

1760.

Henry Brook, Esq^r. was Bur^d. Mar^h. 7th.
 M^r. Hen^y. Richmond, Mar^h. 8th.
 Mary, Daughter of Tho^s. Upton, June 12.
 Thomas, son of Tho^s. Holfat, June 19.
 George, son of Geo^e. Copperthwaite, Aug^t. 7th.
 Ann, Daughter of W^m. Peairs, Oc^r. 20.
 M^{rs}. Bastow, Relick of Mich^l. Bastow, Esq. Nov^r. 25th.

1761.

Ann Thornton was Buried Jan^y. 23^d.
 M^r. Jo: Sunton, Feby. 3^d.
 M^{rs}. Ann Power, Mar^h. 1st.
 John, the son of Jn^o. Elwick, Apr^r. 5.
 M^{rs}. Martha Baines, Apr^r. 11th.
 Sarah Simpson, Apr^l. 12th.
 Charles Higgins, Apr^l. 18th.
 Ann Stanford, May 8th.
 Robert, son of Tho^s. Upton, June 14th.
 John Monkriffe, Esq^r. June 17th.
 A Gentlewomans Servant from the George, July 12th.
 John Kitchin, Oct^r. 4th.
 Isabell, Daughter of Francis Coulton, Oct^r. 23^d.
 Sarah, Daughter of W^m. Fairfoot, Dec^r. 30th.

1762.

Jane Allanson, wife of Geo^e. Allanson, Burr^d. Feby. 3^d.
 Alce Cole, Feby. 22^d.
 Peter Johnson, Esq^r. Sen^r. Mar^h. 13th.
 Thomas Allanson, Mar^h. 15th.
 George Allanson, Mar^h. 31^t.
 Mas^r. Peter Johnson, Apr^l. 9th.
 Eliz^h. Clark, Apr^l. 25th.
 Edmund Frankland, Apr^l. 29th.
 Jane Clean, May 5th.
 Grace Hindson, June 1st.
 M^{rs}. Thompson, of Holtby, June 8th.
 James Brookbank, July 14th.
 Eliz^h. Sunton, Aug. 23^d.
 Edmund, son of M^{rs}. Frankland, Aug. 29th.
 M^{rs}. Tacey [? Faceby], Dec^r. 22^d.

1763.

Mary Eggelstone was Burried Jan^y. 22.George Rutherford, Jan^y. 28.Jane, Daughter of Eliz^h. Brookelbank, Feby. 4th.Mary, Daughter of Mich^l. Duke, Feby. 15.Charles Harsine, Mar^h. 10.George Marwood, Apr^l. 6^h.Rob^t. Carter, May the 6th.Frances Smith, May the 25th.Catherine Coulson, June the 21st.Benjamin Carter, son of Margaret Carter, widow, June the 22^d.Mary Allenby, Daughter of Jn^o. Allenby, the 2^d of July.Richard Jackson, who had been Clerk of this Parish 48 Years, was
buried August the 10th, and succeeded by B. Lund, Printer.James Carr, the son of Richard Carr, August the 26th.Marg^t. Moor, Sep^r. the 4th.John, the son of Thomas Holford, November the 23^d.Wm. Lushington, Esq., a Captain of Foot, was buried Dec^r. 16th, 1763.

BOOK IV.

A MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK

ACCORDING TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

LONDON :

PRINTED FOR THOS^s LOWNDES, BOOKSELLER, NEAR EXETER EXCHANGE.
MDCCLIV.

N.B.—The Marriages entered in this book (by filling up the printed forms provided) commence with 1754, and continue to the 4 April, 1801. Those prior to 1764 occur also in Book III (see ante, pp. 156—160), but as additional information is given in this Statutory Register, which contains in each case the signatures of the parties, it is thought better to repeat in brief those entries, giving the names of the Officiating Minister, Witnesses, and any other matter not previously recorded.

- No. 1. Millnes-Blackburn, by R^d. Warneford, vicar. Signed, Thomas Milner, Ann Blagborn. Witnesses, Robert Carter, Richard Vinterbourn. [*See also p. 156*].
- No. 2. Uttlay-Huggan, by the same (R. W.). Signed Leon^d. Utlawe. Witnesses, Hen. Waite, Richard Jackson. [*Ottlay, Bk. III*].
- No. 3. Breithwaite-Johnson, by R. W. Witns., Robert Farrar, Joseph Marsh. [*See p. 157*].

- No. 4. Stainforth-Worsley, by R. W. Witns., Fran. Faceby, Mary Warneford. [*See p. 157*].
- No. 5. Erskine-Richmond, by L. Etty, Minister. Witns., Mary Etty, Jn^o. Fleming.
- No. 6. Carr-Masser, by R^d. Warneford. Witns., Tho^s. Massar, Richard Jackson.
- No. 7. Ryley-Prestman, by R. W. Witns., James Prestman, Richard Jackson.
- No. 8. Lyon-Stony, by R. W. Witns., William Merritt, Richard Jackson.
- No. 9. Bell-Dutton, by R. W. Witns., John Beadnell, Richard Jackson.
- No. 10. Harrison-Willson, by R. W. Witns., Robert Welbank, W^m. Wheatley.
- No. 11. Ratcliff-Town. Signed, Cha^s. Radcliffe, Franc Towne. Witnesses, Rich^d. Barnard, Ron. Preston.
- No. 12. Place-Bosville, by John Fountayne, Dean of York. Witnesses, B. Wheatley, D. Place. Licence from Dr^r. Herring, Chancellor.
- No. 13. Busfield-Gargrave, by Francis Warneford, Minister. Witnesses, Mary Johnson, Ann Johnson. Licence from same.
- No. 14. Champney-Huggan, by Fra^s. Warneford. Witns., W^m. Agar, John Champney. Licence from W^m. Stables.
- No. 15. Fawcitt-Thorpe, by Francis Warneford. Witns., Richard Jackson, Jane fawcett. Licence from Dr^r. Herring, Chancellor.
- No. 16. Dodgson-Dixon, by the same. Witns., Robert Hourst, Mary Vollans.
- No. 17. Newsom-Westland, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar, (17th Feby. 1756.) Witns., Robert Robinson, John Jackson.
- No. 18. Robinson-Blades, by same (J. B.). Witns., Walter Potter, Richard Jackson.
- No. 19. Huthwaite-Webster, by J. B. Witns., James Huthwate, George Huthwate.
- No. 20. Malton-Allanson, by J. B. Witns., Elizabeth Stead, Grace Allanson.
- No. 21. Richie-Pickering, by J. B. Witns., Stephen Wilkinson, W^m. Hall.
- No. 22. Coultman-Wilson, by J. B. Witns., Rob^t. Fisher, Richard Jackson.
- No. 23. Cooper-Jackson, by J. B. Witns., Joh. Jo^s. Phiney, Frances Hauxwell.
- No. 24. Burton-Twells, by J. B. Witns., John Ward, Cath. Jordan, Mary Hoyes. [*See p. 158*].
- No. 25. Driffield-Cook, by J. B. Witns., Tho. Willson, Richard Jackson. Date, 18 Oct., 1757. [*1756 Book III*].
- No. 26. Feeny-Egan, by J. B. Witns., Rich^d. Cayley, Allic Burnand.
- No. 27. Brittain-Bland, by Dudley Rockett, Curate. Witns., William Stork, Richard Jackson.
- No. 28. Waddington-Flesher, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., John Maude, Elizabeth Wisker, Eliz^{bt}. Robinson. Date, 19 Dec., 1757.
- No. 29. Ward-Duffield, by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Richard Jackson.

- No. 30. Hassell-Chambers, by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Richard Jackson. [See p. 158].
- No. 31. Wilkinson-Blyth, by J. B. Witns., Geo. Mitchell, Grace Blyth.
- No. 32. Hick-Flemming, by J. B. Witns., Anna Coar, Will. Penrose.
- No. 33. Carter-Fawcett, by J. B. Witns., John Hinde, Sarah Ellis.
- No. 34. Cundell-Platt, by J. B. Witns., Valentine Radley, Mary Swift.
- No. 35. Tireman-Matthews, by J. B. Witns., Ann Matthews, Mary Matthews. Date, 15 Jan., 1759.
- No. 36. Hindle-Scott, by J. B. Witness, Richard Jackson.
- No. 37. Newstead-Standish, by J. B. Witns., Jn^o Ovington, Alice Allanson.
- No. 38. Carlill-Ellis, by J. B. Witns., Tho. Ellis, John Ellis.
- No. 39. Lockwood-Prince, by J. B. Witns., Tho^s Cobb, Cuthbart Broadrick.
- No. 40. Gibson-Beckwith, by J. B. Witns., Ambrose Beckwith, Jonathan Crookes.
- No. 41. Jackson-Clark, by Dudley Rockett, Offic^r Minister. Witns., Will. Peacock, Richard Jackson.
- No. 42. Richardson-Lazenby, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Marmad. Buckle, Richard Jackson.
- No. 43. Hinde-Bramwell, by W. L. Williamson, Offi. Minister. Witns., Edward ffothergill, Richard Jackson.
- No. 44. Beans-Thompson, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Tho^s Relph, Rich^d Jackson.
- No. 45. Elwick-Doughty, by J. B. Witness, Da: Russell.
- No. 46. Soden-Smouton, by J. B. Witns., Edmund Frankland, Richard Jackson.
- No. 47. Lamb-Thwaite, by J. B. Witns., Hen. Browne, Ester Blenham.
- No. 48. Fawcett-Swan, by J. B. Witns., Eliz. Haddock, Rich^d Jackson.
- No. 49. Wray-Todd, by J. B. Witns., Edward Thomas, Frances Hauxwell. Date, 1st May, 1760. [See p. 159].
- No. 50. Wilkinson-Blank, by J. B. Witns., William Dickson, John Leadam.
- No. 51. Robinson-Bateman, by J. B. Witns., Matth. Batter, Elizabeth Brinley.
- No. 52. Beckwith-Turner, by J. B. Witns., Hannah Ambler, Frances Turner.
- No. 53. Shaw-Frankland, by J. B. Witns., Robert Pye, Susanna Frankland. Date, 25 Sept., 1760.
- { No. 54 & Rounding-Darley, by J. B. Witns., Jno. Prince, William
{ No. 55. Pearson.
- No. 56. Saville-Cooke, by J. B. Witns., Willam Volm, Hannah Spence.
- No. 57. Scarbrough-Harrison, by J. B. Witns., George Hayton, Richard Jakson.
- No. 58. Saylor-Heath, by J. B. Signed, William Sayner, Mary Heatha. Jon. Jackson, Richard Jackson. Date, 15 Dec., 1760.
- No. 59. Le Fevre-Lofthouse, by J. B. Witns., Elizebeath Hunter, M. Loftus.
- No. 60. Barrow-Marriott, by J. B. Witns., Ann Robinson, Will^m. Marriott.

- No. 61. Clark-Manby, by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Mary Hill [*p.* 159].
 No. 62. Langdale-Green, by J. B. Witns., Thomas Clark, Richard Jackson.
 No. 63. Nelson-Clarkson, by J. B. Witns., Christopher Haxforth, Richard Jackson.
 No. 64. Routh-Williams, by J. B. Witns., John Lockwood, Rich^d. Jackson. Date, 5 Oct., 1761.
 No. 65. Bean-White, by J. B. Witns., John Barber, Eliz. Barber.
 No. 66. Precious-Nicholson, by J. B. Witns., William Sayner, Mary Loadman.
 No. 67. Lund-Abbey, by J. B. Witns., Tho^s. Hornby, Richard Jackson.
 No. 68. Jackson-Sheldon, by J. B. Witns., Richard Higgin, Chris. Severs.
 No. 69. Rounding-Taylor, by J. B. Witns., Tho. Lambert, Tho^s. Blacklock.
 No. 70. Canney-Burley, by J. B. Witns., Tho^s. Burley, Chris. Severs.
 No. 71. Nicoll-Brooks, by Rob^t. Stockdale, Officiat^r. Minister. Witns., R. Kitson, Sam^l. Storr.
 No. 72. Ellart-Spencer, by J. B. Witns., Rich^d. Harbut, Will^m. Ellart.
 No. 73. Rhodes-Willoughby, by J. B. Witns., Sarah Pod, W^m. Willoughby.
 No. 74. Beeforth-Dixon, by J. B. Witns., Abraham Howden, Chris. Severs. [*See p.* 160].
 No. 75. Barker-Bulmer, by E. Willan, Offic^r. Minis^r. Witns., Sarah Bulmer, Hen. Myres.
 No. 76. Bell-Bailey, by J. B. Witns., Josh. Marsh, Athony Bell.
 No. 77. Smithson-Rodgers, by J. B. Witns., William Pears, Francies Wright.

1764.

- No. 78. Charles Watkinson of the Parish of St^c. Sampson and Ann Garrood of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence from Dr^r. Roper, the 8th January, 1764, by Joseph Bridges. Witns., R. Kitson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
 No. 79. Stephen Beckwith of this Parish and Martha Jackson of the same, by Licence from W^m. Stables, the 5th February by J. B. Witns., Will. Kettlewell, Sarah Jackson.
 No. 80. Robert Varley of the Par. of Kirby Overblow and Sarah Scott of this P., by Banns, the 10th May by E. Willan, Offic^r. Minister. Witns., John Varley, Benjⁿ. Lund.
 No. 81. William Bingley of the P. of St^c. Crux and Dorothy Medcalf of this P., by Banns, the 11th July by William Dade. Witns., Frances Earl, Benjⁿ. Lund.
 No. 82. John Dawson of this P. and Mary Reed of the same, by Licence, the 9th December by Joseph Bridges. Witns., Tho^s. Holford, Eliz. Holford.

1765.

- No. 83. William Cluff and Ann Watkinson, both of this P. were Married by Licence from Will. Stables this 19th February by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Charles Brockbank, Margaret Ward.

- No. 84. Stephen Nevison and Jane Eskrick, both of this P., by Licence, this 24th February by J. B. Witns., Nath^l Allen, Jane Hammond.
- No. 85. Robert Langdale and Margaret Easting, both of this P., by Licence, the 14th April by J. B. Signed, Margret Easton. Witns., Malby Baildon, Benjⁿ Lund.
- No. 86. Rich^d. Chamberlane of this P. and Mary Townes of the P. of St^c Sampson, by Licence, the 21st July by J. B. Witns., James Platt, Lydia Fowler.
- No. 87. Thomas Whitehead of the P. of Tadcaster and Rosamund Milner of this P., by Licence, the 15th September by J. B. Witns., Ann Ellis, Lois Archer.
- No. 88. John Harrison of the P. of St^c Trinity in the Town of Kingston upon Hull and Eliz. Pattinson of this P., by Licence, the 22nd October by J. B. Witns., Rob^t Consitt, Jn^o. Consitt.
- No. 89. John Ellingworth the younger of the P. of Selby and Jane Boys of this P., by Banns, the 24th November by J. B. Witn., John Bramham, George Ellingworth.
- No. 90. Samuel Fowler of the P. of St^c Hellen and Ann Ward of this P., by Licence, the 1st December by J. B. Witns., Tho^s. Fowler, Jane Hayes.
- No. 91. David Russell of the P. of St^c Sampson's and Grace Marshall of this P., by Licence, the 5th December by Jn^o. Rumley, Officiating Minister. Witns., John Elwick, Benjⁿ Lund.
1766.
- No. 92. Joseph Cooper of this P. and Elizabeth Wood of the P. of Spurriergate were Married by Licence the 9th February by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Rob^t. Wood, Mary Dixon.
- No. 93. Thomas Pierse, Esq^r. of y^e P. of Kirk Levington in the County of York and Constance Lutton of this P., by Licence, the 10th Febr^y. by William Dade. Witns., Mary Peirse, Ralph Lutton.
- No. 94. James Nobbs of this P. and Hannah Calvert of the P. of St^c Michael le Belfray, by Banns, the 25th February by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Rich^d. Jackson, Mary Jackson.
- No. 95. Miles Bland the younger and Ann Huscroft, both of this P., by Banns, the 30th March by Jno. Rumley, Officiating Minister. Witns., John Herbert, Hannah Tate.
- No. 96. Henry Driffeld and Esther Beeforth, both of this P., by Banns, the 30th March by Jno. Rumley. Witns., John Walton, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 97. Thomas Sampson of the P. of North Kilvington and Mary Lodges of this P., by Licence, the 20th August by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Mary Lodge, John Swann.
- No. 98. Tho^s. Green of this P. and Ann Hasslewood of the P. of Tadcaster, by Licence, the 4th Sept^r. by J. B. Witns., W^m. Hasslewood, R^d. Thompson.
- No. 99. Joseph Brown and Ann Burton, both of this P., by Banns, the 9th Sept^r. by J. B. Witns., Mary Mudd, Elizth. Cheatham.

- No. 100. Joseph Robinson of the P. of All Hallows in the Pavement and Ann Smith of this P., by Banns, the 23rd Nov^r. by J. B. Witns., Jane Priestley, James Pennock.
- No. 101. James Coates of the P. of St^c Trinity, Goodramgate, and Ann Burrel of this P., by Banns, the 25th Nov^r. by J. B. Witns., Thomas Knowls, William Nicholson.

1767.

- No. 102. Christ^r Turnbull of the P. of Knaresbrough and Jane Wood of this P., by Licence, the 6th January by J. B. Witns., Thomas Knowles, Eliz. Knowles.
- No. 103. Mathew Kidd and Isabella Butler, both of this P., by Licence, the 19th Jan^y. by J. B. Witns., Isabella Picard, R^t. Bewlay, Jun^r.
- No. 104. Richard Mountain and Ann Brownrig, both of this P., by Banns, the 5th Febr^y. by J. B. Witns., Sarah Thompson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 105. John Loyd of the P. of Rotherham and Mary Johnson of this P., by Licence, the 19th Febr^y. by J. B. Witns., Ann Johnson, P. Johnson.
- No. 106. John Shepherd of the P. of St^c Saviour's, Joiner, and Eleanor Benson of this P., Spinster, by Licence, the 16th March, by Dudley Rockett, Off. Minister. Witns., Chris. Sedgwick, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 107. Joseph Metcalf and Mary Adcock, both of this P., by Licence, the 19th April by J. B. Witns., Hen. Teasdale, W^m. Adcock, Jun^r.
- No. 108. John Goldon of this P. and Ann Storry of the P. of St^c Margt^s. Walmgate, by Banns, the 14th May by J. B. Witns., Thomas Greenup, Mary Storry.
- No. 109. Agar Rawden of the P. of St^c Dennis, Walmgate, and Ann Lund of this P., by Banns, the 8th June by J. B. Witns., Edw^d. Eazby, Benj^d. Lund.
- No. 110. Andrew Pitt of the P. of St^c Saviour's and Leah Thompson of this P., by Banns, the 13th Sept. by J. B. Witns., John Sanderson, Mary March.

1768.

- No. 111. William Darbyshire of the P. of Naburn and Margaret Skelton of this P., by Banns, the 11th January by J. B. Witns., Jonⁿ. Richardson, Thomas Swails.
- No. 112. Thomas Wheeler of the P. of St^c Sampson's, a Soldier in Howard's Reg^t. of Dragoons, and Hanah Clayton of this P., by Licence, the 16th Febr^y. by J. B. Witns., Th^o. Hadey, Ellbeath Hadey.
- No. 113. John Joy of the P. of St^c Martin's, Micklegate, and Rebecca Fairburn of this P., by Banns, the 12th May by J. B. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Rich^d. Oglesby.
- No. 114. George Hutton of the P. of Trinity in Leeds and Ann Mathews of this P., by Licence the 7th June, by J. B. Witns., Rich^d. Tireman, Eliz. Tireman.

- No. 115. Richard Bealby of this P. and Ann Scholes of the P. of St. Martin's in Micklegate, by Licence, the 27th August by J. B. Witns., James Richardson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 116. William Brotherton of the P. of Tadcaster and Jane Towse of this P., by Banns, the 29th August by J. B. Witns., William Sayner, Henrietta Achurch.
- No. 117. Tate Wilkinson of the P. of St. Nicholas in Newcastle upon Tyne and Jane Doughty of this P., by Licence, the 11th October by J. B. Witns., Jane Priestley, Jane Nursaw.
- No. 118. Richard Lawton and Isabella Knowles, both of this P., by Licence, the 23rd October by J. B. Witns., Robrt. Lonsdale, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 119. John Hall of the P. of St. Michael le Belfrey and Mary Greggs of this P., by Banns, the 15th Nov^r. by J. B. Witns., Sam^l. Woodcock, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 120. Jonathan Brown and Sarah Hearnghly, both of this P., by Banns, the 15th Nov. by J. B. Witns., Susanah Farrand, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 121. Tho^s. Peckett and Martha Spencer, both of this P., by Banns, the 29th Nov. by J. B. Witns., John Dawson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 122. John Beadnell and Elizabeth Brinley, both of this P., by Licence from Robert Roper, Esq., the 24th December by J. B. Witns., Mark Robinson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- 1769.
- No. 123. Rowland Richardson of the City of London, Broker, and Frances Turner of this P., by Licence from W^m. Stables, Esq., the 26 January, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., M. Ewbank, Ann Thomas.
- No. 124. John Calvert of the P. of St. Dennis and Sarah Scadlock of this P., by Banns, the 31st January by J. B. Witns., George Molynax, Ann Dalton.
- No. 125. John Smith of this P., Watchmaker, and Cristan Tendelen of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, Spinster, by Licence, the 6th February, by Richard Mosley, Officiating Curate. Witns., Alatheia Smith, G^o. Haldenby.
- No. 126. Michael Cooper of this P., Coal Merch^t, and Frances Carpenter of the P. of St. Hellen in Stonegate, by Licence from Dr. Robert Roper, the 7th May by J. B. Witns., Sarai Brook, W^m. Cooper.
- No. 127. John Garner of the P. of Sheffield and Elizth. Hunton of this P., by Licence, the 20th May by J. B. Witns., Ann Currance, Joseph Watterhouse.
- No. 128. William Pecket of the P. of St. John, Micklegate, and Sarah Rhodes of this P., by Banns, the 29th May by J. B. Witns., W^m. Waterworth, Rich^d. Cook.
- No. 129. Robert Knowles of the P. of St. Wilfrey, annexed to the P. of St. Michael le Belfrey, and Mawd Cammage of this P., by Licence, the 6th July by J. B. Witns., Thomas Knowles, Joseph Hick.

- No. 130. Henry Wilks of the Close of the Cathedral of St. Peter's in York and Elizth. Lewis of this P., by Licence from Dr. Roper, the 10th Decr. by J. B. Witns., Agnes Lewis, Anne Lewis.
- No. 131. Michael Newsam of the P. of St. Maurice and Diana Preston of this P., by Banns, the 20th Decr. by J. B. Witns., Agnes Speight, Ellin Speight.

1770.

- No. 132. John Clapham of this P. and Frances Strangways of the P. of Escrick were married by Licence the 13th Jan. by J. B. Witns., John Coleman, Thomas Knowles.
- No. 133. Robert Lakeland of the P. of St. Sampson and Elizabeth Wisker of this P., by Licence from Dr. Roper, the 4th Feb. by J. B. Witns., N. Nickson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 134. Tho^s. Hindmarch of the P. of Hovingham and Mary Kitchen of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 14th Feb. by J. B. Witns., Jane Myers, John Warwick.
- No. 135. Richard Norris of this P. and Sarah Corney of St. Sampson's P., by Licence from Dr. Roper, the 26th March by J. B. Witns., Rob^t. Norris, John Owram.
- No. 136. W^m. Adcock jun^r. of the P. of St. Wilfrey and Anna Sorte of this P., by Licence from the ArchBp^e of York now visiting this Church, the 15 April, by J. B. Witns., Hen. Teasdale, Fran^s. Consitt.
- No. 137. James Stockdale and Mary Hunton, both of this P., by Banns, the 1st May by J. B. Witns., William Eallard, Mary Baldock.
- No. 138. John Richardson of the P. of St. Mary Bishophill, the younger, and Rachel Marshall of this P., by Banns, the 2nd Sept. by J. B. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, William Plaxton.
- No. 139. Francis Benson of the P. of St. John, Micklegate, and Mary Williamson of this P., by Banns, the 2nd Sept. by J. B. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, William Plaxton.
- No. 140. James Jackman and Jane Furniss, both of this P., by Licence from W^m. Stables, Esq., the 8th Nov. by J. B. Witns., Will^m. Ellard, Jane Hill.
- No. 141. William Ellard and Jane Hill, both of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 8th Nov. by J. B. Witns., James Jackman, Jane Furniss.
- No. 142. Leonard Godson of the P. of All Saints, North Street, and Mary Darnton of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 14th Nov. by J. B. Witns., Tho^s. Hessey, Tho^s. Waud.
- No. 143. Thomas Gibson of the P. of St. John, Staymaker, and Frances Trueman of this P., by Licence from Robert Roper, Esq., the 22nd Nov. by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Jane Gibson.
- No. 144. John Lawson and Sarah Barker, both of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 14th Dec. by J. B. Witns., Walter Barker, Char^s. Baynes.

1771.

- No. 145. James Watson of this P. and Jane Fox of the P. of St. Olaves were married by Licence from Mr. Stables the 26th August by J. B. Witns., Jn^o. Lund, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 146. John Curtis of this P. and Jane Morritt of the P. of Stillingfleet, by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 2nd Sept. by J. B. Witns., James Whalley, John Acom.
- No. 147. John Waites of the P. of Kilnwick and Eleanor Orton of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 17th Oct. by J. B. Witns., Susanah Spencer, Hary Strickland.
- No. 148. Thomas Baldrige and Susannah Stringer, both of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 6th Nov. by J. B. Witns., William Peglin, Margaret Lofthouse.
- No. 149. Tho^s. Simpson of the P. of Great Owsburn and Elizth. Clark of this P., by Banns, the 25 Nov. by J. B. Witns., John Rowntree, William Simpson.

1772.

- No. 150. John Ickringill of the P. of St. Margaret and Mary Mann of this P. were married by Licence from Dr. Roper the 15th Jan. by J. B. Witns., Thomas Weatherill, Leda Bucktroute.
- No. 151. Allen Swainston and Frances Strangwayes, both of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 20th Feb. by Henry Egerton, Off^r. Minister. Witns., Elizabeth Scott, John Preston.
- No. 152. John Massee of the P. of Easingwoud and Ann Marm of this P., by Licence fm^e. Wm^e. Stables, the 1st March by J. B. Witns., John May, Peter Webster.
- No. 153. Benjamin Lund of this P., Printer and Parish Clerk, and Ann Tine also of this P., by Licence from Dr. Roper, the 29th March, by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Mary Mudd.
- No. 154. George Coning and Ann Wilson, both of this P., by Banns, the 30th April by J. B. Witns., Michael Duke, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 155. John Fawcit and Elizabeth Bell, both of this P., by Banns, the 25th May by J. B. Witns., Michael Duke, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 156. Geo. Townend and Ann Raper, otherwise now call'd Ann Townend, both of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 14th Sept. by J. B. Witns., Henry Raper, Honor Pawson.
- No. 157. Thomas Burton and Mary Murfitt, both of this P., by Banns, the 1st Dec. by J. B. Witns., Martha Turner, Martha Dawson.
- No. 158. Thomas Roger Filewood and Elizabeth Bridges, both of this P., by Licence, the 10th Dec. by Richard Tillard, Off^r. Minister. Witns., Mary Topham, Benjⁿ. Lund.

1773.

- No. 159. John Hardy of the P. of Snaith, Apothecary, and Mary Willmore of this P. were married by Licence from Mr. Stables the 19th April by J. B. Witns., Jere. Smith, Eliz. Ella.
- No. 160. John Thompson of the P. of St. John and Elizabeth Webster of this P., by Banns, by J. B. Witns., Jo. Houseloff, Abraham Servant.

- No. 161. John Ireland and Elizth. Haines Comber, both of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 3rd May by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Mary Atkinson, Ann Masterman.
- No. 162. Kaye and Wentworth Dobson of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Elizabeth Ford of this P., Widow, by Banns, the 1st June by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Dorothy Barney.
- No. 163. William Townson and Abigail Briger, both of this P., by Banns, the 19th July by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witns., Henry Townson, Ralph Bean.
- No. 164. Isaac Finch of the P. of St. Mary B^{ph}ill, the younger, Seaman, and Ann Storey of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 5th Oct. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Samuel Finch, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- 1774.
- No. 165. W^m. Whitfield of the P. of Wheldrake and Sarah Wardman of this P. Were married by Licence from W^m. Stables the 31st Jan. by J. B. Witns., Deborah Forster, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 166. Thomas Webster of the P. of Pocklington and Mary Taylor of this P., by Licence, the 5th Feb. by J. B. Witns., Rich^d. Richardson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 167. John Ellingworth and Ann Chapman, both of this P., by Banns, the 8th Feb. by J. B. Witns., Rob^t. Rhodes, Rob^t. Hodgson.
- No. 168. Joseph Metcalfe of this P. and Charlotte Johnson of the P. of Wheldrake, by Licence, the 3^d April by J. B. Witns., Hen. Teasdale, John Metcalfe.
- No. 169. Rich^d. Garland of the P. of St. John Delpike and Ann Clifton of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq., the 15 Nov. by J. B. Witns., Hugh Robinson, Jane Clifton, Rosamund Croft, George Tilford.
- No. 170. George Sleightholme of the P. of Scarbrough and Mary Brown of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq., the 22 Dec. by J. B. Witns., W. Staveley, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- 1775.
- No. 171. Robert Blakesley of the P. of St. Hellen and Martha Turner of this P. were married by Licence from Mr. Place the 9th Jan. by J. B. Witns., Eliza Marriott, Mary Bayldon, E. Ellis.
- No. 172. John Pearse of this P. and Mary Bradley of the P. of St. Sampson, by Licence from Jos. Banks, the 2^d May by J. B. Witns., George Wedemyer, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 173. Joseph Guest and Ann Harland, both of this P., by Banns, the 12th Oct. by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witns., Jn^o. Vickers, Hannah Dickinson.
- No. 174. John Petch and Mary Lightfoot, both of this P., by Banns, the 30th Oct. by E. Willan, Off^r. Minister. Witns., John Curtis, James Yowell.
- No. 175. James Hull and Mary Whare, both of this P., by Licence, the 18th Nov. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., John Shepherd, Benjⁿ. Lund.

1776.

- No. 177 (176 *omitted*). Edward Middleton of the P. of St. Sampson's and Elizth. Lightfoot of this P. were married by Licence from Jos. Banks, B.L., the 1st Feb. by J. B. Witns., Frances Mortimor, Rob^t. Mortimer.
- No. 178. Henry Standish of the P. of Doncaster and Mary Allanson of this P., by Licence, the 1st Feb. by T. Pickard, Minister off^r. Witns., Frances Withers, R^d. Ellison, jun., John Ustfeild.
- No. 179. Valentine Wood of this P. and Elizth. Harper of the P. of St. Olave, by Banns, the 19th Feb. by J. B. Witns., John Lazenby, Elisabeth Cooper.
- No. 180. John Prince of the P. of St. John, Bricklayer, and Elizth. Berry of this P., by Licence from Mr. Place, the 9th April by J. B. Witns., John Hampston, Sarah Berry.
- No. 181. Richard Metcalfe of the P. of St. Hellens in York and Ann Stephenson of this P., by Licence from Mr. Place, the 23^d April by J. B. Witns., Mann Horsfield, Henry Raper.
- No. 182. Geo. Nicholls late of the P. of South Weald in the County of Essex, now resid^g. in this P. & Jane Bridge, otherwise now call'd Jane Nicholls, late of Mount Nessing in the County of Essex but now of this P., were married by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq^r. the 2nd August, by J. B. Witns., Geo. Townend, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 183. John Jackson and Ann Groves, both of this P., by Licence, the 13th Oct. by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witns., John Shepherd, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 184. Joseph Cawood of the P. of Methley and Margaret Barritt of this P., by License, the 15th Oct. by John Peacock, Off^r. Min. Witns., Tho^s. Jones, Ann Nicholson.
- No. 185. Francis Buck and Jane Calvert, both of this P., by Banns, the 14th Dec. by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 186. George Peacock of the P. of St. Michael in Spurriergate, York, and Mary Ward of this P., by Licence from Mr. Place, the 15th Dec. by J. B. Witns., Sam Fowler, Sarah Ward.
- No. 187. Robert Perry of the P. of St. Crux in York and Ann Varley of this P., by Licence from Mr. Place, by J. B. Witns., Joseph Brogden, Tho^s. Hornby.
- No. 188. William Smelt, Esq., of the P. of St. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, & Margaret Stanhope of this P., by Licence, the 26 Dec. by Tho^s. Morley. Witns., Allen Swainston, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 189. Thomas Fisher and Jane White, both of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, the 28th Dec. by J. B. Witns., Mary Coulton, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 190. James Brown of the P. of Gilling, Gardener, and Hannah Hart of this P., by Licence, the 28th Dec. by J. B. Witns., Mary Beverley, Benjⁿ. Lund.

1777.

- No. 191. Thomas Oakley of the Beddern in the City of York and Alice Taylor of this P. were married by Banns the 30 Jan. by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Francis Woodhouse.
- No. 192. Tho^s. Heselton of the P. of St^c. Mary Bishophill and Ann Prince of this P., by Licence from Mr^r. Place the 2nd Feb. by J. B. Witns., Joseph Harris, Mary Wright.
- No. 193. Isaac Teasdale of Manchester, Merchant, and Sarah Edensor of this Parish, Spinster, by Licence, the 7th Feb. by W. Richardson, Off^{ce}. Min. Witns., Francas Edensor, Elizabeth Robinson.
- No. 194. Edward Middlebrough of the P. of Aberford and Margret Robinson of this P., by Banns, the 11th Feb. by J. B. Witns., John Wigglesworth, Mary Green.
- No. 195. William Girdler of the P. of St^c. Mary's, Castlegate, and Elizabeth Johnson of this P., by Banns, the 15th Feb. by J. B. Witns., Jane Lambert, Sam^l. Pullein.
- No. 196. William Edensor of the P. of St^c. Laurence, Pountney, in the City of London, Merch^t. and Eliz. Robinson of this P., by Licence from Mr^r. Place, the 11th April by J. B. Witns., John Edensor, Mark Robinson.
- No. 197. Benjamin Cutter of this Parish and Elizabeth Thompson of the Parish of Birdsall, by Licence, the 3rd July by J. B. Witns., Mich^l. Cooper, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 198. William Bywater of Carlton in the P. of Pontefract, Maltster, and Susannah Heselton of this P., by Licence, the 21st Aug. by J. B. Witns., Ann Heselton, Mary Cookson.

1778.

- No. 199. Bryan Braithwaite of the P. of St^c. Michael le Belfrey and Elizabeth Lyon of this P. were Married by Banns the 2nd March by J. B. Witns., Richard Hargitt, James Cuddie.
- No. 200. Andrew Pitt of the P. of St^c. Mary, Castlegate, and Mary Friend of this P., by Licence from Mr^r. Place, the 15th March by J. B. Witns., W^m. Nicholson, Rachel Nicholson.
- No. 201. John Baynes and Elizth. Turphin, both of this P., by Licence from Mr^r. Place, the 29th March by J. B. Witns., W^m. Druby, Jane Fanley.
- No. 202. Joseph Hick and Elizabeth Steel, both of this P., by Banns, the 19th April by J. B. Witns., W^m. Birks, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 203. Robert Bewlay of the P. of the Holy Trinity in Micklegate, York, Esq^r. and Elizth. Judson of this P., by Licence, the 5th May, by J. B. Witns., Ann Moorhouse, Tho. Barstow.
- No. 204. William Grave of the P. of All Saints in the Pavement, York, and Margaret Waite of this P., by Licence from Mr^r. Wright, the 14th July by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witns., John Grave, Henry Hudson.
- No. 205. William Birks and Ann Brearey, both of this P., by Licence, the 20th Oct. by John Peacock, Off. Min^r. Witns., John Curtis, Benjⁿ. Lund.

- No. 206. Henry Hudson of the P. of St^c Michael, Spurriergate, and Ann Bussey of this P., by Licence, the 8th Nov. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Rob^t. Hartley, Henry Bussey.
- No. 207. Francis Wilson of the P. of Easingwold and Jane Hutchinson of this P., by Licence, the 22nd Nov. by J. B. Witns., John Curtis, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 208. John Gibson and Mary Wyrill, both of this P., by Banns, the 30th Nov. by J. B. Witns., Joseph Richison, Edward Naff.
- No. 209. George Ayreys and Isabella Preston, both of this P., by Banns, the 6th Dec. by J. B. Witns., Agnes Ayres, Michael Newsam.

1779.

- No. 210. John Middleton of the P. of St^c Mary's, Castlegate, and Dinah Myers of this P. were married by Banns the 15th Feb. by J. B. Witns., Sarah Ward, Honor Ward.
- No. 211. Joseph Newmarch of the P. of Doncaster and Honor Ward of this P., by Licence from Mr^r. Place, the 27th April, by J. B. Witns., Sam Fowler, Sarah Fowler.
- No. 212. William Annys of the P. of Cherry Burton and Sarah Lambert of this P., by Licence, the 11th Nov. by J. B. Witns., Jane Lambert, Tho^s. Robson.
- No. 213. Thomas Galtrey of the P. of Huntington and Elizabeth Jarvis of this P., by Banns, the 23rd Nov. by John Peacock, Off^g. Min. Witns., W^m. Nicholson, Joseph Richardson.

1780.

- No. 214. Richard Hardy of the P. of St^c Michael le Belfrey and Ellen Crook of this P. were married by Banns the 7th Feb. by J. B. Witns., Geo. Healey, Sarah Hawkeworth.
- No. 215. Thomas Blackburn of this P. and Mary Stothard of the P. of Barmby Moor, by Licence, the 19th March by J. B. Witns., James Lee, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 216. Richard Crosby of the P. of Marston and Margaret Wetherill of this P., by Banns, the 15th May by J. Blake, Off^g. Minister. Witns., Jn^c. Barker, John Curtis.
- No. 217. Tho^s. Stubbs of the East Riding Militia, Stuff Weaver, and Frances Brearey of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq., the 25th May by J. Bridges. Witns., James Higgins, Alexander Snowden.
- No. 218. Robert Cowlam of the P. of Crowle in the County of Lincoln and Sarah Brighton of this P., by Licence as above, the 19th Sept^r. by J. B. Witns., Da^r: Russell, Grace Russell.
- No. 220 (219 omitted). Charles Clark and Leah Haxby, both of this P., by Licence from Johⁿ. Banks, Esq^r. the 4th Oct. by J. B. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, William Clark.
- No. 221. Joseph Richardson and Elizabeth Nott, both of this P., by Banns, the 4th Oct. by J. B. Witns., Matt^w. Wilkinson, Thomas Moore.

- No. 222. Richard Sykes of this P. and Mary Foord of the P. of St^c Saviour's, York, by Licence, by Richard Tillard, Officiating Minister. Witns., Sa. Tillard, Elizth, Wright, Geo. Townend.

1781.

- No. 223. John Keeling of the P. of Newington on Green in the County of Middlesex and Ann Robinson of this P. were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop the 17th April by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Mary Shaw, Mercy Morton.
- No. 224. John Hudson of this P. and Anna Portas of the P. of St^c John in this City, by Banns, the 18th July by John Peacock, Off. Min. Witns., Arthur Court, Mary Reynolds.
- No. 225. William Baynes and Elizabeth Ann Darling, both of this P., by Licence, the 13th Sept. by W. Fryer, Offg. Min^r. Witns., Frances Brearey, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 226. Joseph Perridge of the P. of St^c Wilfrid, private Dragoon in the 10th Regiment, and Margaret Horabin of this P., by Banns, the 8th Dec^r. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., W^m. Nicholson, Benjⁿ. Lund.

1782.

- No. 227. John Waterhouse of the P. of West Cottingwith and Elizabeth Wood of this P. were married by Licence the 10th Febr^y. by J. B. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Martha Potter.
- No. 228. John Lilley of the P. of Bempton and Elizabeth Vickerman of this P., by Banns, the 20th May by J. B. Witns., Sarah Fawcett, Jane Woodhouse.
- No. 229. Thomas Cartwright of this P., a private Dragoon in the 10th Regiment, and Jane Thorley of this P., by Banns, the 26th May by John Peacock, Offg. Min^r. Witns., Jn^o. Mitchison, Hannah Hemanes.
- No. 230. Christopher Marshall and Elizabeth Marshall, both of this P., by Banns, the 11th Nov^r. by Jonas Thompson, Offg. Minister. Witns., Will^m. Crask, Ann Brearey.
- No. 231. George Stephenson and Ann Partrick, both of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq., the 26th Nov^r. by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., George Robinson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 232. James Wilson of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Spriggs of this P., by Licence from the same, 4 Dec^r. by J. B. Signed, J. Wilson, Lt. 16th Reg^t. Witns., Hannah Vardy, James Vardy.
- No. 233. Joseph Mowlson and Elizabeth Pattison, both of this P., by Banns, the 8th Dec^r. by J. B. Witns., David Mowlson, Joseph Holmes.
- No. 234. Richard Sturdy and Mary Steenson, both of this P., by Banns, the 10th Dec^r. by J. B. Witns., John Kinghorn, John Barker.

1783.

- No. 235. John Webster and Elizabeth Wright, both of this P., were married by Banns the 27th Jan. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Ann Walson, Ann Hill.

No. 236. James Blanshard of the P. of St. Leonard in New Malton and Mary Gibson of this P., by Licence from J^{ph}. Banks, B. L., the 18th May by J. B. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.

No. 237. Samuel Yates and Clementina Metcalfe, both of this P., by Licence from the same, the 5th June, by J. B. Witns., Jn^o. Consitt, Ann Shuttleworth.

The Duty on Marriages commenc'd the 2^d of Oct^r 1783.

No. 238 and the 1st wth ye Duty. Robert Rolfe of this P. and Ann Shuttleworth of the P. of St. Helen in Stonegate, by Licence from Dr. Roper, the 6th Oct. by J. B. Witns., John Howe, Ann Consitt.

No. 239. Richard Butler and Dorothy Gascoyne, both of this P., by Licence, the 13th Oct. by W. Flower, Off^g. Min^r. Witns., Mary Banks, Rob^t. Rolfe.

1784.

No. 240. Robert Cooper of the P. of St. Helen's and Ann Turpin of this P. were Married by Banns the 12th April, by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Mary Pybuss, Benjⁿ. Lund.

No. 241. Thomas Tireman and Ann Willbor, both of this P., by Licence, the 3rd June by J. B. Witns., Mary Willbor, John Prince, Mary Shaw, Eliza Dixon.

No. 242. William Lascelles and Sarah Milner, both of this P., by Banns, the 13th July by W. Flower, Off^g. Min^r. Witns., Thomas Jones, Benjⁿ. Lund.

rec^d. the Duty thus far for Mr. Jn^o. Clough, Coll^r. — Chris^r. Newstead, Jun^r.

1785.

No. 243. George Marshall of this P. and Agnes Braithwaite of the P. of St. Cuthbert were married by Banns the 4th Jan^y. by Jonas Thompson, Off^g. Min^r. Signed, George Sugers Marshall. Witns., William Crask, Mary Marshall, Mary Lund.

No. 244. Thomas Powell of the P. of St. Maurice and Mary Higgins of this P., by Banns, the 18th Jan^y. by John Peacock, Off^g. Min^r. Witns., Matthew Snow, William Lee.

No. 245. Balthasar Coates of this P., Glover, and Margaret Clayton of the P. of Middleton Tyas in the C^o. of York, Spinster, by Licence, the 20th March by Rich^d. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Henry Gray, Benjⁿ. Lund.

No. 246. Thomas Richardson of the P. of St. John Delpike in Goodramgate and Jane Littlewood of this P., by Banns the 4th April by R. F. Witns. Agnes Ayreys, Benjⁿ. Lund.

No. 247. John Adamson of the P. of Heslington, Miller, and Mary Johnson of this P., Spinster, by Licence, the 24th April by R. F. Witns., Ann Wintarbotom, William Watherston.

No. 248. Richard Stones of the P. of Tickhill in the C^o. of York, Farmer, and Ann Idle of this P., Spinster, by Licence, the 1st May by R. F. Witns., Ann Hudson, Benjⁿ. Lund.

- No. 249. John Barker, sadler, and Sarah Askeran, spinster, both of this P., by Banns, the 2nd May by Rich^d. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Chris^r. Nevins, Isabell Barker.
- No. 250. Joseph Jolley, Waterman, and Jane Arton, spinster, both of this P., by Banns, the 22nd May by R. F. Witns., Mary Arton, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 251. George Webster and Jane Farrick, both of this P., by Banns, the 19th June by R. F. Witns., William Kitchingman, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 252. Joseph Broughton of the P. of St^c. Michael le Belfrey, Waterman, and Ann Briggs of this P., by Banns, the 28th Aug^t. by R. F. Witns., Bell Davies, Tho^m. Vause, Tho^s. Davies, Ann Witerburn.
- No. 253. James Simpson of the P. of Campsall, Farmer, and Martha Renton of this P., by Banns, the 5th Dec^r. by R. F. Witns., Richard Thompson, W^m. Brown, W^m. Cooper.

1786.

- No. 254. Richard Remington of this P., Lieutenant in the 26th Regiment, and Ann Bonell of New Street, an extra parochial place adjoining to this P., were married by Banns the 6th April by R. F. Witns., Mary Coppindale, Rose Coppindale, Jⁿ. OConnor, Lieu^t. 19th foot.
- No. 255. William Haden, Hatter, and Frances Witham, Spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 18th April by R. F. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.
- No. 256. William Bromley of this P., Coachman, and Sarah Poppleton of Hollom in the P. of Monk fryston, spinster, by Licence, the 1st June, by R. F. Witns., James Deacon, Elizabeth Poppleton.
- No. 257. John Butler of the P. of All Saints, North St., and Ann Brearey of this P., by Banns, the 10th July by R. F. Witns., Ann Wellford, Thomas Brearey.
- No. 258. Adam Phillips, barber, and Alice Wallwork, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 2nd Nov^r. by R. F. Witns., Mary Milner, Mercy Morton, Robert Hunter.
- No. 259. John Bradshaw of the P. of Salford in the Town and P. of Manchester, Weaver, and Isabell Mills of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 2nd Nov^r. by R. F. Witns., same as No. 258.
- No. 260. George Fearn of the P. of Escrick in the Co^e. of York, Gentleman, and Mary Milner of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 16th Nov^r. by R. F. Witns., Jane Hartley, Ja^s. Croft, Rich^d. Milner.
- No. 261. Robert Hunter of the P. of Tadcaster, Joiner & Cabinet maker, and Mercy Morton of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 16th Nov^r. by R. F. Witns., Ann Morton, Mary Ann Morton, Hannah Moore, Mark Robinson.
- No. 262. John Matthews of the P. of St^c. Maurice and Helen Grange of this P., by Banns, the 10th Dec^r. by R. F. Witns., Ann Barras, John Harrison, Eliz. Best.

1787.

- No. 263. John Pick of the P. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, York, Joiner, and Sarah Crask of this P., spinster, were married by Licence the 1st Feby. by Rich^d. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Ruth Hall, George Fettes.
- No. 264. William Harrison of Sutton in the P. Campsall, Gentleman, and Ann Peirson of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 10th May by R. F. Witns., Elizabeth Peirson, Mary Peirson, Jon^a. Storr, John Peirson, Ben. Peile.
- No. 265. George Ince of the P. of Pontefract, painter, and Mary Erskine of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 28 June by R. F. Witns., D. Halley, E. Prince, Richard Erskine.
- No. 266. John Rayson of the P. of St. Sampson, Joiner, and Ann Clark of this P., by Banns, the 7th October by R. F. Witns., Sarah Bentley, W^m. Rayson, Tho^s. Wilkinson, James Wilkinson, Geo. Wilkinson.
- No. 267. Richard Abbey of the P. of Acomb and Jane Wilson of this P., by Banns, the 29th October by R. F. Witns., Hannah Ellingworth, W^m. Kitchingman.
- No. 268. Gervas Howe of the P. of Langar in C^o. Nottingham, Gentleman, and Elizabeth Peirson of this P., by Licence, the 20th Nov^r. by R. F. Witns., Mary Peirson, Sarah Hall, Ben Peil, John Peirson, John Hall.

1788.

- No. 269. James Law of the P. of St. Hellen and Frances Pullon of this P. were married by Banns the 7th Janry. by R. F. Witns., Tho^s. Hardisty, Isabella Chapman, Elizabeth Atkinson, Hannah Hardisty.
- No. 270. John Richardson of the P. of St. Michael, Spurriergate, York, and Ruth Hall of this P., by Licence, the 21 Jan. by R. F. Witns., Tho^s. Lascelles, Han^h. Binning, Anne Hall.
- No. 271. John Allan of the P. of Askham Bryan in the C^o. of the City of York, Schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Smouton of this P., by Licence, the 16th March by R. F. Witns., Ann Butler, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 272. Thomas Smith, Gardiner, of the P. of St. Mary, Castlegate, York, and Martha Scholey of this P., by Licence, the 31st March by James Richardson, Off^{ng}. Minister. Witns., Richard Hansom, Thomas Bolland.
- No. 273. George Ellin, of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, York, Tea Dealer, and Mary Wilbor of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 28th July by Rich^d. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Susanna Hill, Tho^s. Tireman, A. Ellin, M. Shaw, W^m. Bilton, John Prince.
- No. 274. Thornton Duke and Elizabeth Towns, both of this P., by Banns, the 29th Sept. by R. F. Witns., Michael Duke, John Townes, Mary Duke, Francies Short.
- No. 275. William Hudson of the P. of Osbaldwick and Elizabeth Bean of this P., by Banns, the 17th Nov. by R. F. Witns., Mary Earnshaw, Geo. Smith.

- No. 276. John Metcalfe of this P., Book keeper, and Agnes Ayreys of the P. of St^t Helen in Stonegate, York, spinster, by Licence, the 1st Dec^r by R. F. Witns., Geo. Ayreys, Benjⁿ. Lund.

1789.

- No. 277. Christopher Moore and Elizabeth Turton, both of this P., were married by Licence the 11th Feb. by Rich^d. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Fanney Doughtey, Robert Nale.
- No. 278. John Hodgson of Rawcliffe in the P. of Snaith in the C^o. of York, Waterman, and Dorothy Brown of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 2nd Aug. by R. F. Witns. Geo. Ayreys, Mare Swale.
- No. 278 [sic]. Matthew Camidge of the P. of St^t Michael le Belfrey in this City, Musician, and Mary Shaw of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 3rd Sept. by R. F. Witns., Jane Surr, Mary Ellin, J. Camidge, Thomas Surr, Rich^d. Willbor.
- No. 279. John Waite of the P. of St^t Michael le Belfrey, Gentleman, and Jane Lowden of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 7th Sept. by R. F. Witns., Geo. Kidson, John Allan.
- No. 280. William Whitehead of the P. of Holy Trinity in King's Court, Comb maker, and Sarah Jackson of this P., spinster, by Banns, the 13th Dec. by R. F. Witns., Mary Hartley, Rich^d. Dudley.

1790.

- No. 281. Robert Ellison of the P. of Scarbro', Hostler, and Ann Foxton of this P., spinster, were married by Banns the 4th January by R. F. Witns., W^m. Hoggard, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 282. William Scott of this City, Joiner, and Mary Johnson of this P., by Licence, the 9th May by W^m. Fryer, Officiating Min^r. Witns., Isabela Matson, George Earle.
- No. 283. Adam Hopkirk and Mary Agar, both of this P., by Banns, the 13th July by R. F. Witns., Sarah Booker, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 284. Charles Foster of the P. of St^t Mary's in the City of Lincoln, Butcher, and Elizabeth Wrigglesworth of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 13th Sept. by R. F. Witns., Mary Foster, A. Wriglesworth, John Botterill.
- No. 285. Alexander Forsyth, of this P., a Soldier in the 19th Regiment of Foot, and Ann Burton of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 7th Oct. by R. F. Witns., Will^m. Leckenby, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 286. John Brookbank of the P. of St^t Martin cum Gregory in this City, Painter, and Eleanor Green of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 27th Dec^r by R. F. Witns., Lucy Parke, Solley Brookbank, Sam^l. Green.

1791.

- No. 287. John Routh of this P., Painter, and Mary Leetham of the P. of St^t Olave, were married by Banns the 27th Febr^y by R. F. Witns., John Dale, Mary Bramley, Jude Wright.
- No. 288. Jonathan Patrick, Mariner, and Mary Waller, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 21st March by R. F. Witns., Jane Hornby, Tho^s. Hill, William Raper.

- No. 289. George Pawson of the P. of St^t Helen's, Book keeper, and Elizabeth Laming of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 27th March by R. F. Witns., John Earnshaw, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 290. Abel Swan of this P., Chaise Driver, and Eleanor Hudson of the P. of All Saints in the City of York, Spinster, by Licence, the 29th May by R. F. Witns., Tho^s. Spink, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 291. Robert Woodburn and Margaret Petch, both of this P., by Banns, the 4th Aug. by R. F. Witns., George Ayrey, Marg. Gray, Ann Harper, Jonathan Robinson, Mayry Hardgrave.
- No. 292. William Crowder of Harwich in the County of Essex, Esquire, and Elizabeth Reed of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 17th Sept. by R. F. Witns., Jos. Oldfield, Ann Oldfield, Dorothy Oldfield, Jane Oldfield, Tho^s. Oldfield.
- No. 293. Robert Nale, Vintner, and Frances Doughty, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 22nd Sept. by R. F. Witns., George Richardson, Hannah Bentley, Richard Hornby.
- No. 294. Jeremiah Parker of this P., Farmer, and Beatrice King of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 24th Sept. by R. F. Witns., John Blacker, James Johnson.
- No. 295. John Croft, Plumber & Glazier, and Sarah Rhodes, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 2nd Oct. by R. F. Witns., Anne Rhodes, Peter Davies.
- No. 296. Henry Percivell of the P. of St^t Dennis, Walmgate, York, Leather Dresser, and Mary Thirkill of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 6th Oct. by R. F. Witns., Rich^d. Lawton, Hannah Harrison, James Melrose.
- No. 297. Samuel Johnson, Ale Draper, and Thomasin Wilson, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 1st Nov^r. by R. F. Witns., Peter Browne, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 298. John Avison of this P. and Mary Foster of the P. of St^t Mary's, Castlegate, by Banns, the 8th Nov^r. by R. F. Witns., Charles Edwards, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- 1792.
- No. 299. William Whincup of the P. of St^t Michael le Belfrey, Maltster, and Mary Fewster of this P., spinster, were married by Banns the 1st Jan^y. by Rich^d. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Robert Heaton, Elizabeth Bowes Fewster.
- No. 300. Richard Rose, Chaise Driver, and Mary Tasker, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 3rd April by R. F. Witns., Han^h. Hutchinson, John Hall, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 301. Thomas Brearey, Mariner, and Mary Watson, spinster, both of this P., by Banns, the 12th May by R. F. Witns., Ann Butler, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 302. John Batty of this P., Hair Dresser, and Elizabeth Thacker of the P. of St^t Olave, York, spinster, by Licence, the 23rd Sept. by R. F. Witns., Jane Clark, Ann Backhouse, Tho^s. Clark.
- No. 303. Peter Davies, Cabinet maker, and Anne Rhodes, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 28th Oct^r. by R. F. Witns., John Croft, Margreat Rhodes, Mary Davies.

- No. 304. George Lund of this P. and Margaret Gowland of the P. of St. Maurice without Monk Bar, by Banns, the 29th Oct^r. by R. F. Witns., Mary Lund, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 305. James Spetch and Phebe Monks, both of this P., by Banns, the 29th Nov^r. by R. F. Witns., Joseph Rushton, Mary Kirk, Eliz. Skelton, Hannah Briggs, Robert Pearson.
- No. 306. William Toulmin of Ripon in the C^o. of York, Gentleman, and Sarah Anna Maintru of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 30th Dec^r. by R. F. Witns., M^w. Wilson, Benjⁿ. Lund.

1793.

- No. 307. William Mills of the Minster Yard in the City of York, Gentleman, and Jane Oldfield of this P., spinster, were married by Licence the 1st Jan^y. by Rich^d. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Jos^a. Oldfield, Jane Mills, John Crowder, Betty Oldfield, Mary Oldfield.
- No. 308. Robert Buchanan of this P., Private Soldier in the 6th Regiment of Dragoons, and Mary Warwick also of this P., spinster, by Banns, the 14th Jan^y. by R. F. Witns., Fra^s. Peacock, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 309. John Wilkinson of the P. of Pontefract in the C^o. of York, Gentleman, and Mary Coverdale of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 25th Jan^y. by R. F. Witns., Robert Settle, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 310. [*Blank*].
- No. 311. William Inman, shoe maker, and Jane Randerson, both of this P., by Banns, the 9th May by Tho^s. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., Elizabeth Randerson, Chris^r. Jackson, Will^m. Randerson.
- No. 312. Robert Gill, Farmer, and Hannah Hutchinson, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 13th June by Tho^s. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., William Bessant, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 313. William Walker of this P. and Frances Rudd of the suburbs of this City, by Licence, the 29th June by Rich^d. Forrest, Off^g. Minister. Witns., James Brown, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 314. Thomas Saunders and Elizabeth Savers, both of this P., by Banns, the 14th Oct. by Tho^s. Pickard, vicar. Witns., Thomas Atkinson, Saray Cant.

1794.

- No. 315. Jonathan Field of the P. of Goodramgate, Cordwainer, and Mary Blake of New Street, an extra-parochial place, were married by Banns the 28th Jan^y. by Tho^s. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., Eliz. Blake, Eliz. Scadlethorp.
- No. 316. George Barker, Cordwainer, and Ann Smith, both of this P., by Banns, the 16th Febr^y. by T. P. Witns., Robert Watson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 317. Richard Brown of the P. of St. Martins Micklegate, Hair Dresser, and Mitty Hildreth of Cumberland Row, an extra-parochial place, by Licence, the 20th Febr^y. by T. P. Witns., John Whiteley, Thomas Hildreth.

- No. 318. Levi Stubbs and Ann Butler, both of this P., by Banns, the 23rd Febr^y. by T. P. Witns., Hannah Coupland, Robert Brearey.
- No. 319. Robert Bollans of this P., Tin-Plate Worker, and Ann Horseman also of this P., by Banns, the 12th May by T. P. Witns., John Stephenson, Tho^s. Stodhart, Jun^r.
- No. 320. Charles Gregory Fairfax, Esq^r. of Gilling Castle in the C^o. of York and Mary Goodricke of this P., by Licence, the 9th June by T. P. Witns., Elizabeth Goodricke, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 321. Thomas Surr of the P. of Stⁱ Michael le Belfrey and Frances Beatrice Hampston of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 28th August by T. P. Witns., John Prince, Eliza Hampston, John Surr.
- No. 322. James Coates and Mary Morris, both of this P., by Banns, the 30th Sept^r. by T. P. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Jane Norton.
- No. 323. Robert Potter of the P. of Christ Church and Elizabeth Stalker of this P., by Banns, the 23rd Nov^r. by T. P. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Mary Stalker, John Bean.
- No. 324. John Scott and Elizabeth Wardale, both of this P., by Banns, the 1st Dec^r. by T. P. Witns., John Clark, Benjⁿ. Lund, Richard Roos.
- 1795.
- No. 325. George Hick of the P. of Newton Kyme and Ann Hardisty of this P. were married by Banns the 16th Febr^y. by Tho^s. Pickard, Minister. Witns., Richard Morley, Mary Thornton.
- No. 326. Robert Spofforth y^e younger of the P. of Howden in the C^o. of York, Gentleman, and Ann Turnell of this P., by Licence, the 11th May by T. P. Witns., Hannah Mould, John Peirson, W^m. Scholfield.
- No. 327. Robert Bramley and Ann Todd, both of this P., by Banns, the 15th June by T. P. Witns., John Goldlillee, Francis Todd.
- No. 328. John Price of this P., Serjeant in the 115th Regiment of Foot, and Mary Pontin also of this P., by Banns, the 24th June by T. P. Witns., Char^s. Allcock, Lewis Des Beux.
- No. 329. Robert Cattle of this P., Silversmith, and Mary Brough of this City, by Licence, the 8th August by T. P. Witns., Isaac Girstine, Martha Cattle.
- No. 330. Mark Gill of the P. of Hutton cum Cranswick and Elizabeth Carter of this P., by Banns, the 5th Sept. by T. P. Witns., James Lupton, Margreat Metcalf.
- No. 331. Obadiah Smith and Jane Bentley, both of this P., by Licence, the 22nd Oct. by T. P. Witns., W^m. Hands, Benjⁿ. Lund, C. Peacock.
- No. 332. Thomas Walker of this P., yeoman, and Hannah Kirk of the P. of Scarborough, by Licence, the 9th Nov^r. by T. P. Witns., John Walker, Benjⁿ. Lund, C. Peacock.
- No. 333. Thomas Masser of the P. of Stⁱ Margaret, Walmgate, and Mary Santon of this P., by Banns, the 1st Dec^r. by T. P. Witns., Will^m. Brown, Mary Lam, Frances Simpson.

- No. 334. Thomas Noton of the P. of St^t. Dennis, Walmgate, and Jane Farrow of this P., by Banns, the 25th Dec^r. by T. P. Witns., Geo. Ayrey, Benjⁿ. Lund.

1796.

- No. 335. John Charlton and Mary Dunning, both of this P., were married by Banns the 7th Jan^{ry}. by Tho^s. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., Geo. Ayrey, Joseph Bolland.
- No. 336. James Marwood of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Meadley of this P., by Banns, the 18th Jan^{ry}. by T. P. Witns., Sarah Myers, Daniel Meadley.
- No. 337. Postgate Stubbs of the P. of Folkton and Elizabeth Walker of this P., by Licence, the 14th Febr^{ry}. by T. P. Witns., John Walker, Thomas Lambert, Mary Tindall, Tho^s. Walker.
- No. 338. John Hepworth of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Betty Laycock of this P., by Licence, the 27th March by T. P. Witns., Mary Laycock, J. Hodgson, John Elwick.
- No. 339. Joseph Bilton, Esq^r. of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Ann Oldfield of this P., by Licence, the 4th April by T. P. Witns., Mary Oldfield, Dorothy Oldfield, Joseph Mawman, Tho. Swann.
- No. 340. John Moore, Esq^r. a Captain in the 3^d R^t. Dragoon Guards quarter'd in York, and Ann Townend the younger, Daughter of George Townend of this P. Esq^r. by Licence, the 9th April by Godfrey Wolley, A.M., Rector of Hawaby, Off^r. Minister. Witns., Honor Kendall, Caesar Hawkins, Henry Raper, C. Peacock.
- No. 341. William Chambers of this P. and Sarah Myers of the P. of Osbaldwick, by Licence, the 13th Nov^r. by T. P. Witns., Joseph Thompson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 342. George Bradford of the P. of Doncaster and Ann Petty of this P., by Licence, the 14th Nov^r. by T. P. Witns., Ann Rayson, Joseph Frank.

1797.

- No. 343. Marmaduke Penson of this P., private Soldier in the Nottinghamshire Militia, and Isabella Tunstall of this P. also, Spinster, were married by Banns the 16th Jan^{ry}. by Tho^s. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., John Stevenson, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 344. Thomas Dewes of the P. of Healaugh and Mary Carey of this P., by Licence, the 26th March by T. P. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, John Tweedy.
- No. 345. Richard Smailes of the P. of St^t. Margaret, Walmgate, and Hannah Spence of this P., by Banns, the 2nd April by T. P. Witns., William Parkinson, Jane Ellis.
- No. 346. John Brown and Ann Batty, both of this P., by Banns, the 22nd April by T. P. Witns., John Clark, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 347. Michael Walker of this P. and Ann Hall of Linton upon Ouse, by Licence, the 17th May by T. P. Witns., Will^m. Porter, Benjⁿ. Lund.

- No. 348. Matthew Bootland of this P., Farmer, and Isabella Tasker of this P. also, Spinster, by Licence, the 23rd July by T. P. Witns., Ann Hildreth, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 349. Edward Moor and Jane McGowans, both of this P., by Banns, the 24th July by T. P. Signed, Jane Mackgouns. Witns., Michael Donochoo, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 350. John Humber, Quartermaster in the 46th Regt. of Foot, quartered in this City, and Frances Gill of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 29th Aug. by T. P. Witns., Edm^d. Gill, W^m. Gill.
- No. 351. Thomas Close and Mary Lamb, both of this P., by Licence, the 3rd Sept. by T. P. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.
- No. 352. John Beilby of the P. of Market Weighton and Jane Robinson of this P., by Licence, the 1st Oct. by T. P. Witns., Thomas Rickaby, Mary Mowbry.
- No. 353. William Barker of the P. of Knaresbrough and Mary Wilson, of this P., by Banns, the 26th Nov^r. by T. P. Witns., Thomas Dodsworth, Mary Ann Paget, Clara Moor.

1798.

- No. 354. Thomas Crosby of the P. of St. Saviour and Mary Burton of this P. were married by Banns the 1st Jan^y. by Rich^d. Forrest, Off^g. Min^r. Witns., Mary Forrest, Lucy Black, Jos. Wolstenholme, Jor. Crosby, J. A. Forrest.
- No. 355. Andrew Meek of the P. of Dalton and Elizabeth Watson of this P., by Licence, the 24th Jan^y. by Tho^s. Pickard, Minister. Witns., John Barker, G^r. Barker.
- No. 356. Robert Pearson of the P. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, and Lucy Black of this P., by Banns, the 18th Febr^y. by Rich^d. Forrest, Off^g. Min^r. Witns., Will^m. Black, Tamer Kearton, Mary Forrest, J. A. Forrest.
- No. 357. John Powell and Hannah Benson, both of this P., by Banns, the 19th Febr^y. by James Richardson, Off^g. Minister. Witns., John Benson, Robert Powell.
- No. 358. W^m. Leng, servant, and Rose Hannah Wilson, both of this P., by Licence, the 25th March by W^m. Flower, Off^g. Minister. Witns., Francis Moss, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 359. John Gray of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Lydia Wass of this P., by Banns, the 23rd April by Rich^d. Forrest, Off^g. Min^r. Witns., Martha Brown, J. Garner, John Wass.
- No. 360. William Rigg of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Precious of this P., by Banns, the 29th April by Tho^s. Pickard. Vicar. Witns., Kenneth M^cKenzie, Charlotte Chalamers, Thomas Brearey.
- No. 361. William Eden and Elizabeth Barker, both of this P., by Banns, the 14th May by T. P. Witns., Thomas Garth, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 362. William Jennings and Sarah Precious, both of this P., by Banns, the 25th June by T. P. Witns., Mary Hornsher, Thomas Rymer.

No. 363. Manasseh O'Keen of this P. and Elizabeth Simpson of the P. of St. Wilfred, by Licence, the 3rd August by T. P. Witns., Dave Westerman, Sarah Carr.

No. 364. Joseph Kaye of Liverpool, Merchant, and Ann Gibson of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 3rd Sept. by Rich^d. Forrest, Offg. Min^r. Witns., Geo. Gibson, Geo. Gibson, jun^r. Mary Gibson, Eliza Gibson.

1799.

No. 365. Robert Story of this P. and Hannah Wilson of the P. of St. Dennis, Walmgate, by Banns, the 3rd March by Tho^s. Pickard. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Peter young Stead.

No. 366. Robert Hudson, Esq^r of Beverley and Jane Walton of this P., by Licence, the 22nd May by W^m. Flower. Witns., Jane Willson, S. W. Nicoll.

No. 367. Robert Johnson of the P. of St. Helen, Stonegate, and Elizabeth Elton of this P., by Licence, the 3rd August, by Isaac Mossop, Curate. Witns., W^m. Simpson, Margaret Elton.

No. 368. William Batty and Elizabeth Hessay, both of this P., by Banns, the 4th Nov^r. by Isaac Mossop, Curate. Witns., Samuel Wilson, Jn^o. Peckitt.

No. 369. William Bell of P. Naburn and Ann Holmes of this P., by Licence, the 15th Nov^r. by I. M. Witns., W^m. Holmes, Mary Holmes, Ann Porbury.

1800.

No. 370. Henry Robinson of the P. of St. Peter y^e Little united to y^e parish of All Saints, Pavement, and Hannah Croft of this P. were married by Licence the 1st January by I. M. Witns., Wallis Dunn, J. Clifton.

No. 371. Mark Ord, Esq^r. of Cumberland Row, an extra parochial Place adjoining this Parish, and Sarah Cole of this P., by Licence, the 3rd January by I. M. Witns., Cha^s. Cole, Elizabeth Cole.

No. 372. John Clarkson of Beverly, Gentleman, and Isabella Stephenson of this P., by Licence, the 19th January by I. M. Witns., Joseph Willson, Jemima Jane Willson.

No. 373. George Sedwell and Eliza Jackson, both of this P., by Licence, the 24th Febr^y. by I. M. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.

No. 374. Henry Douglas and Mary Wilkinson, both of this P., by Banns, the 31st March by I. M. Witns., Thomas Hildreth, Hannah Dale, Alice Dale, Sarah Lancaster.

No. 375. Christopher Wilkinson of this P. and Susannah Garland of the P. of St. Helen, by Licence, the 20th April by I. M. Witns., John Rowland, Elisabeth Frankland.

No. 376. James Newell of this P. and Ann Mitchell of the P. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, by Licence, the 5th May by I. M. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.

No. 377. Jonathan Pickles and Ann Eccles, both of this P., by Licence, the 24th May by I. M. Witns., William Paver, Mary Kearton.

- No. 378. Henry Blanchard of the P. of St^c Lawrence without Walmgate Bar and Ann Cooper of this P., by Banns, the 15th June by I. M. Witns., William firth, Mary Hornshaw.
- No. 379. Richard Sauvage of Gate Fulford in y^c County of York and Elizabeth Cole of this P., by Licence, the 23rd August by I. M. Witns., Cha^s. Cole, Frances Cole.
- No. 380. George Wilkinson and Charlotte Rhodes, both of this P., by Licence, the 6th Oct^r. by T. Pickard, Minister. Witns., Mary Rhodes, Rob^t. Smithson, Marg^t. Rhodes, Jane Wilkinson, Edw^d. W^m. Rhodes.
- No. 381. William Bartle of the P. of St^c Martin, Micklegate, and Jane Dobson of this P., by Banns, the 8th Dec^r. by T. P. Witns., Ric^d. Dobson, Tho^s. Hurworth, Elizabeth Dobson.
- 1801.
- No. 382. Robert Cottam, Esq^r. of St^c Edmon's Hall in the City of Oxford and Fanny Maynard, spinster, of this P. were married by Licence the 20 January by Tho^s. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., Naomi Royds, Benjⁿ. Lund.
- No. 383. John Benson of the P. of St^c Sampson and Elizabeth Kirkup of this P., by Licence, the 4th April by Edward Sandwith, Offic^r. Minister. Witns., Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.

BOOK V.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1764.

- Feb. 1st. Thomas, the Son of Tho. Holford.
- „ 3rd. Christopher, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, born Jan^y. 29th.
- „ 27th. Mary, the Daughter of Boynton Langley, Esq^r. born Jan^y. 30th.
- „ 29th. Charles, the Son of Charles Hall, not publick.
- March 11th. Henry, the Son of Richard Davies.
- Feb. 10th. Sarah, the Daughter of Robert Rhodes, born Feb^y. 7th.
- May 4th. Mary, the Daughter of Robert Barker.
- „ 19th. Constantia, the Daughter of John Birtle, Esq.
- June 6th. Mary, the Daughter of John Allenby.
- Oct^r. 18th. James, the Son of James Crofts.
- Nov^r. 7th. Anne, the Daughter of W^m. Nicholson.

1765.

- Jan^y. 12th. Henry, the Son of Stephen Beckwith.
- „ 15th. Catherine, the Daughter of W^m. Spencer.
- „ 26th. Mary, the Daughter of Dorothy Kettlewell, spinster.
- Feb^y. 8th. Matthew, the Son of Matthew Kidd.
- „ 17th. Samuel, the Son of Benjⁿ. Lund, born Feb. 13th.
- April 10th. James, the Son of James Richardson, Apothecary.
- „ 26th. Jane, the Daughter of Joshua Oldfield.
- May 14th. Anne, the D. of Robert Rhodes, born April 18.
- „ 26th. Elizabeth, the D. of Edw^d. Bell, born April 16.
- June 10th. Joseph, the Son of Joseph Shaw.
- „ 16th. Thomas, the Son of Richard Davies.

Aug. 5th. John Spence, the Son of Peter Bealby.
 „ 16th. Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Hick.
 „ 20th. George, the Son of George Gibson, Carver.

October 11th. Samuel, the son of John Green.

„ 13th. Thornton, the son of Michael Duke.

„ 19th. Mary, the Daughter of Ambrose Beckwith, Jun^r.

Ann, the D. of Uriah Scarbrough, born Nov^r. 4th, bapt. Nov^r. 13th.

BAPTISMS 1766.

Mary Ann, the D. of W^m. Spencer, born Feb. 22^d, bapt. Feb. 24th.

John, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, born March 14th, bapt. March 24th.

Frances, the D. of Matthew Kidd, born March 30th, bapt. April 8th.

Francis, the Son of Stephen Beckwith, born April 16th, bapt. April 29th.

George, the Son of Benjamin Lund, born April 23^d, bapt. April 29th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Tho^s. Holford, born April 30th, bapt. May 20th.

Robert, the Son of Joseph Shaw, born and bapt. August 10th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Tho^s. Knowles, born Aug. 25th, bapt. Aug. 29th.

Isabella, the D. of Richard Davies, born Oct. 10th, bapt. Oct. 22^d.

Mary, the D. of W^m. Peckitt, born Oct. 12th, bapt. Oct. 15th.

Mary, the D. of Miles Beeforth, born Nov. 25th, bapt. Dec. 6th.

BAPTISMS 1767.

Ann, the D. of Henry Driffild, born Jan^y. 16th, bapt. Jan^y. 25th.

Robert, the Son of Robert Rhodes, born Jan^y. 29th, bapt. Feby^r. 17th.

Ann, the D. of Peter Bealby, born Feby^r. 11th, bapt. Feby^r. 16th.

James, the Son of James Johnson, bapt. May 10th.

Robert, the Son of Robert Lonsdale, born May 20th, bapt. May 21st.

Mary, the D. of Mr. Joshua Oldfield, born May 26th, bapt. June 23^d.

Michael, the Son of Michael Duke, born May 26th, bapt. June 28th.

George, the Son of Mr. Stephen Beckwith, born Sep^r. 6th, bapt. Sep^r. 7th.

William, the Son of Mr. James Richardson, born Sep^r. 12th, bapt. Sep^r. 18th.

William, the Son of Uriah Scarbrough, born Oct^r. 7th, bapt. Oct^r. 14th.

Hannah, the Daughter of John Eccles, born and bapt. Nov^r. 18th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Richard Tireman, born Nov. 24th, bapt. Nov. 25th.

BAPTISMS 1768.

Mary, the D. of the Rev. Mr. John Preston, born Dec. 8th, bapt. Jan. 8th.

George, the Son of Jean Jaques Louis Basset, born Jan. 15th, bapt. Feb. 2^d.

Mary, the D. of Joseph Metcalfe, born March 18th, bapt. March 22^d.

Ann, the D. of Rich^d. Davies, born March 22^d, bapt. April 4th.

Mary, the D. of Peter Bealby, born April 19th, bapt. April 27th.

Robert, the Son of Mat^w. Kidd, born April 29th, bapt. May 1st.

Ann, the D. of Barnard Foord, Esq^r. born May 13th, bapt. May 16th.

William, the Son of Miles Beeforth, born June 23^d, bapt. July 3^d.

Elizabeth, the D. of George Horsman, born and bapt. July 7th.

Edward, the Son of James Crofts, born Oct. 14th, bapt. Nov. 11th.

Betty, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born Nov^r. 4th, bapt. Dec^r. 6th.

Mary, the D. of Tho^s. Knowles, born and bapt. Nov^r. 8th.

John Alexander, Son of Alexander Hunter, M.D., born Nov^r. 15th,
 bapt. Dec^r. 16th.

Margaret, the D. of Rob^t. Rhodes, born Nov^r. 30th, bapt. Dec^r. 27th.

Thomas, the Son of Stephen Beckwith, born Dec^r. 21st, bapt. Dec^r. 25th.

Matthew, the Son of Robert Lonsdale, born Dec^r. 25th, bapt. Dec^r. 26th.

BAPTISMS 1769.

Mary, the D. of Mich^l. Duke, born Jan^y. 23^d, bapt. Feb^y. 16th.
 James, the Son of Chris^r. Mesban, born Feb^y. 7th, bapt. Feb^y. 8th.
 Ann, the D. of John Green, born Feb^y. 23rd, bapt. Feb^y. 24th.
 Mary, the D. of Benjⁿ. Lund, born March 28th, bapt. April 10th.
 Robert George, the Son of Robert Surtees of Mainsforth, Esq^r. born
 May 14th, bapt. June 8th.
 James, the Son of David Russell, Printer, born July 11th.
 Varley, the Son of Rich^d. Bealby, born May 30th, bapt. June 27th.
 Eleanor, the D. of John Shepherd, born and bapt. June 23^d.
 John, the Son of John Coupland, born July 28th, bapt. July 29th.
 William, the Son of Matthew Kidd, born Aug. 7th, bapt. Aug. 13th.
 Elizabeth, the D. of Matt^w. Thirkill, born Aug. 28th, bapt. Sep^r. 1st.
 John, the Son of George Hodgson, born Sep^r. 10th, bapt. Sep^r. 12th.
 Ann, the D. of John Simpson, born Aug. 2^d, bapt. Sep^r. 17th.
 Ann, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born Nov. 21st, bapt. Dec^r. 15th.
 Ann, the D. of Tho^s. Knowles, born Dec^r. 12th, bapt. Dec^r. 16th.

1770.

Mary, the D. of Rich^d. Davies, born Dec^r. 26th, bapt^d. Feb^y. 11th.
 Mary, the D. of Miles Beeforth, born Feb^y. 23^d, bapt. March 5th.
 Mary, the D. of Robert Rhodes, born May 14th, bapt. June 12th.
 Sarah Elizabeth, the D. of Roger Gee, Esq^r. born June 12th, bapt.
 June 14th.

James, the Son of Michael Duke, born June 27th, bapt. July 6th.
 Jane, the D. of John Coupland, born July 3^d, bapt. Aug. 18th.
 David Audsley, the Son of Joseph Shaw, born July 15th, bapt. July 27th.
 Ann, the D. of George Horseman, born July 17th, bapt. July 28th.
 Ann, the D. of Rich^d. Bealby, born July 26th, bapt. Aug. 18th.
 Edward, the Son of Rob^t. Lonsdale, born Augst. 4th, bapt. Aug. 5th.
 Major, the Son of Major Rishforth, born and bapt. Sep^r. 6th.
 Stephen, the Son of Stephen Beckwith, gent., born Oct^r. 2^d, bapt. Oct. 30th.
 Sarah, the D. of Geo. Hodgson, born Dec^r. 11th, bapt. Dec^r. 13th.
 Francis, the Son of Matt^w. Kidd, born Dec^r. 22^d, bapt. Dec^r. 28th.

1771.

Matthew, the Son of Matt^w. Thirkill, born Nov^r. 24th, bapt. Jan^y. 21st.
 Ann, the D. of Peter Bealby, born Jan^y. 31st, bapt. Feb^y. 6th.
 Mary, the D. of John Shepherd, born Jan^y. 5th, bapt. Feb^y. 7th.
 Ann, the D. of Benjⁿ. Lund, born Feb^y. 9th, bapt. Feb^y. 27th.
 Mary, the D. of Francis Hurt, Esq^r. born March 21st, bapt. April 16th.
 Ann, the D. of John Simpson, born Feb. 16th, bapt. April 9th.
 Mary, the D. of Anth^y. Clark, born April 21st, bapt. April 29th.
 Hannah, the D. of James Crofts, born May 19th, bapt. June 3^d.
 Ann, the D. of Matthias Roebuck, born June 7th, bapt. June 18th.
 Mary, the D. of James Stockdale, born June 13th, bapt. June 18th.
 Dorothy, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born July 8th, bapt. July 15th.
 Frances, the D. of John Coupland, born July 10th, bapt. July 22^d.
 William, the Son of Michael Cooper, born July 23^d, bapt. July 24th.
 Frances, the D. of Rich^d. Wiley, born July 14th, bapt. July 24th.
 Frances Beatrix, the first born Child of John Hampston, Goldsmith and
 Jeweller, by Margaret Terry his Wife, born & bapt. Sep^r. 26th.

Samuel, the Son of Tho^s. Burton, born Sep^r. 26th, bapt. Sep^r. 27th.
 Charlotte, the D. of Rob^t. Rhodes, born Sep^r. 20th, bapt. Oct^r. 22^d.
 John, the son of Miles Beeforth, born & bapt. Nov^r. 24th.

BAPTISMS 1772.

Mary, the D. of Leon^d. Godson, born Jan^y. 18th, bapt. Jan^y. 19th.
 John, the Son of Peter Bealby, born Jan^y. 20th, bapt. Feby. 4th.
 John, the Son of W^m. Hawxwell, born & bapt. Feby. 14th.
 John, the Son of John Glaisby, born Feby. 26th, bapt. Feby. 27th.
 Mary, the D. of James Whaley, born March 25th, bapt. April 20th.
 Jane, the D. of James Jackman, born & bapt. April 28th.
 Agnes Somervill Russell, D. of David Russell, Printer, born June 14th.
 Ann, the D. of John Burnside, born & bapt. June 4th.
 Ann, the D. of John Shepherd, born & bapt. July 3^d.
 Richard, the Son of Richard Wiley, born July 23^d, bapt. July 24th.
 George Gibson, Son of George Gibson, Mercer, Draper, and Taylor, by
 Mary his Wife, was born June 17th.
 Frances, the D. of Tho^s. Burton, born Aug. 29th, bapt. Sep^r. 9th.
 William, the Son of Michael Duke, born & bapt. Oct^r. 13th.
 Elizabeth, 2^d Daughter of John Hampston, Silversmith, by Margaret
 Terry his Wife, born 22^d, bapt. 25th Nov^r.
 John Farnell Officer, the Son of James Officer, born Dec^r. 4th, bapt.
 Dec^r. 6th.

1773.

Elizabeth, the D. of Rob^t. Rhodes, born Jan^y. 14th, bapt. Feby. 9th.
 Frances Margaret, D. of Allen Swainston, M.D., born Jan^y. 16th, bapt.
 Feby. 20th.
 George, the Son of George Horseman, born Jan^y. 22^d, bapt. Feby. 21st.
 William, the Son of James Jackson, born March 16th, bapt. April 11th.
 Francis, the Son of Rob^t. Lonsdale, born Feby. 15th, bapt. April 13th.
 Henry, the Son of Henry Townson, born & bapt. March 28.
 John and Benjamin, the Twin Sons of Matt^w. Thirkill, born & bapt.
 April 8.
 Thomas, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, born April 17, bapt. May 18.
 Thomas, the Son of Matthias Roebuck, born April 23, bapt. May 23.
 Elizabeth, the D. of Daniel Wiggin, born Aug^t. 25, bapt. the 27th.
 John, the Son of John Curtis, born Sep^r. 12th, bapt. the 17th.
 Hannah the D. of John Glaisby, born Nov^r. 3, bapt. Dec^r. 8.
 Louisa, the D. of the Rev^d. John Preston of Askam, born & bapt. Nov^r. 3^d.
 Ann, the D. of George Townend, Attorney at Law, by Ann his Wife,
 born Nov^r. 17th, bapt^d. the 21st.
 Jane, the D. of Thomas Burton, born & bapt. Dec^r. 20th.
 Anna Maria Wallis, D. of Robert Wallis, Attorney at Law, by Mary
 his Wife, one of the Daughters of Geo. Reynoldson, late of this
 City, Upholder, was born on Monday the 27th of Sep^r.
 Jennet Furniss, D. of W^m. Furniss of West Witton, Yorks., gent., by
 Mary his wife, D. of Joseph and Jennett Lodge of this City,
 born Nov^r. 2^d.
 Elizabeth, D. of Leonard Hunter, born & bapt. Dec^r. 20th.

BAPTISMS FOR 1774.

- Sarah, the 3rd Daughter of John Hampston, Silversmith, by Margaret Terry his wife, born Jan^y. 11th, bapt. the 17th.
 Sarah, the D. of John Burnside, born Jan. 26th, bapt. the 28th.
 David, the Son of David Russell, Printer, born January 20th.
 Isabella, the D. of Rich^d. Wiley, born & bapt. January 18th.
 Augusta, the D. of Peter Bealby, born Feb^y. 3^d, bapt. the 4th.
 Mary, the D. of James Officer, born March 9, bapt April 6th.
 Mary, the D. of W^m. and Abigail Townson, born & bapt. May 18th.
 Elizabeth, the D. of John Shepherd, born May 25, bapt. the 27th.
 William Edward, the Son of Edward Bell, Brewer, born June 4, bapt. the 5th.
 Mercy, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born June 9, bapt. July 13th.
 Thomas, the first Child of Tho^s. & Mary Gricewith, born June 13, bapt. the 14th.
 Edward Willoughby, the Son of Rob^t. Rhodes, born Nov^r. 2^d, bapt. the 9th.
 Mary, the D. of Mat^w. Thirkill, born Nov^r. 12th, bapt. Dec^r. 21st.
 Elizabeth, the D. of Mary Dowthwaite, Spinster, born Dec^r. 1st, bapt. the 14th.
 Elizabeth, the D. of Matthias Roebuck, born Dec^r. 8th, bapt. Jan^y. 11th.
 George, the Son of Michael Duke, born Dec^r. 9th, bapt. the 14th.

1775.

- Charlotte, the D. of Joseph Metcalf, born Jan. 6th, bapt. the 5th [*sic*].
 John, the Son of John Burnside, born & bapt. Feb^y. 3^d.
 John, the Son of Allen Swainston, M.D., born Feb^y. 27th, bapt. April 10th.
 Henrietta, the D. of the Rev. John Preston, born & bapt. March 7th.
 Robert, the Son of John and Ann Consitt, born Feb^y. 7th.
 Rachel, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born June 22^d, bapt. July 8th.
 Robert, the Son of Rob^t. Wallis, Attorney at Law, born July 5th, bapt. the 9th.
 Pleasant, the D. of John Armstrong, born, bapt. & died July 4th.
 Hannah, the D. of James Officer, born July 14th, bapt. the 15th.
 Benjamin, the Son of Peter Bealby, born July 15th, bapt. the 16th.
 Thomas, the posthumous Son of W^m. Norman, born July 16th, bapt. Aug^t. 6th.
 Mary, the D. of John Glaisby, born July 30th, bapt. the 31st.
 John-Dade, the Son of John Hampston, born Aug 14th, bapt. the 23^d.
 Sarah, the D. of Daniel Wiggin, born Nov^r. 9th, bapt. the 13th.

1776.

- Thomas, the Son of John Kelsey, born Dec^r. 19, 1775, bapt. Jan^y. 21st, 1776.
 Elizabeth, the D. of Daniel Peck, born Jan^y. 13th, bapt. March 3^d.
 Mary-Elizabeth, the D. of Allen Swainston, M.D., born Feb^y. 6th, bapt. March 21st.
 Matthias, the Son of Matthias Roebuck, born April 4th, bapt. May 2^d.
 Jane, the Daughter of James Jackman, born Sep^r. 12th, bapt. Sep^r. 17th.
 Mary-Matilda, the D. of Robert Rhodes, born Sep^r. 14th, bapt. Sep^r. 21st.
 Niabella, the Daughter of Valentine Wood, born Nov^r. 8th, bapt. the 10th.
 Harriet, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born Dec. 6th, bapt. the 13th.

BAPTISMS 1777.

William, the Son of Nathan Chaplin, Shoemaker, born Jan. 5th, bapt. Jan. 12th.

Margaret, the Daughter of John Burnside, bapt. March 2^d.

Henry, the posthumous Son of Michael Duke, bapt. March 2^d.

Matilda-Dorothea, the D. of Allen Swainston, M.D., born March 31st, bapt. May 26th.

Margaret, the D. of John Jackson, born May 28, bapt. July 1st.

Mary, the D. of Henry Hopkins Fane, Esq^r. born Oct. 9, bapt. Nov. 8th.

John, the illegitimate Son of Martha Peckitt, Widow, bapt. Nov. 11th.

Lucy, the D. of Onslow Barrett, Apothecary, born Oct. 15, bapt. Nov. 7th.

Ann, the D. of John Glaisby, Baker, born Oct. 22^d, bapt. Oct. 29th.

John, the Son of John Dove, Musician, born Dec^r. 27th, bapt. Dec^r. 28th.
1778.

Robert, the Son of the Rev. Tho^s. Bowman of Craike, born Dec. 16, bapt. Jan. 20.

John, the Son of Tho^s. Heselton, Coal Merchant, born March 14, bapt. April 5.

Thomas, the Son of Daniel Wiggin, Harness Maker, born April 4, bapt. April 12.

Sarah, the D. of Childers Walbonke Childers, Esq^r. born April 9, bapt. April 17th.

Harriet-Rachel, the D. of Allen Swainston, M.D., born April 25, bapt. June 13.

Christopher John, the posthumous Son of John Pearson, Peruke maker, born May 22, bapt. May 24th.

John Matthias, the Son of Matthias Roebuck, born July 12, bapt. the 17th.

Francis Gatcliffe, the Son of Joseph Harrison, Breeches maker, born May 29, bapt. June 7th.

Octavia, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, gent. born July 19, bapt. Sep^r. 4th.

John & James, the Twin Sons of John Wriglesworth, Innkeeper, born & bapt. Aug. 8th.

Nathan, the Son of Nathan Chaplin, Shoemaker, born Oct. 12, bapt. Nov^r. 1st.

1779.

John, the Son of Charles Cole, Taylor, born Jan. 15th, bapt. the 20th.

Robert-Dixon, the Son of William Hartley, born Jan. 20th, bapt. the 27th.

Sarah, the D. of W^m. Townson, Breeches maker, born Jan. 22^d, bapt. Feby. 19th.

Henrietta, daughter of William Strickland of Boynton, Esq^r. born February 5th, and baptized March 17th.

William, the Son of Peter Bealby, Baker, born March 17th, bapt. the 18th.

John, the Son of W^m. Brearey, Chairman, born April 20th, bapt. the 27th.

William, the Son of John Glaisby, Baker, born April 7th, bapt. the 8th.

Eleanora, the D. of John Baynes, Hairdresser, born May 2^d, bapt. ye 3^d.

Robert, the Son of Joseph Hick, Labourer, born June 17th, bapt. the 18th.

Thomas Hamilton Hodgson, the illegitimate Son of Hannah Hodgson, Spinster, baptized June 27th.

Charlotte, the D. of Onslow Barrett, Apothecary, born June 19th, bapt. July 8th.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Heselton, Coal Dealer, born July 22^d,
bapt. July 31st.

Morritt, the Son of John Curtis, Oastler, born Sep^r. 11th, bapt. the 19th.

John Hallah, the Son of Richard Seamer, taylor, born Oct. 8th, bapt.
the 10th.

Mary, the D. of James Jackman, Innkeeper, born Oct. 22^d, bapt. the 25th.

BAPTISMS 1780.

Richard, the Son of John Dove, Musician, born Jan. 31st, bapt. Feb. 16th.

Joshua, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, gent., born Feb. 15th, bapt. the 28th.

Nathaniel, the Son of Charles Edwards, Shoemaker, born Mar. 9th,
bapt. y^e 12th.

Ann, the D. of W^m. Prince, Lace-Weaver, born Mar. 24th, bapt. y^e 27th.

Ann, the D. of Matthias Roebuck, Fruiterer, born Feb. 6th, bapt. April 9th.

George, the Son of Thomas Card, born March 29th, bapt. April 2^d.

Thomas William, the Son of M^r. John Dawson, Linendraper, born
April 27, and baptized the 29th.

Catherine, the D. of M^r. Richard Dawson, Apothecary, born May 6th,
bapt. 9th.

Ann Elizabeth, the D. of M^r. James Baker, proctor, born May 27, bapt.
June 4.

William, the Son of Robert Sinclair, Esq^r. Barrister at Law, born
June 18th, bapt. 20th.

George, the Son of John Glaisby, Baker, born July 23^d, bapt. the 26th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Charles Cole, taylor, born Aug. 5th, bapt. the 7th.

William, the Son of Daniel Wiggim, born Aug. 30th, bapt. Sep^r. 7th.

Thomas and Ann, the Twin Son and Daughter of James Kitson, Coach-
man, born October 1st and baptized the 2^d.

John Riley, born Sep ^r . 8 th , 1771.	} the Children of Thomas and Mary Riley, were baptized in the Romish Church, but received into the Communion of the established Church on the 5 th October, 1780.
Thomas Riley, born May 11 th , 1773.	
James Riley, born May 17 th , 1776.	
Hannah Riley, born Dec. 20 th , 1778.	

Mary, the D. of John Dixon, Shoemaker, born Dec. 8th, bapt. 10th.

Jane, the D. of Peter Bealby, Baker, born Dec^r. 18th, bapt. the 21st.

BAPTISMS 1781.

Joseph, the Son of W^m. Jackson, Translator, born Dec. 29, bapt. Jan. 3.

Mary, the D. of Joseph Hick, Labourer, born Dec. 31, bapt. Jan. 4.

Thomas, the Son of Tho^s. Clubley, Master Mariner, born Jan. 21, bapt.
y^e 25th.

Maria, the illeg. D. of Elizth. Mills, Spinster, born Mar. 31, bapt. April 4.

William, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, gent. born April 2, bapt. May 4.

Elizabeth Mary Ann, the D. of W^m. Brearey, born May 23, bapt. the 27.

Maria, the D. of M^r. Richard Dawson, Apothecary, born June 27, bapt.
July 1.

James Earnshaw Baker, Son of James Baker of this P., Proctor, by
Elizth. his Wife, only D. of Benjⁿ. Earnshaw of Pontefract by
Elizth. his wife, D. of Tho^s. Naylor of Wakefield, born on Monday,
June 4, bapt. Friday, June 8.

John, the Son of William Hartley, born July 26, bapt. the 29th.

Hannah Maria, the D. of John Curtis, Oastler, born Oct. 1, bapt. the 7th.
 John Hullah, the Son of Rich^d. Seamer, taylor, born & bapt. Oct. 11th.
 William, the Son of W^m. Baynes, Serving-Man, born & bapt. Nov. 9th.

BAPTISMS 1782.

Isabella, the D. of Mr. Peter Bealby, baker, born Jan. 10, bapt. the 11th.
 John, the Son of Mr. John Dawson, Linendraper, born May 25, bapt. the 26th.

George, the Son of Benjamin Hudson, born June 4th, bapt. the 6th.

Mary, the D. of Rich^d. Couldwell, Coffeehouse Keeper, born June 11, bapt. June 22.

Miles, the Son of Nathan Chaplin, Shoemaker, born June 21, bapt. the 28th.

Frances, the D. of Rich^d. Dawson, Apothecary, born June 29, bapt. July 4.

Ann, the D. of Mr. Charles Cole, taylor, born Aug. 14, bapt. the 16th.

Sarah, the D. of Mr. W^m. Blanchard, Printer, born Aug. 14, bapt. Aug. 24.

William Benjamin Baker, Son of James Baker of this P., Proctor, by Elizth. his Wife, only D. of Benjⁿ. Earnshaw of Pontefract by Elizth. his Wife, D. of Tho^s. Naylor of Wakefield, born Thursday, July 25th, bapt. Sunday, July 28th.

Daniel, the Son of Daniel Wiggin, born Nov. 27, bapt. Dec. 4.

Edward, the Son of Allen Swainston, M.D., born October 27th.

1783.

Mary, the D. of W^m. Prince, Saddler's Ironmonger, born Dec. 31, bapt. Jan. 4.

William, the S. of Matthias Roebuck, Fruiterer, born Jan. 5, bapt. the 10th.

Sarah, the D. of Tho^s. Clubley, Master Mariner, born & bapt. May 24.

Elizabeth, the D. of Robert Sinclair, Esq. born & bapt. June 7th.

Elizabeth, the 3^d Child of Sir Charles Turner of Kirkleatham, Yorks.

Bart. (Son of W^m. Turner, Esq. by Jane his Wife, D. of Bathurst, Esq^r.) by Mary, D. of James Shuttleworth of Forcett, Yorks. Esq^r. by Mary his Wife, D. of Robert Holden, Esq. was born July 12th, & bapt. the 13th.

Michael, the Son of W^m. Briggs, Timber Merch^t. by Jane his Wife, born & bapt. June 30th.

Benjamin, the Son of W^m. Jackson, Translator, born Aug. 6, bapt. Aug. 19th.

James, the Son of Mr. John Dawson, Linendraper, born & bapt. Aug. 11th.

John, the Son of Absalom Bluitt, Dancing Master, being his 29th Child by two Wives, bapt. August 28th.

Richard, the Son of Mr. Rich^d. Dawson, Apothecary, born & bapt. Aug. 27th.

William, the Son of Tho^s. Stubbs, Labourer, born July 19, bapt. July 21.

John, the Son of John Dixon, Shoemaker, born Sep^r. 13, bapt. the 14th.

DUTY ON BAPTISMS.

Samuel, the Son of Richard Couldwell, Coffee House Keeper, born Oct^r. 12th, bapt. the 16th.

Anne, the D. of Mr. Richmond Erskine, Saddler, born Nov. 15, bapt. Nov. 20.

Thomas, the Son of Tho^s. Card, Chaise Driver, born Nov. 9, bapt. Dec. 3.

Charles, the Son of Stephen Croft, jun^r. Esq^r. of Stillington, born
Nov. 26, bapt. Dec. 5.

Jane, the D. of the Rev^d. William Flower, by Philadelphia his Wife,
born & bapt. Dec^r. 9th.

BAPTISMS 1784.

Jane Sarah Gardner Kemeys, the D. of John Kemeys Gardner Kemeys,
by Sarah Gardner his Wife, born Jan^y. 20th, bapt. Feby. 4th.

John, the Son of Mr. W^m. Blanchard, Printer, born Feb. 1, bapt. Feb. 8.

Sarah, the D. of Mr. Charles Cole, taylor, born Feb. 17, bapt. the 18th.

Maria Baker, D. of James Baker of this P., Proctor, by Elizabeth his
Wife, only D. of Benjⁿ. Earnshaw of Pontefract, by Elizabeth his
Wife, D. of Tho^s. Naylor of Wakefield, born 28 Feb., bapt. 16th
March.

Charles, the Son of the Rev^d. William Smelt, by Margaret his Wife,
born March 30th, bapt. April 27th.

Robert, the Son of Robert Sinclair, Esq^r. born & bapt. April 15th.

Ann, the 2^d Child of Simon Peter Browne, Puke maker, born June
28th, bapt. July 2^d.

John, the illeg. Son of Hannah Garbutt, Singlewoman Pauper, bapt.
Sep^r. 15.

Rec^d. the Duty thus far for Mr. Jn^o. Coll^r. C. Newstead, jun^r.
William, the 2^d Child of Mr. W^m. Briggs, Timber Merchant, born
Oct. 12th, bapt. the 13th.

1785.

Frances, the illeg. D. of Frances Vranklin, Jan^y. 30th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Robert Cooper, taylor, Feby. 17th.

Joseph, the Son of Mr. W^m. Blanchard, Printer, born Feb. 5, bapt.
March 6.

Henry George, 4th Son and 6th born of Arthur Lemuel Shuldham,
2^d Son of Edmund Shuldham of Dublin in the Kingdom of
Ireland, Esq^r. by Catherine his Wife, 2^d D. of the Rev^d. Sir
William Anderson of Kilnwick, Bart. born 15th, & bapt. 24th March.

Richard Edward, the 4th Son of Mr. John Dawson, Linendraper, born
March 24th, bapt. March 27th.

Sarah, the D. of Alex^r. Hall, Chaise Driver, born & bapt. April 7th.

Benjamin, the Son of Mr. Peter Bealby, baker, born 13th, bapt. 15th April.

Thomas, the Son of William Jackson, Translator, born May 8, bapt.
June 14.

Edward, the illeg. Son of Catharine Cundall (a Pauper) bapt. Aug 20th.

John, the Son of Mr. W^m. Prince, Saddler's Ironmonger, born Sep. 12,
bapt. Sep. 15.

Richard, the first Child of Mr. Thomas Tireman, Glover, &c., by Ann
his Wife, born Sep. 29, bapt. Oct. 2^d.

Richard, the Son of Mr. James Baker, Proctor, by Elizabeth his Wife,
only D. of Benjⁿ. Earnshaw of Pontefract, born Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 30.

Fanny, the D. of Thomas Card, Chaise Driver, born Sep. 27, bapt.
Nov. 13.

Joseph, the illeg. Son of Elizth. Shepherd, Spinster (a Pauper) born
Dec. 24, bapt. Dec. 25.

Sally, the D. of William Lascelles, Saddler, born & bapt. Dec^r. 17.

BAPTISMS FOR 1786.

- Philadelphia, the D. of the Rev^d. William Flower, by Philadelphia his Wife, born Oct. 19th, 1785, bapt. Jan. 3^d, 1786.
- Sarah, the 2^d D. of John Ashton, Labourer, born March 18, bapt. the 19th.
- Frances, the D. of Mr. Charles Cole, taylor, born March 18, bapt. the 19th.
- Elizabeth, the 3^d Child of Mr. Simon Peter Browne, Peruke maker, born May 31st, bapt. June 24th.
- Thomas William, the 3^d Son of Mr. W^m. Briggs, Timber Merchant, born June 5th, bapt. June 18th.
- Richard, first Son and second born of the Rev^d. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this Parish, by Mary his Wife, D. of Mr. John Allenby of this City, was born & bapt. July 15th.
- Honor, the D. of Mr. George Peacock, by Mary his Wife, D. of the late Mr. Cæsar Ward, Printer, was born & bapt. July 20th.
- Elizabeth, 14th born and 4th D. of William Jackson, Translator (Pauper) born Sept^r. 12th, bapt. Sep^r. 22^d.

1787.

- William, the 2^d Son of Mr. Thomas Tireman, Glover, Hatter, & Hosier, by his Wife Ann, eldest D. of Mr. Richard Willbor of this City, Shoemaker, born Jan. 6th, bapt. Jan. 11th.
- Mary, the D. of Daniel Wiggin, born Jan. 13th, bapt. Jan. 16th.
- Ann, the D. of Mr. Richard Dawson, Apothecary, born Jan. 23, bapt. Jan. 24.
- George, the Son of Robert Cooper, taylor, born March 28th, bapt. the 29th.
- Mary, the illeg. D. of Jane Thompson, bapt. April 1st.
- Maria, the illeg. D. of Charlotte Thompson, bapt. May 12th.
- Ann, the illeg. D. of Rebecca Stears, born May 9th, bapt. the 20th.
- EUSTATIUS, fifth SON and seventh Child of WILLIAM STRICKLAND, eldest Son of SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND, BART., and of HENRIETTA, DAUGHTER OF NATHANIEL CHOLMLEY, ESQ^r. was born the 9th day of June, 1787, and baptized the 7th of July, 1787.
- John, the Son and first born Child of Francis Clubley, Confectioner & Grocer (by Magdalen his Wife, D. of Thomas Brabbs of Gribthorpe by Ann Butler his Wife), born June 25th, bapt. July 6th.
- Charles Richmond Erskine, Son of Mr. Richmond Erskine, Saddler, born Aug. 3^d, bapt. the 10th.
- John Allenby, 2^d Son and 3^d born of the Rev^d. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this P. (by Mary his Wife, D. of Mr. John Allenby) was born and bapt. Aug. 21st.
- George, the Son of Benjⁿ. Hudson, Chaise Driver, born Sep. 5, bapt. the 7th.
- Frederick, the Son of George Cordaroy, Hatter & Glover, by Elizabeth his Wife, born Sept. 24, bapt. the 26th.
- Joseph Frobisher, the Son of Mr. W^m. Blanchard, Printer, born Oct. 8th, bapt. the 14th.
- Polly, the D. of W^m. Lascelles, Saddler, born Dec. 19th, bapt. the 31st.

1788.

- William, the 4th born and 4th Son of Mr. W^m. Briggs, Timber Merchant, by Jane the D. of Mr. Thomas Knowles, Coach-Master, of this City, born Feb^r. 2^d, bapt. the 5th.

John, the Son of John Barker, sadler, born March 22, bapt. the 24th.
 Peter Wentworth, the Son of Mr. Simon Peter Brown, Peruke maker,
 born March 26th, bapt. April 12th.

Charles, the Son of Mr. Cha^s. Cole, taylor, born May 15, bapt. the 16th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Wm. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, May 31st.

George, the Son of Benjⁿ. Walker, Ostler, born June 4, bapt. the 16th.

Harriot, the D. of Robert Harvey, born July 4, bapt. the 7th.

Harriot, the illeg. D. of Elizabeth Broadbent, bapt. Aug. 28th.

William, the Son of Wm. Hind, Book-keeper, born July 14, bapt.
 Aug. 29.

Thomas, the Son and second born Child of Mr. Francis Clubley, Grocer
 & Confectioner, by Magdalen his Wife, born Aug. 20th, bapt. the 31st.

Mary Ann, the illeg. D. of Frances Kettlewell, bapt. Sep^r. 3^d.

George, the illeg. Son of Sarah Henderson, born & bapt. Sep^r. 17th.

Elizabeth Mary, the D. of John Butler, Ink-Stand Maker, born & bapt.
 Dec. 10th.

Thomas, 4th born & 3^d Son of the Rev^d. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this
 Parish, by Mary his Wife, D. of Mr. John Allenby of this City,
 born & bapt. Dec^r. 4th.

BAPTISMS 1789.

Thomas Musgrave, the illeg. Son of Mary Latham, born Dec^r. 26th
 bapt. Jan^y. 3^d.

Henry Richard, the first born Son of the Hon. Granville Anson
 Chetwynd Stapylton (Son of Lord Viscount Chetwynd, by his
 Wife Susan, the D. of Sir Jonathan Cope, Bar^t.) by his Wife
 Martha, D. of Philip Stapylton, Esq^r. by his Wife Harriot, D. of
 Sir Wharton Pennymen Wharton, Bar^t. was born Jan^y. 23^d & bapt.
 Jan^y. 25th.

EMMA, third daughter & eighth Child of WILLIAM STRICKLAND OF
 BOYNTON and HENRIETTA, daughter of NATH^l. CHOLMLEY OF
 WHITBY, was born the 14th day of January, & baptized the 14th
 day of March.

Clara Stainsby, D. of Mr. Iliff, Comedian, bapt. March 4th.

Ann, the D. of Mr. Tho^s. Tireman, Glover & Hatter, by Ann Willbor
 his Wife, born Febr^y. 28th, bapt. March 5th.

Mary Ann, the D. of John Craggs, Perfumer, bapt. March 19th.

Ann, the illeg. D. of Mary Carey, born & bapt. March 8th.

Henry, the Son of Mr. Andrew Restieaux, Surgeon-Dentist, born
 April 7th, bapt. April 14th.

Jane, the D. of Wm. Jackson, Translator, born March 16th, bapt. May 10th.

Thomas, the Son of Wm. Lascelles, Sadler, born May 9th, bapt. June 7th.

Frances, the D. and third born Child of Mr. Francis Clubley, Con-
 fectioner & Grocer, by Magdalen his Wife, born Aug. 17th, & bapt.
 the 24th.

Charles, the Son of Chrstr^r. Moore, Coachman, born Sep^r. 2, bapt. the 6th.

Margaret, the D. of Joseph Binns, Coachman, born Oct^r. 1st, bapt. the 2^d.

Cornelius, the Son of Benjⁿ. Hudson, Chaise-Driver, born Dec. 5th,
 bapt. the 6th.

Thomas, the Son of Tho^s. Wellfoot, Coachman, born Nov. 23, bapt.
 Dec. 7.

Rosamond Jane, the D. of Mr. John Waite, Attorney at Law, born Dec. 7th & bapt. the 9th.

William, the Son of Benj^m. Walker, Ostler, born Dec. 27 & bapt. the 30th.

BAPTISMS 1790.

William, the Son of Mr. W^m. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, born Apl. 19, bapt. 20th.

Ann, the D. of W^m. Lockey, Chaise-Driver, born & bapt. April 23^d.

Edward, the illeg. Son of Mary Agar, born April 24, bapt. the 27th.

John, the Son of Mr. Charles Cole, born May 14th, bapt. the 15th.

William, the Son of W^m. Chapel, Shoemaker, born Mar. 19th, bapt. May 23^d.

Eliza, 2^d D. & 5th born of the Rev^d. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this Church, by Mary his Wife (D. of Mr. John Allenby of this City), born & bapt. Apl 27th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. George Peacock, by Mary his Wife (D. of the late Mr. Cæsar Ward), born July 12th & bapt. the 13th.

William, the Son of Mr. Francis Clubley, Grocer & Confectioner, by Magdalen his Wife, born Sept. 13th & bapt. the 19th.

John Craggs, the Son of John & Ann Craggs, born & bapt. Dec^r. 12th.

Gilbert Samuel, the first born Son of Gilbert Crompton, Esq^r. by his Wife Elizabeth (D. of the late Rev^d. George Johnson of Norton in the Co. of Durham) was born December 28th.

Mem^m. Gilbert Crompton, Esq^r. the parent of the Child here registered declared this day in my presence that the name of the Child is *Samuel Gilbert*, and that he was so baptized, & not *Gilbert Samuel* as above erroneously entered. W. Taylor, Curate, Nov^r. 25, 1829.

1791.

Ralph, the Son of John Barker, born & baptized January 23^d.

Ann Tamar Wilson, D. of Thomas Wilson, Esq^r. Lord Mayor of this City, by Dorothy his Wife, born April 15th & bapt. the 16th.

Catherine, D. of the Rev^d. ROBERT WHARTON, Archdeacon of Stow, by Sarah his Wife, D. of the Rev^d. John Whaley, Rector of Huggate, Born May 27th, Bapt. June 5.

George, the 4th Son & 6th born of the Rev^d. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this Church, by Mary his Wife (D. of Mr. John Allenby of this City) born & bapt. October 22^d.

William John, the Son of W^m. Walker, Printer, born Oct. 19th, bapt. the 25th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Philip Dowker, born Oct. 24th, bapt. the 27th.

William, the Son of Mr. Richard Townend, Attorney at Law, by Rachel his Wife, D. of Alderman Bluitt of this City, born Nov^r. 17th, & bapt. the 20th.

Thomas, the Son of Mr. Tho^s. Tireman, Glover, born Nov. 30, bapt. Dec. 4th.

Ann, the D. of Mr. Andrew Ridsdale, by Ann his Wife, born Dec. 7, bapt. 18th.

1792.

Fanny, the D. of W^m. Lascelles, sadler, born Jan. 14, bapt. Feb. 5.

Harry, the Son of Matthew Dawson, Innkeeper, born Jan. 30, bapt. Feb. 5.

John, the Son of Robert Cooper, taylor, born Feb. 10, bapt. Feb. 12.
 George, the second born Son of Gilbert Crompton, Esq^r by his Wife
 Elizabeth (late Johnson) was born Feby. 16th.
 Joseph, the illeg. Son of Mary Moorhouse, born & bapt. March 28th.
 Jane, the D. of W^m. Lockey, Chaise-Driver, born & bapt. April 11.
 Samuel Coates, the illeg. Son of Jane Tinson, born May 2, bapt. the 12th.
 Elizabeth, the D. of W^m. Bellerby, born May 7, bapt. the 8th.
 Thomas, the Son of M^r. W^m. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, born & bapt.
 May 6th.
 Charlotte, the D. of M^r. Cha^s. Cole, taylor, born & bapt. May 21st.
 Marmaduke, the Son of the Rev^d. Marmaduke Lawson of Sproatley and
 of Barbara Isabella his Wife, was bapt. July the 10th.
 Mary, the D. of W^m. Jackson, Translator, born & bapt. Sep^r. 1st.

BAPTISMS 1793.

Sarah and Samuel, the Twin Daughter and Son of W^m. Walker, Printer,
 born Jan. 29, bapt. the 30th.
 Thomas Foster Iveson, the Son of John Iveson, Boot-Maker, born
 Jan. 31, bapt. Feb. 3^d.
 William, 5th Son & 7th born of the Rev^d. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this
 Parish, by Mary his Wife (late Allenby) born & bapt. March 13th.
 Margaret, the D. of the Hon. Granville Anson Chetwynd Stapylton
 (Son of Lord Viscount Chetwynd) by Martha his Wife (D. of
 Philip Stapylton, Esq^r.) born & bapt. March 14th.
 Robert, the 3^d born Son of Gilbert Crompton, Esq^r by Elizabeth (late
 Johnson) his Wife, born April 14th.
 Mary Frances, the D. of Francis Sheldon, Esq^r bapt. April the 1st.
 John, the Son of Mr. John Brookbank, Painter, by Eleanor (late Green)
 his Wife, born July 5th, bapt. the 7th.
 Hannah, the D. of John Poult, Chaise-Driver, born Oct. 25, bapt. Nov. 3^d.
 Richard, the Son of Mr. Richmond Erskine, sadler, born & bapt. Dec. 23^d.

1794.

John, the Son of Robert Darling, born Dec. 10th, bapt. Jan. 19th.
 Sarah, the D. of M^r. W^m. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, born July 17,
 bapt. the 18th.
 Charles, 6th Son & 8th born of the Rev^d. Richard Forrest by Mary his
 Wife (late Allenby) born & bapt. June 30th.
 Ann, the D. of M^r. John Brookbank, Painter, born Dec. 22, bapt. the 25th.

1795.

Joseph Ryther Reynoldson, Son of M^r. Joseph Ryther Reynoldson,
 resident in New Street, an extra parochial place, born Feb. 3^d &
 bapt. the 5th.
 George William, the Son of M^r. Tho^s. Tireman, Glover, born Feb. 22,
 bapt. Mar. 8th.
 William, the illeg. Son of Hannah Hartley, Spinster, born Apl 10, bap. 19th.
 Mary Ann, the first born Child of Charles Gregory Fairfax, Esq^r of
 Gilling Castle in the N.R. of this Co. by Mary his Wife (second
 Sister of Sir Henry Goodricke, Bart.) born the 16th April & bapt.
 the 23^d.
 Robert Jones Bulmer, Son of M^r. Peter John Bulmer of Hull, born &
 bapt. April 27th.

Maudlin, the illeg. D. of Lyda Prince, Spinster, born July 16th.
 Hannah, the D. of John Scott, Ostler, born Aug. 31st, bapt. Sept. 10th.
 John, the Son of John Hanson, born Sept. 26th, bapt. Oct. 19th.
 Eliza Letitia Baker, D. of James Baker of this P. proctor, by Elizth.
 his Wife, only D. of Benjⁿ. Earnshaw of Pontefract, born Sep^r. 25th
 & bapt. Oct^r. 4th.
 John, the Son of John Harrison, Engraver, by Alice his Wife, D. of
 the late Tho^s. & Elizth. Clark of Easingwold, born Nov. 6, bapt. Dec. 10.
 Maria, the D. & first born Child of M^r. John Champney, Apothecary,
 by Elizabeth his Wife (D. of M^r. W^m. Clayton, Gaoler of York
 Castle) born Nov^r. 19th & bapt. the 22^d.
 Joseph, the Son of M^r. Joseph Doughty, Toy Manufacturer, born
 Nov. 20, bapt. the 22^d.

BAPTISMS 1796.

Eleanor Maria Anne Elliot, the D. of the Rev^d. Robert Elliot, Rector
 of Wheldrake, by his Wife Mary (late Garforth) born & bapt.
 Feb^y. 17th.
 Sarah Eliza Andrews, the first born Child of Cæsar Andrews, Esq^r. by
 Frances his Wife, 2^d D. of the late M^r. Robert Lakeland of Acomb,
 was born April 15th & bapt. the 20th.
 Charles Gregory Fairfax, the Son & second born Child of Charles
 Gregory Fairfax, Esq. of Gilling Castle in the N.R. of this Co. by
 Mary his Wife (second Sister of Sir H^y. Goodricke, Bart.) born
 June the 4th & bapt. the 14th.
 Sarah, the D. of John Barker, sadler, born April 7, bapt. June 19th.
 James, the postb. Son of the late Francis Wilson, born June 19th, bapt.
 the 20th.
 Margaret, the illeg. D. of Jane Taylor, spinster, born & bapt. June 20th.
 Thomas, the illeg. Son of Ann Barker, spinster, born July 24, bapt. Aug. 4.
 Helen, the D. of M^r. W^m. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, born Aug. 16,
 bapt. Aug. 24.
 Mary Ann, the D. of M^r. W^m. Haden, born Sept. 26, bapt. Sep^r. 28th.
 1797.
 Elizabeth, the second born D. of M^r. John Champney, Apothecary, by
 Elizabeth his Wife (late Clayton) born Jan. 27, bapt. Jan. 29th.
 Thomas, the Son of W^m. Spenceley, Chairman, born March 31st, bapt.
 April 9th.
 John, the Son of John Barker, Shoemaker, born & bapt. April 16th.
 Martha, the D. of M^r. Joseph Doughty, Toy Manufacturer, born May 4,
 bapt. the 6th.
 Anna Caroline, the D. & first born of Henry Rich^d. Drake, Esq. by
 Anna his Wife and D. of Rich^d. Peete, Esq. of Norwich, born
 10th June, bapt. the 12th.
 George, the Son of M^r. Cha^s. Cole, taylor, born July 30th, bapt. the 31st.
 William, the Son of John Brown, Coach Guard, born Sept. 26, bapt.
 the 28th.
 Henry Fairfax, the Son & 3^d born Child of Charles Gregory Fairfax,
 Esq. of Gilling Castle in the N.R. of this Co. by Mary his Wife
 (second Sister of Sir H^y. Goodricke, Bart.) was born Sept. 27th &
 bapt. Oct. 6th.

George Duncan Prince, Son of Mr. Wm. Prince, Saddler's Ironmonger,
born Oct^r. 11th & bapt. the 15th.

Richard, the Son of Mr. John Harrison, Engraver, born June 1st, bapt.
Nov. 7th.

John, the Son of John Poult, Chaise Driver, born Nov. 29, bapt. Dec. 4th.

BAPTISMS 1798.

James, the Son of James Spetch, Printer, born Jan. 27, bapt. Feb. 1.

Ann, the D. of John Moore, Esq. Captⁿ in the 3^d Dragoon Guards, by
Ann his Wife, only D. of Geo. Townend, Esq. of this P. born
May 17, bapt. the 21st.

Elizabeth, the D. of Cha^s. Copeland Simpson, born & bapt. July 10th.

William, the illeg. Son of Ann Hall, born Nov. 25, bapt. Dec. 16.

1799.

William, the Son of Mr. Wm. Haden, Hatter, by Frances his Wife, born
Jan^y. 4th, bapt. Jan^y. 6th.

Elizabeth, the D. of John Bridgwater, Shoemaker, born Jan. 6, bapt. 24th.

John Clark, the Son of John & Marg^t. Clark, born Jan. 20, bapt. Jan. 25.

Jane, fifth Child of the Rev^d. Richard Cautley, Rector of Wolcot,
Warwickshire, Son of the Rev^d. Thomas Cautley, Vicar of Great
Ouseburn, Yorkshire, by Elizabeth his Wife, second D. of Wm.
Bluitt, Esq. of this City, born Saturday, Dec. 29th, 1798, christen'd
Thursday, the 11th of April, 1799.

William Atkinson Appleton, the illeg. Son of Ann Appleton, resident in
New St., an extra parochial place, born April 26, bapt. May 19.

Frances Barbara, the D. of Mr. George Cattle, Goldsmith & Jeweller,
born July 12, bapt. the 13th.

Joseph, the Son of Mr. Joseph Doughty, Toy Manufacturer, born
July 11, bapt. 14th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Thomas Surr by Frances Beatrice his Wife,
born Aug. 23^d, bapt. Sept. 1st.

Catherine, the D. of Thomas Selby, Esq. Captain in the 46th Regiment
of Foot, born, bapt. & died December the 31st.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1800.

Elizabeth, the D. of the Rev^d. Richard Cautley, born Feb. 2, bapt. Feb. 3.

James Andrew Martin, Son of [blank] Martin, Servant in an Irish Family,
baptized Jan^y. 6th.

Jane, the D. of Wm. Ridsdale, born Dec^r. 29th, bapt. January the 1st.

Mark, the Son of Mark Ord, Esq. born January 3^d, bapt. the 5th.

John, the Son of John Bridgewater, Shoemaker, born & bapt. March 7th.

Robert, eldest Son of Robert Clavering Savage, Esq^r. of Elmley in the
Co. of Worcester (who was the Son of Robert Clavering of Yeldon
in the Co. of Bedford, Esq. by Jane his Wife) by Eliza his Wife,
D. of Samuel Francis Barlow of Middlethorpe, Esq. in the Ainsty
of the City of York, by Mary his Wife, was born the 1st March &
bapt. the 19th April.

Elizabeth, the D. of James Wood, born April 12, bapt. May 11.

Mary, the D. of James Spetch, Printer, born May 21st, bapt. the 25th.

George, the 2^d Son of John Barker, Shoemaker, born July 14, bapt.
Aug. 3^d.

Anne Cassandra, D. of Edward Wolley of this P. and Anne his Wife, baptized Aug. 21st.

Ann, the D. of Mr. Richard Southern, Perfumer, of this P. by Ann his Wife, born Aug. 19, bapt. Sept. 1st.

James, the Son of Mr. Henry Robinson, Teaman, by Hannah his Wife, D. of Mr. James Croft of this P. born Oct. 17, bapt. the 19th.

BAPTISMS 1801.

Elizabeth, the D. of John Ware, Esq. of Firby Hall, by Elizabeth his Wife (late Wilson) Born & bapt. Feb^y. 8th.

James, the illeg. Son of Ann Edmondson, Feb^y. 18th.

Sarah, the D. of Mr. Joseph Doughty, Toy Manuf^r. born Mar. 12, bapt. the 15th.

Richard Cyrus Sauvage, the first born Child of Richard Sauvage, Esq^r. by his Wife Elizabeth (late Cole) born April 15, bapt. April 16.

Mary, the D. of Matthew Gawthorp, Printer, by Mary his Wife, born May 14th & baptized the 16th.

Thomas, the Son of John Bridgwater, Shoemaker, born June 29, bapt. July 6.

Priscilla Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. George Cattle, Goldsmith & Jeweller, born June 18th, bapt. July 19th.

Robert, the Son of Richard Brown, by Magdalen his Wife, born Nov^r. 24th, bapt. the 29th.

1802.

Sarah, the D. of the Rev^d. John Preston of Flasby, born Jan. 22^d, bapt. Feb^y. 19th.

Benjamin, the Son of Mark Ord, Esq^r. born Dec. 19th, bapt. March 13th.

Winifred Josephina, D. of Charles Constable Stanley, Esq^r. of Allertorpe, May 6th, 1801.

Henry Samuel, the Second Son of Robert Clavering Savage, Esq^r. of Elmley, Worcestershire, by Jane his Wife (late Barlow) born Jan. 29th, bapt. March 28th, 1802.

John Clarke Carlill, the Son of Mr. James Bellamy Carlill, Watchmaker, by his Wife, late Elizabeth Clarke, born Feb^y. 12th, bapt. Feb^y. 14th.

Ann, the D. of Mr. Henry Robinson, Teaman, by Hannah (late Croft) his Wife, born Aug. 8th, bapt. the 12th.

John Richardson Emmerson, Son of John Emmerson, Journeyman Shoemaker, born Aug. 11th, bapt. the 12th.

Sarah, the D. of James Wood, born Sept. 27, bapt. Oct. 4.

John, the Son of Richard Dale, Shoemaker, born Oct. 7, bapt. Oct. 17.

Edward Thomas, Son of Edward Wolley of this P. (who was the eldest Son of the Rev^d. Godfrey Wolley, Clerk, by Katherine his Wife, before her Marriage Katherine Lamplugh, Spinster) by Anne his Wife, was baptized 3^d November.

Lavinia, the D. and 5th born Child of Charles Gregory Fairfax, Esq^r. of Gilling Castle in the N.R. of this Co. by Mary his Wife (second Sister of Sir H^y. Goodricke, Bar^t.) born Oct. 17, bapt. Oct. 24.

Mary, the D. of John Barker, Shoemaker, born Nov. 2, bapt. Nov. 7.

Harriet, the D. of Mr. W^m. Baker, Confectioner, by Mary his Wife, born & bapt. Oct. 13.

Mary Ann, the D. of Cha^s. Stanley Constable, Esq^r. of Allerthorpe, born Oct^r. 14th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Geo. Cattle, Silversmith & Jeweller, born July 10th, bapt. Nov. 24th.

BAPTISMS 1803.

Ann, the D. of John Bridgwater, Shoemaker, born Jan. 1, bapt. the 2^d.
Dorothy, the D. of the Rev^d. Marmaduke Lawson and Barbara Isabella his Wife, born Dec. 7th, bapt. Jan. 6th.

Maria, the D. of Mr. Richard Brown by Magdalen his Wife, born Feb. 21, bapt. Feb. 28th.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Peter Davies, born Feb. 27, bapt. March 24.

Henry, the Son of Mr. W^m. Haden, Hatter, born March 9, bapt. the 12th.

Mary Ann, the D. of W^m. Hands, Hairdresser, born Apl. 15, bapt. May 3^d.

John, the Son of John Parsons, Hairdresser, born May 15th & bapt. that day.

Richard Cornwell Southern, Son of Mr. Richard Southern, Perfumer, of this P. born June 19, bapt. the 26th.

Benjamin and Amelia, the Twin Son and D. of W^m. Evers, taylor, born June 25th, bapt. the 26th.

Eleanor, the illeg. D. of Sarah Ord, spinster, born & bapt. June 29th.

Henry, the second Son of Richard Sauvage, Esq^r. by Elizabeth (late Cole) his Wife, born June 1st, bapt. July 8th.

George Watson Peacock, the first born of Mr. Cæsar Peacock, Printer, by his Wife Ann (late Watson of Kirbymoorside) born Aug. 16th, bapt. the 18th.

Richard, the Son of Mr. W^m. Baker, Conf^r. born Dec. 18th, bapt. the 29th.
1804.

James, the second Son of Mr. James Bellamy Carlill, Watchmaker, by his Wife, late Elizabeth Clarke, born Jan. 14, bapt. the 15th.

Henry, the Son of John Bridgwater, Shoemaker, born Feb. 1, bapt. the 6th.

Mary Ann, the D. of Geo. Tomlinson, Cabinet maker, born Apl. 22, bapt. May 6.

Charles James, the Son of Mr. Richard Brown, Confectioner, by Magdalen his Wife, born May 23, bapt. June 3^d.

Louisa Maria, the D. of Richard Purchas Strangeways, Esq^r. by his Wife Sibyl, D. of Mr. William Bayldon, born June 17, bapt. June 24th.

Harriet Fairfax, 3^d D. of Charles Gregory Fairfax, Esq^r. of Gilling Castle in the N.R. of Yorkshire, baptized Dec^r. 15th.

Francis, the Son of John Barker, Shoemaker, born Oct. 28, bapt. Nov. 11.

Robert, the Son of Robert Bollans, Tin Plate Worker, born & bapt. Nov. 11.

1805.

James, the Son of Hodgson Burley, Ostler, by Mary his Wife, born April 23^d, bapt. May 6th.

Louisa Mary, the D. of Mr. W^m. Baker, Conf^r. by Mary his Wife, born April 5th, bapt. the 18th.

William, the illeg. Son of Mary Thompson, Spinster, bapt. May 26.

Dorothy, the D. of Mr. H^y. Abbey, Cabinet Maker, bapt. July 7th.

William James Clark, Son of W^m. Clark of the 1st (or Royal) Dragoons, by Jane his Wife, born June 23^d, bapt. the 30th.

- Matthew, the Son of Thomas Noble, Waiter, by Jane his Wife, born July 10th, bapt. the 13th.
- Matilda Elizabeth, the first born Child of Edward Swainston Strangeways, Esq^r. by Elizabeth (late Harming) his Wife, born July 14, bapt. the 16th.
- Robert Stockton Hawson, Son of Geo. Hawson, Esq^r. of Scarbrough, by Mary his Wife, born Sept. 1, bapt. the 8th.
- Robert, the Son of Robert Turner (by Sarah his Wife) born Oct. 4, bapt. the 8th.
- John Cliffe Rogers, Son of Mr. John Rogers, Music Master, by his Wife Ann Caroline (late Cliffe) born Oct. 24, bapt. Nov. 15th.
- Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. David Winn by Ann his Wife (late Lake) born March 24th & baptized publicly Oct^r. 31st.
- BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1806.
- Charles Purvis, first Son of Charles Purvis, Captⁿ. in the 1st or Royal Reg^t. of Dragoons, son of Charles Purvis, Esq. of Darsham, Suffolk, & Marg^t. Eleanor his Wife, D. of John Randall, Esq. of London, born the 4th Feb. bapt. privately 9th Feb^y. and publicly introduced into this Church March 3^d.
- Mary, the illeg. D. of Ann Colley, Spinster, born Feb^y. 28, bapt. privately March 2^d.
- Ann, the D. of Mr. Robert Jennings, Linendraper, by Ann his Wife, born May 24th, bapt. June 1st.
- John, the Son of Hodgson Burley, Ostler, by Mary his Wife (late Estin) born May 2^d, bapt. the 3^d.
- Henry, the Son of Mr. Hy^y. Robinson, Teaman, by Hannah his Wife, D. of Mr. James Croft of this P. born May 27th, bapt. the 30th.
- John, the Son of Mr. David Winn, Innkeeper, by Ann his Wife (late Lake) born June 23^d, bapt. July 6th.
- Carried to New Book, Rich^d. Atkinson, Clerk.

BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1764.

- John, the Son of John Porter, was buried Jan^y. the 30th.
- Isabella, the D. of the late Mr. Cæsar Ward, Feb^y. 8th.
- John Johnson, M.D. Feb^y. 12th.
- Tho^s. Matthews, Alderman, March 27th.
- Thomas, the Son of Tho^s. Holford, April 21st.
- Reuben Terry, April 29th.
- Sarah Allanson, June 17th.
- Mary, the D. of Joseph Hick, July 7th.
- Helen Osborn, August 6th.
- Grace Charlesworth, August 13th.
- Jane Barstow, Sep^r. 3^d.
- Samuel Day, Oct^r. 16th.
- Elizabeth, the D. of Benjⁿ. Lund, Oct^r. 23^d.
- William, the Son of Rich^d. Davies, Nov^r. 3^d.
- Eleanor Frankland, Widow, Nov^r. 21st.
- Hannah, the D. of Jos^h. Hick, Nov^r. 28th.
- Charles Erskine, Saddler, Dec^r. 31st.

BURIALS 1765.

William Baker, Sheriff, Jan^y. 29th.
 Mary, the D. of Dorothy Kettlewell, Spinster, Feb. 14.
 Capt. Robert Middleton of Whitby, April 4th.
 Thomas Ellis, May 3^d.
 Jordan Brisby, jun^r. May 13th.
 Elizabeth Pennock, Widow, July 19th.
 Mary, the Wife of John Clapham, August 1st.
 Mary, the D. of Joseph Hick, Oct^r. 5th.
 Charles Robert, Son of the late Cæsar Ward, Oct^r. 16th.

1766.

Ann, the Wife of George Dickon, January 6th.
 Thomas Knowles, January 16th.
 Elizabeth, D. of Mr. Rich^d. Tireman, Jan^y. 28th.
 Samuel, the Son of Benjⁿ. Lund, Feb^y. 4th.
 Mary Harrison, Feb^y. 24th.
 M^{rs}. Elizabeth Needham, Widow, Feb^y. 24th.
 John, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, May 4th.
 John Elwick, May 5th.
 Richard Loftus, May 20th.
 Ann, the Wife of Matthew Kidd, May 22^d.
 James Burket, July 1st.
 Ann Hillary, Widow, Sep^r. 21st.
 James, the Son of W^m. Spencer, Oct^r. 6th.

1767.

George, the Son of the late Cha^s. Erskine, March 26th.
 Montagu Brooke, Esq^r. April 10th.
 Ann, the D. of Peter Bealby, April 19th.
 Mary, the D. of Miles Beeforth, June 5th.
 Jane Elwick, Widow, June 24th.
 Elizabeth, the Wife of John Allenby, July 17th.
 William, the Son of John Clapham, Sep^r. 11th.
 John Cole, October 30th.
 Richard Galloway, November 17th.
 Elizabeth, the D. of John Allenby, Dec^r. 27th.
 Alice Wilson, Widow, Dec^r. 31st.

1768.

Anna Galloway, Widow, January 22^d.
 M^{rs}. Elizabeth Dobson, Widow, June 15th.
 Ann, the D. of Richard Davies, July 25th.
 Mary Richmond, Widow, October 15th.
 William Silcock, Whitesmith, October 17th.
 Charles Radcliffe, Esq^r. November 1st.
 Jane Hayes, November 1st.
 Mary, the D. of Tho^s. Knowles, Nov. 14th.
 Susannah Bawtry, Widow, Nov. 18th.

1769.

Elizabeth, the Wife of Richard Carr, February 6th.
 William Wood, March 6th.
 James Mesban, March 21st.

Ann, the Widow of Richard Galloway, April 6th.
 Thomas, the Son of the late Edmund Frankland, April 16th.
 Elizabeth Wrather, April 25th.
 Jane, the Wife of Richard Metcalfe, June 8th.
 Robert George, the Son of Rob^t. Surtees, Esq^r. June 14th.
 Elizabeth Galloway, Spinster, August 5th.
 George Dickon, August 31st.
 Ann, the D. of Joseph Hick, Sep^r. 1st.
 Judith Harding, Spinster, Dec^r. 26th.

BURIALS 1770.

William Kidd, buried January 11th.
 Mary, the D. of W^m. Carlill of Hull, Jan^y. 15th.
 John Forster, Jeweller, April 5th.
 William Baker, April 18th (Son of the late W^m. Baker, gent.)
 Ann Brocklebank, Widow, April 18th.
 Ann, the D. of John Simpson, May 5th.
 John Mayer, Esq^r. Alderman, August 28th.
 Miles Linton, August 29th.
 Ann Rutherford, Widow, Nov^r. 15th.

1771.

Tho^s. Holford, Cook, January 16th.
 Ann, the Wife of Samuel Fowler, February 6th.
 Elizabeth, D. of W^m. Silcock, March 5th.
 Ann, the D. of Benjⁿ. Lund, March 9th.
 Mary, the Wife of Benjⁿ. Lund, March 17th.
 John Clark, April 13th.
 M^r. Christopher Fell, Surgeon, April 21st.
 Mary Halliday, June 1st.
 Alexander Ferguson, July 23^d.
 John Strangways, Esq^r. August 16th.

1772.

Susannah Mary Gallott, buried January 7th.
 William Robottom, January 11th.
 Richard Davies, jun^r. February 6th.
 Ann Rutherford, Spinster, March 6th.
 Dorothy Allanson, Spinster, March 9th.
 Mary, the Wife of Miles Beeforth, April 14th.
 John, the Son of Peter Bealby, April 28th.
 Mary, the D. of W^m. Ellard, May 25th.
 M^{rs}. Eliz. Johnson, Relict of Peter Johnson, Esq^r. May 28th.
 Frances Boswell, Widow, July 5th.
 Richard, the Son of Rich^d. Wiley, July 31st.
 John, the Son of Michael Duke, August 1st.
 Jane, the D. of James Jackman, Oct^r. 1st.
 Martha Rutherford, Widow, Nov^r. 3^d.
 James Hunter, private Soldier in the 10th Reg^t. of Dragoons, Dec^r. 30th.

1773.

Benjamin, the Infant Son of Matt^w. Thirkill April 24th.
 Elizabeth Osborne, Spinster May 23.
 Daniel M^cCloud, Bachelor, aged 35 June 8.

John, the Infant Son of Matt ^w . Thirkill	...	...	...	July 20.
William Fisher, bachelor, aged 85	...	...	...	July 30.
Miles Beeforth, taylor, aged 34	...	...	...	Aug. 29.
Henry Lentwere, bachelor, taylor, aged 35	...	...	...	Sep ^r . 26.
Joseph Hill, bachelor, aged 70	...	...	...	Nov. 5.

BURIALS 1774.

William Musgrave, Merchant, bachelor, aged 71	...	...	...	Jan. 17.
Elizabeth Musgrave, Spinster, Sister to above, aged 79	...	...	...	Jan. 26.
Isabella, the Infant Daughter of Rich ^d . Wiley	...	...	...	March 5.
Nathaniel Eggelston, bachelor, Optician, aged 54	...	...	...	March 15.
Catharine Dodgson, Widow, aged 86	...	...	...	March 31.
Thomas, the Infant Son of Tho ^s . Bowie, Corporal in the Royal North British Dragoons	...	...	...	} June 3 ^d .
Ann Baker, aged 69, Widow of M ^r . W ^m . Baker	...	...	...
Mary Smith, Spinster, aged 72	...	...	...	June 17 th .
Mary Lloyd, aged 50, Wife of the Rev ^d . John Lloyd, Vicar of Rotherham	...	...	...	} June 29 th .
Mary Shepherd, aged 4, D. of John Shepherd	...	...	...
	...	...	...	July 9 th .
	...	...	...	Aug ^t . 7 th .

1775.

Alice, the D. of John May, aged 2 years	...	...	...	March 1 st .
James, the Son of James Jackman, aged 4	...	...	...	May 13.
Mary, the Wife of George Coates, glover, aged 59	...	...	...	May 21.
John Berry, Optician, aged 53	...	...	...	May 21.
Pleasant, the D. of John Armstrong, aged one day	...	...	...	July 4.
Mercy, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, aged one year	...	...	...	July 8.
Frances, the Wife of Sam ^l . Hindson, barber, aged 54	...	...	...	Nov. 12.

1776.

Isabella Banks, Spinster, aged 62	...	...	...	Jan. 11 th .
Eleanor, the D. of Francis Consitt, aged 4	...	...	...	Feb. 22.
Christopher Oldfield, gent. aged 83	...	...	...	March 9.
Ann, the Wife of W ^m . Nicholson, Victualler, aged 80	...	...	...	May 26.
Margaret Moyster, Widow, aged 80	...	...	...	May 30.
Charles, the Infant Son of John Consitt, Trunk maker	...	...	...	Aug. 9.
John Gowland, Esq ^r . aged 73, died at Bath, Aug. 3 ^d	...	...	...	Aug. 15.
Frances, the Wife of John Clapham, aged 33	...	...	...	Aug. 18.
Walter, the Infant Son of Francis Consitt, Engraver	...	...	...	Sep. 25.
Benjamin, the Infant Son of Peter Bealby, Baker	...	...	...	Oct. 4.
John Umpleby, aged 33	...	...	...	Oct. 10.
Margaret, the D. of James Pennock, aged 3	...	...	...	Oct. 17.
Isabella Blackett, Widow, aged 72	...	...	...	Nov. 21.
Thomas Wood, aged 21, Son of Tho ^s . Wood, Painter	...	...	...	Dec. 6.
Michael Duke, Lord Mayor's Officer & Translator, aged 43	...	...	...	Dec. 13.

1777.

Frances, the Relict of John Strangwayes, Esq ^r . aged 70	...	...	...	Jan 4 th .
John Ireland, Breeches maker aged 26	...	...	...	Jan. 5.
Isabella, the Wife of Joseph Hick	...	...	...	Jan. 12.
John Butterfield, private Soldier in the 1 st Reg ^t . of Dragoon Guards	...	...	...	} Feb. 14.
Isabella, the Widow of Thomas Knowles, aged 77	...	...	...
George, the Son of the late Michael Duke, aged 2	...	...	...	April 3.
	...	...	...	April 20.

Grace Allanson, aged 58, Widow of Tho^s. Allanson, Glazier Aug. 12.
 Mary Musgrave, Spinster, aged 78 Oct. 8.
 Henry, the Son of Rob^t. Consitt, Peruke maker, aged 2 ... Oct. 16.

BURIALS 1778.

Daniel, the Son of Daniel Robertson, aged 4 ... Jan. 12th.
 Margaret, the D. of John Jackson, aged 9 months... Feb. 21.
 Mary Green, Spinster, aged 60 years... March 8.
 Margaret, the D. of the late John Umpleby, aged 2 ... Aug. 18.
 Frances Conyers of Yarm, Spinster, in an advanced Age ... Aug. 26.
 Elizabeth, the D. of W^m. Brearey, Chairman, aged 2 ... Sep^r. 15.
 Ann Brown, Spinster, aged 47 ... Sep^r. 30.
 Henry Hare, bachelor, aged 36 ... Dec. 6.
 Honora Jenkins, Widow, aged 52, D. of the late Henry }
 Brooke, Esq^r. of Skelton ... } Dec. 28.
 Elizabeth Galloway, Spinster, aged 68 ... Dec. 30.

1779.

M^{rs}. Allen, Spinster, aged 69, Aunt to Allen Swainston, M.D. Jan. 4th.
 John Porter, Joiner, aged 67 ... Jan. 18.
 Ann Ellis, Widow of Tho^s. Ellis, Staymaker, in an advanced }
 Age ... } Mar. 30.
 Jane Arrowsmith, Spinster, aged 19 ... April 28.
 Frances Gattliffe, the Inf^t. Son of Jos^h. Harrison, Breeches }
 maker ... } June 12.
 Charles, the Son of Francis Consitt, Engraver, aged 1 yr. 9 mōs June 26.
 Chris^r. Foxley, Esq. form^y. an Hamburg Merchant, aged 95 July 5.
 Robert, the Son of Jos^h. Hick, Labourer, aged 1 mo. & 5 days July 22.
 John, the Son of the late John Umpleby, aged 5 years ... Sep^r. 26.
 Eleanora, the Infant D. of John Baynes, Ladies Hair Dresser Oct. 6.
 John Rooksby, Esq. aged 41, died Oct. 11 } buried in one Grave,
 Hannah Rooksby, his Wife, aged 38, d. Oct. 13 } Oct. 15.

1780.

Ann Wreaks, Widow, aged 70 ... Jan. 4.
 Elizabeth Danser, Spinster, aged 80 ... Jan. 8.
 Maria, the illeg. D. of Betty Coulson, aged 2 ... Jan. 13.
 Samuel Hindson, Peruke maker, aged 55 ... Jan. 16.
 Elizabeth Fountain, Spinster, aged 38 ... Feb. 1.
 Esther, the Wife of Thomas Upton, aged 55 ... Feb. 9.
 Robert, the Son of John Consitt, Trunk maker, aged 4 ... Feb. 9.
 Margaret, the Wife of John Wilson, aged 59 ... Feb. 20.
 Elizabeth, the Wife of Charles Clarke, taylor, aged 64 ... Feb. 27.
 William, the Inf^t. Son of John Consitt, Trunk maker ... April 8.
 M^{rs}. Elizth. Fell, aged 62, Relict of M^r. Chris^r. Fell, Surgeon July 5.
 William, the Inf^t. Son of Rob^t. Sinclair, Esq. Barrister at Law July 11.
 Mary, the Inf^t. D. of M^r. Geo. Peacock of Scarbro, Grocer Sep. 21.
 William Kettlewell, aged 79 ... Oct. 6.
 M^{rs}. Mayer, aged 85, Relict of John Mayer, Esq. ... Oct. 9.
 Margaret, the Widow of W^m. Wood, painter, aged 70 ... Nov. 26.
 Robert Hepworth, Coach Harness Maker, aged 75 ... Nov. 29.
 Thomas, the Infant Son of James Kitson ... Dec. 1.
 John, the Infant Son of John Watson ... Dec. 14.

BURIALS 1781.

Capt. Emanuel Rodwell, aged 93	...	...	...	Feb. 4.
John, the Son of John Jackson, Coachman	...	...	...	Feb. 8.
Dorothy, the Relict of John Johnson, M.D. aged 80	...	...	...	Feb. 9.
Mary, the Daughter of Robert Hewison	...	...	...	Feb. 13.
Ann, the Infant D. of James Kitson	...	...	...	March 13.
Mary, the D. of John Consitt, Trunkmaker, aged 2	...	...	...	March 15.
Mary, the Rel ^t of Conyers Metcalf, taylor, aged 68	...	...	...	March 21.
Samuel Hindson, Staymaker, aged 24	...	...	...	May 13.
Ann, the D. of John Consitt, Trunkmaker, aged 4	...	...	...	May 19.
John, the Son of Mr. Charles Cole, taylor, aged 2	...	...	...	July 5.
Mary, the Inf ^t D. of Joseph Hick, Labourer	...	...	...	Aug. 8.
George Jennings, Master Shoemaker, aged 24	...	...	...	Sep. 2.
Frances Jennings, aged 19	{ Widow and Daughter of the above Geo. Jennings }			Dec. 17.
Mary Jennings, aged 10 weeks				
Leonard, the Inf ^t Son of John Consitt, Trunkmaker	...	...	...	Dec. 8.

1782.

Jane, the D. of James Jackman, Innkeeper, aged 5	...	...	...	April 7.
Charles Clarke, taylor, aged 67	...	...	...	April 14.
Elizabeth Cole, Wid. of John Cole, taylor (aged 63)	...	...	...	June 11.
Elizabeth Mary Ann, the Inf ^t D. of William Brearey	...	...	...	June 11.
Elizabeth, the D. of John Thacker, Silk Dyer	...	...	...	May 17.
George Silcock, Brazier, aged 53	...	...	...	Sep. 23.
Mr. Richard Tireman, Glover, Hosier & Hatter, aged 61	...	...	...	Sep. 30.
James, the Son of Robert Hewison, aged 2	...	...	...	Dec. 4.

BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1783.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. W ^m . Staveley, Carver	...	...	...	March 26.
M ^{rs} . Elizabeth Langdale, Spinster, aged 87	...	...	...	April 20.
Elizabeth, the new born D. of Robert Sinclair, Esq ^r.	...	...	...	June 7.
Joseph Hick, Labourer, aged 52	...	...	...	July 16.
Elizabeth, Relict of the above Joseph Hick, aged 36	...	...	...	July 17.
John, the new born Son of Absalom Bluitt, Dancing Master, being the 27 th Child he has buried, all in Infancy, by two Wives	...	...	...	Sep. 11.

Duty on Burials.

1784.

Mary, the D. of James Jackman, Innkeeper	...	...	...	Jan. 19.
Sarah, the inf ^t D. of Tho ^s . Clubley, Master Mariner	...	...	...	Feb. 13.
Ann, the D. of Mr. John Green, Plane Maker, aged 15	...	...	...	Feb. 22.
Catherine, the Wife of Mr. Butler Burton, Grocer, aged 62	...	...	...	March 7.
Ann, the Widow of John Brockbank, Staymaker, aged 70	...	...	...	March 14.
Robert, the new born Son of Robert Sinclair, Esq ^r.	...	...	...	April 19.
Jane Furnish, Widow, aged 74	...	...	...	April 25.
Ann, the Inf ^t D. of Mr. Richmond Erskine, Saddler	...	...	...	May 4.
William, the Inf ^t Son of Tho ^s . Stubbs, Labourer	...	...	...	June 1.
John, the new born Son of Mr. W ^m . Staveley, Carver	...	...	...	June 2.
Michael, the Inf ^t Son of W ^m . Briggs, Timber Merch ^t.	...	...	...	June 23.
Thomas Allanson, Upholsterer, aged 30	...	...	...	Aug. 30.
Rec ^d . the Duty thus far for Mr. Jno. Clough, Coll ^r . Chris ^r . Newstead jun ^r.	...	...	...	Oct. 13.
Elizabeth, the Wife of Jonas Smith, Labourer	...	...	...	Oct. 13.
Ann, the Infant D. of Robert Hewison	...	...	...	Nov. 19.

BURIALS 1785.

Richard Mitchell, Pattenmaker (a Pauper) ...	...	Jan. 10.
James Kitson, Coachman, aged 33 ...	...	Jan. 30.
Sarah Ward, D. of the late Mr. Cæsar Ward, aged 30	...	May 1.
Michael, the Son of Tho ^s . Stodhart, Tinner, aged 5	...	June 22.
Joseph, the inf ^t . Son of Mr. W ^m . Blanchard, Printer	...	June 24.
William, the inf ^t . Son of Mr. W ^m . Briggs, Timber Merch ^t	...	July 24.
Henry, the inf ^t . Son of John Consitt, Trunkmaker...	...	Aug. 10.
James, the posthumous Son of the late Ja ^s . Kitson, aged 9 weeks ...	...	Aug. 27.
Benjamin, the inf ^t . Son of W ^m . Jackson, Translator (a Pauper)	...	Sept. 14.
Sarah, the inf ^t . D. of Alex ^r . Hall, Chaise-Driver ...	...	Sept. 20.
George, the inf ^t . Son of Benj ⁿ . Hudson, Chaise-Driver	...	Oct. 19.
Richmond, the inf ^t . Son of Mr. Richmond Erskine, Saddler	...	Nov. 27.
Elizabeth, the D. of the late John Consitt, Trunkmaker	...	Nov. 30.

1786.

Ann, the Wife of Mr. George Hutton of Leeds, and D. of the late Thomas Matthews, Esq ^r . Alderman of this City, buried ...	...	Jan. 9.
Thomas, the inf ^t . Son of W ^m . Jackson, Translator (a Pauper)	...	Feb. 7.
Sarah Duke, aged 93, Widow of Thornton Duke ...	...	April 25.
Jane, the inf ^t . D. of Mr. W ^m . Staveley, Carver ...	...	May 9.
Agnes Somervill Russell, aged 14, D. of Mr. David Russell, Printer ...	...	June 27.
Mrs. Sarah Malton (Relict of Mr. John Malton, Jeweller) aged 78 ...	...	July 6.
Balthazar Coates, Glover, aged 29 ...	...	Aug. 15.
Hannah, the Widow of John Preston, Serjeant in the 3 rd Reg ^t . of Dragoon Guards ...	...	Oct. 28.
Thomas William, 3 rd Son of Mr. W ^m . Briggs, Timber Merch ^t	...	Dec. 20.

1787.

Ann, the inf ^t . D. of Benjamin, Walker, Hostler ...	...	March 20.
Sarah, the inf ^t . D. of Thomas Ashton, Labourer ...	...	April 22.

1788.

Ann, the Wife of Mr. John Green, sen ^r . Planemaker & Ironmonger	...	Jan. 8.
Charles Richmond, the inf ^t . Son of Mr. Richmond Erskine, Sadler	...	Mar. 29.
Mr. Edward Bell, Common Brewer, aged 53 ...	...	May 27.
Harriet, the Infant D. of Robert Harvey ...	...	Aug. 11.
Martha Ridsdale, Widow of Ralph Ridsdale of Marston	...	Sept. 24.
William, the 4 th Son of Mr. W ^m . Briggs, Timber Merch ^t	...	Sept. 28.
Elizabeth Cross, aged 86, Widow of W ^m . Cross of Birdsall...	...	Dec. 9.

1789.

Thomas Upton, aged 66 ...	...	Jan. 8.
Mary Stainforth, aged 78, Wife of Thomas Stainforth	...	Jan. 20.
Mrs. Ann Robinson, Widow, Perfumer, aged 50 ...	...	Mar. 17.
Mrs. Ann Ward, aged 73, Wid. of the late Mr. Cæsar Ward	...	April 14.
John, the inf ^t . Son of John Barker, sadler ...	...	April 24.
Robert Roberts, Journeyman Taylor, aged 29 ...	...	April 27.
Charles Consitt, aged 3, Son of the late John Consitt, Trunkmaker	...	June 16.
Mrs. Frances Radcliffe, Relict of Cha ^s . Radcliffe, Esq. aged 56	...	July 22.

Mrs. Margaret Terry, Relict of Mr. Reuben Terry, aged 87 July 29.
 Har^s. Vander Tutt, Footman to Mrs. Goodricke, aged 45 ... Aug. 19.
 James Duke, taylor, aged 19, Son of the late Mich^l. Duke... Nov. 3.
 Elizabeth Prince, aged 64, Wife of John Prince, Bricklayer,
 and Relict of John Berry, Optician, of this City ... Nov. 17.

BURIALS 1790.

Thomas, the inf^t. Son of Mr. Francis Clubley, Grocer & Con-
 fectioner, by Magdalen his wife, buried ... March 3^d.
 Mary Beeforth, aged 19, D. of the late Miles Beeforth, taylor June 1st.
 Jane, the D. of W^m. Jackson, Translator (a Pauper) ... Oct. 9.

1791.

Mrs. Elizabeth Heber, aged 70, Wife of Mr. Reginald Heber,
 Silk Dyer, buried ... March 8.
 Alexander Gerrard, Esq^r. of London, Counsellor at Law,
 aged 54 ... March 16.
 Mr. Francis Clubley, Confectioner & Grocer, aged 44 ... March 23.
 Margaret, the inf^t. D. of Joseph Binns, Coachman ... April 2.
 Thomas Burton, aged 35, Toymaker, late from Tunbridge,
 Kent ... April 24.
 E. Consitt, aged 5, D. of Mr. Francis Consitt, Engraver ... May 6.
 Elizabeth Mary, the D. of John Butler, Inkstand Maker ... May 27.
 Ann Elizabeth, aged 11, D. of Mr. James Baker, Proctor ... July 12.
 John, the inf^t. Son of Rob^t. Harvey, Vintner, Stonegate ... July 24.
 William, the inf^t. Son of Thornton Duke ... Aug. 6.
 Elizabeth, the inf^t. D. of Mr. Geo. Peacock, Printer ... Sept. 11.
 Elizabeth, the Wife of William Winn, Esq. of Acomb, &
 D. of the late Alderman Mayer of this City ... Nov. 14.
 Thomas Stainforth, aged 84 ... Dec. 26.

1792.

William, the inf^t. Son of Mr. Rich^d. Townend, Att^y. at Law Feb. 2.
 Thornton Duke, aged 26, Son of the late Mich^l. Duke ... March 22.
 William Sleeman, Journeyman Taylor, aged 26 ... April 13.
 Elizabeth, the Widow of George Silcock, Founder ... April 17.
 Mrs. Jane Fowler, aged 35, Wife of W^m. Fowler, Esq. of Scarbro' May 17.
 John, the new born Son of Mr. John Brookbank, Painter ... June 21.
 Owen M^cDermott, aged 20, Farrier in the Inniskilling Dragoons July 17.
 Mary, the new born D. of W^m. Jackson, Translator ... Sept. 18.
 Michael, the 5th inf^t. Son of Mr. W^m. Briggs, Timber Merch^t. Sept. 19.
 Allen Swainston, M.D. died Sept. 19th and buried ... Sept. 26.
 Ann, the Widow of W^m. Sleeman, Journeyman Taylor ... Oct. 7.

1793.

Ann, the Wife of Rob^t. Cooper, Journeyman Taylor ... Jan. 22.
 Fanny, the D. of W^m. Lassells, Journeyman Saddler ... Jan. 24.
 Ann, the D. of the above W^m. Lassells, aged 8 ... Feb. 24.
 Mr. John Girdler, aged 81 ... April 28.
 Henry, the new born Son of Mr. W^m. Barber, Shoemaker ... May 22.
 James Stodhart, Tin Plate Worker, aged 36, Son of the late
 Thomas Stodhart, taylor... July 4.
 John, the inf^t. Son of Rob^t. Cooper, Journeyman Taylor ... Oct. 16.

BURIALS 1794.

John, the Infant Son of Cha ^s . Philips, Esq ^r . buried	...	Jan. 25.
Ann, the Wife of Mr ^r . Andrew Ridsdale, Painter	... ..	March 5.
Hannah, the Widow of John Porter, Joiner, aged 83	... ..	May 22.
Elizabeth, the D. of Rob ^t . Cooper, taylor	... ..	Aug. 16.
Mr ^r . David Russell, Printer, aged 76	... ..	Dec. 20.

1795.

Miss Matilda Dorothea Swainston, aged 17, third Daughter of the late Allen Swainston, M.D.	... ..	Jan. 9.
Jane Stodhart, aged 33, D. of the late Tho ^s . Stodhart, taylor	...	Feb. 26.
Sarah, the inf ^t . D. of John Barker, Journeyman Sadler	...	Sept. 26.
Joshua Oldfield, Esq ^r . Alderman, and who served the Office of Lord Mayor in 1790	... ..	Sept. 28.
Thomas, Infant Son of Levi Stubbs, Shoemaker	... ..	Oct. 20.
Miss Frances Margaret Swainston, aged 22, eldest D. of the late Allen Swainston, M.D. died Dec. 13 th . & buried	... ..	Dec. 19 th .

1796.

Frances, the Wife of Thomas Stubbs, Coal Dealer, aged 34	...	Jan. 22.
William Brearey, Sexton of this Parish, aged 58	... ..	May 31.
Mrs ^s . Mary Lonsdale, Wife of Mr ^r . Rob ^t . Lonsdale, joiner	...	June 13.
Miss Harriet Oldfield, aged 20, 7 th D. of the late Mr ^r . Ald ⁿ . Oldfield	... ..	June 14.
Peter Johnson, Esq ^r . aged 76, Commissary of the Prerogative Court of this Province & late Recorder of this City, died Aug. 1, bur ^d.	... ..	Aug. 6.
Mrs ^s . Alice Cox, aged 84, from near Beverley	... ..	Oct. 13.
Catharine Allanson, Spinster	... ..	Oct. 19.
Hannah Poult, aged 3, D. of John Poult	... ..	Nov. 22.
Richard, the Son of Mr ^r . Richmond Erskine, sadler	...	Dec. 9.
James, the Son of Mr ^r . John Harrison, Engraver	... ..	Dec. 16.
Mrs ^s . Rodwell, Relict of Cap ^t . Emanuel Rodwell	... ..	Dec. 18.

1797.

Mr ^r . Andrew Ridsdale, Painter, aged 38	... ..	June 29.
Mrs ^s . Sarah Alcock, the Wife of Mr ^r . Robert Alcock, Attorney at Law, of Mayroyd, near Halifax	... ..	Aug. 23.
William Lascelles, Saddler, aged 36	... ..	Dec. 14.

1798.

Mr ^r . Robert Batty, Hair Dresser, aged 59	... ..	Jan. 22.
Elizabeth, aged 6 months, D. of Cap ^t . Lyon of the Dumfries- shire Fencible Cavalry	... ..	April 5.
Mary, the inf ^t . D. of John Barker, Saddler	... ..	Aug. 15.
Mrs ^s . Mary Erskine, aged 65, Widow of Cha ^s . Erskine, Saddler	...	Oct. 11.

1799.

Robert Harris, aged 36, a Gentleman's Servant, died of the Small Pox at the Black Swan Inn, Coney street	... ..	Jan. 11.
Edward Hornsher, Chaise Driver at the George Inn, Coney st.	...	Jan. 15.
Mrs ^s . Elizabeth Blanchard, aged 52, Wife of Mr ^r . W ^m . Blanchard, Printer	... ..	Feb. 2.
Maria Frances, the Inf ^t . D. of Mr ^r . Richard Kent, of Lawton in Cheshire	... ..	March 9.

Mr. William Lowther of East Retford, Notts. Attorney at
 Law, aged 84, died suddenly at the Black Swan Inn ... March 20.
 John Poult, aged 28, Chaise Driver at the George Inn ... May 12.
 G. Cave, aged 12, Son of Mrs. Cave without Micklegate Bar June 15.
 Mary Stubbs, aged 50 years Oct. 8.
 Frances, the Widow of Allen Swainston, M.D., died Nov.
 29, bur^d. Dec. 4.

BURIALS 1800.

John Wilson, aged 73 years March 7.
 Richard Ella, aged 39 years March 12.
 Mrs. Tancred, aged 67, D. of the late Sir Tho^s. Tancred, Bar^t. April 5.
 Mary, the Inf^t. D. of John Barker, Saddler April 11.
 Elizabeth, the Inf^t. D. of Mr. Thomas Surr June 7.
 Frances Beatrix, the Wife of Mr. Thomas Surr Aug. 24.
 Alexander Mills, Blacksmith, aged 57 Sept 19.
 Jane Allanson, Spinster, in an advanced Age Sept. 29.
 Mary Spencer, aged 15, D. of Charles Spencer Sept. 29.
 Thomas Stubbs, Labourer, aged 44 Nov. 30.

1801.

Robert Harrison, aged 54 Feb. 13.
 Eliza Lonsdale, aged 2, D. of Mr. Edw^d. Lonsdale, Linendraper Feb. 22.
 Mr. Henry Gray of Newcastle, aged 28 July 8.
 Ann, the inf^t. D. of Joseph Richmond, Clockmaker Aug. 25.
 Robert Hewison, Hair Dresser, aged 26 Sept. 19.
 Mary Jackson, aged 56, Wife of W^m. Jackson, Translator ... Oct. 2.
 Rev^d. H. E. Holder, aged 43 Oct. 8.
 Thomas Richardson, Labourer, aged 68 Nov. 15.
 William Ridsdale, aged 35, late Tapster at the George Inn Dec. 17.

1802.

Mr. John Batty, Silk Dyer, aged 38 Feb. 4.
 Mr. James Russell, Surgeon, aged 32 March 25.
 Mrs. Oldfield, Widow of the late Mr. Aldⁿ. Oldfield (aged 66) April 1.
 Mrs. Elizth. Lonsdale, aged 30, Wife of Mr. Edw^d. Lonsdale,
 Linendraper May 11.
 Mr. Mark Robinson, Cabinet Maker, aged 82 May 14.
 Mr. Thomas Bell, taylor & Habit maker, aged 28 May 26.
 Mrs. Mary Erskine, aged 42, Wife of Mr. Richmond Erskine,
 Saddler May 26.
 Jane Ridsdale, aged 2, D. of the late W^m. Ridsdale May 31.
 Elizabeth Stodhart, aged , Widow of Thomas Stodhart ... June 9.
 William Upton of Hull, Bricklayer, aged 50 August 30.
 Mary Ann Lund, aged 2, D. of Benjⁿ. Lund, jun^r. Sept. 10.
 Henry Jackson, aged 5, an illeg. Child Oct. 26.
 William Simpson, aged 7, Son of Cha^s. Copeland Simpson,
 Labourer Nov. 18.
 Ann Brogden, aged 45, Wife of W^m. Brogden, sawyer Nov. 13.
 Richard Davies, aged 7, Son of Mr. Peter Davies, Cabinet maker Dec. 19.

1803.

Mrs. Sarah Robinson, aged 84, Relict of Mr. Mark Robinson March 9.
 Mr. Francis Pulleyn, aged 57 May 15.
 Eleanor, the illeg. D. of Sarah Ord July 16.

BURIALS 1804.

Mrs. Mary Mayer, aged 70, D. of the late Mr. Aldⁿ. Mayer April 7.
 Robert Turpin, skinner, aged 55 April 13.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Tireman, aged 78, Relict of Mr. Rich^d. Tireman April 18.
 James Wood, aged 43, Porter at the Black Swan Inn ... April 21.
 Mr. William Winn, Landlord of the George Inn, aged 58 ... May 19.
 William, aged 13, Son of the late Mr. Francis Clubley, Confectioner June 20.
 George Simpson, aged 7, Son of Cha^s. Copeland Simpson, Labourer Aug. 7.
 Dorothy Jennings, aged 45, D. of the late W^m. Jennings, gentⁿ Sept. 9.
 Katherine Wolley, Widow of the Rev^d. Godfrey Wolley, A.M. died in this Parish 1st Nov. 1804, aged 80, and was buried in York Minster. The Gravestone marked N^o. 46.
 Captⁿ. Frederick Clark, aged 21, of the 7th Regiment of Foot, or Royal English Fuzileers, died Dec. 18th and buried Dec. 24th.

1805.

Joseph Richmond, aged 10 months, Son of Jos^h. Richmond, Clockmaker Jan. 18.
 Miss Sarah Kemp, aged 21 May 4.
 Thomas Oldfield, aged 32, Banker & Wine Merchant, Son of the late Mr. Alderman Oldfield of this City, buried May 21st.
 Ann Bell, aged 58, Wife of Henry Bell, cooper July 10.
 Thomas Anderson. Chaise Driver, aged 28 Aug. 19.
 Joshua Walker, Esq^r. aged 44, late of Leeds Aug. 22.

1806.

Elizabeth Hawsworth, Spinster, aged 78 years April 15.
 Sarah Barker, aged 44, Wife of John Barker, Journeyman Saddler May 20.

A true and perfect **Terrier** of all the Dues and Benefits of the Parish of St^t Martin in Coney Street in the City of York, taken May 17th, 1764, by the Order of his Grace ROBERT (*Drummond*) Lord Archbishop of York, and to be given in at his primary Visitation to be held in the Parish Church of St^t Michael le Belfrey in the City of York on the 18th May aforesaid.

A PARSONAGE House near the Church consisting of two Parlours, one hung with paper, the other old Wainscott, a Kitchen and Back Kitchen, three Chambers, and a small Dressing Room, one old Wainscot, the other hung with paper, a Study hung with Paper, four small Garrets, a Garden, and two Stables covered with Tiles.

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY was in the year 1762 procured for £200 left by the Will of the Rev^d. Mr. Buck, late Rector of Marston, for the Augmentation of small Livings, to which was added a private Donation of £100, and the whole was laid out in a Purchase of Lands at Nunmonkton in the County of York and leased to James Pullein of the same place, Blacksmith, at the yearly Rent of £15. The Closes or Parcels of Ground are commonly called or known by the Names of

Robert Gray's Close, Eight Acres, Frank Lane Close, eight acres, Hanley Close, seven acres, Thomas Cundall Closes, fourteen acres, and one Acre of Ings Meadow lying in a place called Dockmire.

FOR THE USE OF THE CHURCH.

£4 a year payable out of a House now in the possession of Miss Catherine Allison in Coney street.

£5 a year out of a House now in the possession of Mr. Henry Jubb in Coney street.

£3 a year out of a House now in the possession of Mrs. Grace Allanson.

£8 a year out of a House adjoining the Church on the North now leased by Mr. Wm. Baker.

Lands at Wistow near Cawood in the County of York called Minster Hill Close containing two acres and a half and five Roods in Hotham Ings Intack and five Roods in Browninghorn let to John Romans at Wheel hole near Kelfield at the yearly Rent of £5.

TO THE MINISTER.

Mrs. Ann Wright by her Will, dated 22nd April, 1670, charged a House now in the possession of Miss Catherine Allison in Coney street with the payment of Ten shillings yearly to the Minister for preaching a Sermon on every St. George's Day.

Mrs. Ann Saville by her Will, dated the 31st May, 1694, gave £20, the Interest thereof to go yearly to the Minister for preaching a Sermon on every last day of January, and which yearly Interest is paid out of the above House now in the possession of Miss Catherine Allison.

Mr. Leonard Thompson by his Will, dated the 13th August, 1698, gave £500 to the Feoffees of this Parish to be put out to Interest, £1 : 5 : 0 whereof to be paid to the Minister yearly for reading Divine Service and preaching betwixt 8 and 12 in the Forenoon and reading the Evening Service betwixt 2 and 4 in the Afternoon upon every Christmas Day, and for reading the Morning Service betwixt 8 and 12 in the Forenoon on all the other Holidays in Christmas. The remainder of the said Interest money to be applied for putting out Boys Apprentice.

Mr. Michael Nicholson charged a House which formerly stood opposite the Mansion house and which the Mayor and Commonalty of this City lately purchased and afterwards pulled down, with the payment of Ten shillings yearly to the Minister for preaching a Sermon on every Christmas Day in the Afternoon.

Mrs. Nelson of this Parish gave £20 to be kept in the Hands of the Minister for the time being for preaching a Sermon on every 27th February, and for which the present Minister has given his Bond to the Parish.

THE FURNITURE OF THE CHURCH.

A Cover for the Altar Table, a Linnen Cloth, a Pulpit Cloth, a Bible and a Prayer Book on the Reading Desk, two other Bibles and four Prayer Books in the Churchwarden's Pew, a Book of Homilies, two Surplices and a black Hood, two brass Branches, Eight Bells, and a Clock.

COMMUNION PLATE AS UNDER WITH THEIR INSCRIPTIONS.

One Silver Flaggon, "In usum Stⁱ Martini Coney street Ebor 1759 J.H.S." 53 oz. 13 dwts.—One Silver Dish, "In usum Stⁱ Martini Coney street Ebor 1759," 36 oz. 9 dwts.—Two Silver Chalices, "In usum Stⁱ Martini Coney street Ebor 1759," 33 oz. 18 dwts.—Two Silver Salvers, "In usum Sti. Martini Coney street Ebor 1759 J.H.S." and one Silver Spoon 11 oz. 18 dwts.—One Silver Patten, "Stⁱ Martins Coney street J.H.S." 13 oz. 18 dwts.—Two Pewter Pattens, "Stⁱ Martini le Grand Ex dono Johis Yeates, Gen."

The Writings belonging to the Church are kept in a Chest belonging the Vestry.

The Parish Repairs the Body of the Church and Side Chancel and the Church Yard Fence. The Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of York Repair the remainder of the Chancel.

The Parish pay the Clerk and Sexton's Wages, and the Minister appoints them.

THE CUSTOMARY FEES DUE TO THE MINISTER, CLERK, & SEXTON.

A Marriage by Licence, to the Minister 10^s, Clerk 5^s, Sexton 2/6.

A Marriage by publication, to the Minister 5^s, Clerk 2/6, Sexton 1^s.

A Burial in the Chancel, to the Minister 12/6, Clerk 6/8, Sexton 5^s/.

A Burial in the Side Chancel, Minister 2/6, Clerk 5/4, Sexton 5/.

A Burial in the Body of the Church, to the Minister 2/6, Clerk 4/4, Sexton 3/6. A Burial in the Church Yard, to the Minister 1^s/1^d, Clerk 1/10, Sexton 1^s/.

The Quarterly Contributions to the Minister and Clerk are uncertain.

(Signed) Joseph Bridges, Minister.

Rich^d. Davies, James Platt, Churchwardens.

Rich^d. Galloway, John Ward, Geo. Gibson, Uriah Scarbrough, Matthew Kidd, James Richardson.

MEM. the 2^d November 1765, That since the making of the before written Terrier, One Silver Flaggon with the following Inscription, "In usum Stⁱ Martini Coney Street Ebor J.H.S. 1759," weight 52 oz. 8 dwt. has been given to and for the benefit of the said parish.

Joseph Bridges, Vicar.

John Ward, Rich^d. Tireman, Churchwardens.

26th July 1786. A similar Terrier, taken by order of Archbishop William (*Markham*), almost identical in description.

(Signed) Rich^d. Forrest, Minister.

Ja^s. Croft, Will^m. Prince, Churchwardens.

John Dawson, Richmond Erskine.

5th August 1809. A similar Terrier, taken by order of Archbishop Edward (*Harcourt*), almost identical in description.

(Signed) W^m. Bulmer, Vicar.

Richard Brown, John Earnshaw, Churchwardens.

John Brookbank, John Dawson, W^m. Sanderson, Geo. Wilkinson, Thomas Surr, Richm^d. Erskine, Edm^d. Gill, W^m. Judson.

BOOK VI.

A REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

(PRINTED IN THE STATUTORY FORM).

1801.

Joseph Munby of the Parish of St. John Delpike, York, Gentⁿ. & Jane Pearson of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence the 14th May by John Cautley, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: M. Pearson, Rob^t. Smithson.

John Wolstenholme of the Minster Yard, within the Close of the Cathedral Church of York, and Elizabeth Roebuck of this P. Spinster, by Licence the 28th June by John Parker, Offg. Min^r. Witns. Grace Dinsdale, Rosamond Forth.

Richard Brown & Magdalen Clubley, both of this P. by Licence the 19th July by John Parker, Offg. Min^r. Witns. Mary Coates, Isaac Williamson.

Francis Carter of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, Spirit Merchant, and Maria Worrall of this P. Spinster, by Licence the 16th August by James Richardson, Offg. Min^r. Witns. Sarah Kemp, Ann Prince, Jas. Fisher.

John Emmerson of this P. and Mary Richardson of the P. of St. Olave's, Marygate, by Banns the 23^d August by James Richardson, Offg. Min^r. Witns. Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.

Richard Monnery & Ellen Mills, both of this P. by Banns the 7th Sept^r. by James Richardson, Offg. Min^r. Witns. the same.

William Pontey of the P. of Huddersfield, Widower, and Jane Pearson of this P. Widow, by Licence the 27th Nov^r. by James Richardson, Vicar. Witns. Sarah Sherwin, J. Munby, Rob^t. Cattle.

1802.

Thomas Knowlson of the P. of St. Mary's, Castlegate, Whip Maker, and Ann Morritt of this P. Spinster, were married by Licence the 2nd Jan^y. by James Richardson, Vicar. Witns. John Ward, W^m. Morritt.

Thomas Sherwood of the P. of Leeds, Watchmaker & Jeweller, and Ann Peacock of this P. Sp^r. by Licence the 11th Jan^y. by J. R. Witns. Geo. Peacock, Eliza Sherwood, Cæ^r. Peacock, Honor Peacock.

White Benson, gent^r. & Eleanor Sarah Benson, Sp^r. both of this P. by Banns the 25th Febr^y. by J. R. Witns. Anna Dorothea Bridget Skepper, Tho^s. Skepper, Benjⁿ. Lund.

Robert Mason of the P. of Knaresbrough & Mary Hatfield of this P. by Banns the 27th Febr^y. by J. R. Witns. W^m. Clark, John Whitehouse.

Richard Moore, servant, & Frances Major, sp^r. both of this P. by Banns the 6th April by J. R. Witns. Elizth. Darley, Frances Mason, Mary Bickers, Benjⁿ. Lund.

Robert Reeve of the City of York, Coach Guard, & Jane Wilson of this P. Widow, by Licence the 22^d May by J. R. Witns. Thomas Surr, Benjⁿ. Lund.

William Mason of this P. Printer, & Mary Jane Percevell of the P. of St. Crux, sp^r. by Banns the 27th June by J. R. Witns. Alice Dale, Benjⁿ. Lund.

John Parsons, Hairdresser, & Barbara Hewison, Widow, both of this P., by Licence the 6th Oct^r. by J. R. Witns. Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.

Francis Bollans of the P. of St. Mary's, Castlegate, Joiner, & Elizabeth Greensides of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 25th Oct^r. by J. R. Witns. Joseph Baines, Ann Bollans.

John Jimmiss Tennison of the City of York, Jobber, & Ann Foster of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 20th Dec^r. by J. R. Witns. Louisa Silcocks, Anthony Mackinnell.

1803.

Thomas Scowby of the P. of St. Laurance, Shoemaker, and Elizabeth Gill of this P. sp^r. were married by Banns the 3rd Jan^y. by J. R. Witns. Joseph Fisher, Ann Ireland.

William Hodgson of the P. of Haxby, Butcher, & Mary Phillips of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 7th Feb^y. by J. R. Witns. Mary Wilcockson, W^m. Beverley.

John Lawson, Bt. of Brough Hall in the P. of Catterick, Widower, and Monica Stapleton, sp^r. of this P. by Licence the 8th Feb^y. by Rich. Mosley Atkinson, Off^g. Min^r. Witns. Tho^s. Stapleton, B. Stapleton.

William Winn, Innholder & Widower, and Hannah Bentley, sp^r. both of this P. by Licence the 6th March by James Richardson, Vicar. Witns. Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.

Thomas Baines of the P. of St. Michael le Belfrey, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Dobson of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 15th March by J. R. Witns. A. Earle, E. Cruse, M. Dobson.

William Waldon of the P. of St. Helens, Baker, & Ellin Sullivan of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 24th April by J. R. Witns. Barnabas Mitchell, Benjⁿ. Lund.

James Tomes, yeoman, & Elizabeth Pinder, sp^r. both of this P. by Licence the 6th April by J. R. Witns. Matthew Gawthorp, Elisabeth Driver.

Ralph Riddell of Cheeseburn Grange in the Co. of Northumberland, Esq. and Isabella Widdrington Riddell of this P. Widow, by Licence the 9th May by J. R. Witns. W^m. Tho^s. Salvin, Francis Riddell.

James Long, waterman, & Jane Hubby, sp^r. both of this P. by Banns the 29th June by J. R. Witns. Ann Mitcham, Christianah Whipp.

Richard Spaven of the P. of Foston, Carpenter, & Margaret Reed of this P. by Licence the 31st July by W^m. Flower, Off^g. Min^r. Witns. William Hornsey, William Wray.

John Sheldon of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, Cabinet Maker, and Mary Johnson, of this P. by Banns the 30th August by James Richardson, Vicar. Witns. Rich^d. Richardson, Benjⁿ. Lund.

William Williams & Catherine Bachop, both of this P. by Licence the 25th Sept^r. by W^m. Flower, Off^g. Min^r. Witns. Margaret Bachop, Margaret Wilcockson, W^m. Beverley.

1804.

William Baynes, yeoman, & Mary Ann Mitchell, both of this P. were married by Licence the 29th Jan^y. by W^m. Flower, Off^g. Min^r. Witns. Anna Boddy, John Earnshaw.

Joseph Holmes of the P. of St^c Dennis, Baker, & Ellen Styan, sp^r of this P. by Licence the 28th Feb^y by W. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. John Potter, Ann Holmes.

John Beeby of the P. of St^c Dennis, Walmgate, bachelor, & Margaret Smith, sp^r of this P. by Banns the 1st May by W. B. Witns. Thomas Stodhart, Mary Howcroft.

John Willcock of the P. of Bolton in Bolland, a private in the Craven Legion Cavalry, bachelor, and Jane Croft, sp^r of this P. by Licence the 27th May by W. B. Witns. John Carr, William Gray.

William Clapham of the P. of Leeds, bachelor, & Sarah Blanchard of this P. sp^r by Licence the 28th May by W. B. Witns. W^m. Goodman, Ann Frobisher.

— Thomas Noble, waiter at the George Inn, & Jane Nicholson, sp^r both of this P. by Licence the 8th August by W. B. Witns. John Sanderson, Benjⁿ. Lund.

William Dawson & Hannah Nicholson, both of this P. by Banns the 10th Sept^r by James Dallin, Off^g. Min^r. Witns. Joseph Blenkarn, Benjⁿ. Lund.

Robert Turner, bach^r & Sarah Ridsdale, Widow, both of this P. by Licence the 12th Sept^r by James Dallin. Witns. John Sanderson, Benjⁿ. Lund.

James Robert Mountain, Stonemason, a Widower, & Elizabeth Watson, sp^r both of this P. by Licence the 1st Oct^r by James Dallin. Witns. Henry Brown, Jane Wilson.

James Robinson of the P. of St^c John, Micklegate, and Ann Gill of this P. by Banns the 23rd Oct^r by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. Ann Bellerby, W^m. Bellerby.

George Noble of the P. of St^c Dennis, Walmgate, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Fowler of this P. sp^r by Banns the 27th Nov^r by W. B. Witns. John Steel, Ann Stoker.

James Stephenson, waterman, & Jane Cock, sp^r both of this P. by Banns the 29th Nov^r by W. B. Witns. George Mallanie, Mary Thomas.

1805.

John Simpson, bach^r & Jane Rawdon, sp^r both of this P. were married by Banns the 29th Jan^y by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. Tho^s. Roberts, Jane Wilson.

Gillies M^cBean Harper of this P. mercer, & Mary Hobson of Tollerton in the P. of Alne, sp^r by Licence the 20th April by W. B. Witns. Jane Wilson, W^m. Hope.

John Pick of the P. of Brayton, bach^r & Mary Ann Perfect of this P. sp^r by Licence the 19th June by W. B. Witns. B. Fleming, J. Pollett, W^m. Poppleton, Eliz. Carr, Ann Davis.

George Grubb, Coach guard, bach^r & Hannah Briggs, widow, both of this P. by Licence the 11th Aug. by W. B. Witns. Benjⁿ. Lund, Frances Brearey.

Richard Lamb of the City of York, yeoman, a Widower, & Elizabeth Dawson of this P. sp^r by Licence the 29th Sept^r by W. B. Witns. John Catterton, Sarah Ward.

William Herbert of the P. of Cramb, Farmer, & Mary Loriman of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 26th Nov^r. by W. B. Witns. Mary Smith, Mary Herbert.

Charles Fowler of the P. of All Saints, North St. Joiner, & Easter Spetch of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 16th Dec^r. by W. B. Witns. W^m. Fowler, Benjⁿ. Lund. 1806.

William Brearey Butler of the P. of All Saints, North St. bach^r. & Mary Hartley of this P. sp^r. were married by Banns the 15th June by W. B. Witns. Margreat Johnson, Ann Machent.

Henry Gill, gentleman, & Sarah Harriett Forbes, sp^r. both of this P. by Licence the 29th June by W. B. Witns. Rob^t. Cattle, Benjⁿ. Lund.

George Hall of the P. of Giggleswick & Margaret Swires of this P. by Banns the 2nd Oct^r. by W. B. Witns. John Briskham, Betty Lotheirington.

Robert Dobson, Waiter, a bach^r. & Anne Baynes, sp^r. both of this P. by Licence the 30th Nov^r. by W. B. Witns. John Clark, George Wilson, Thomas Dobson, Mary Dobson, Richard Baynes. 1807.

William Turner of the P. of Barmby Moor, bach^r. & Margaret Stubbins of this P. were married by Licence the 7th Jan^r. by W. B. Witns. Jane Norman, George Briggs.

Benjamin Oades of the P. of St^t. Peter the Little, bach^r. & Mary Harper of this P. by Banns the 19th Feb^r. by W. B. Witns. Ann Doughty, Tho^s. Walls.

George Finley of the P. of New Malton & Elizabeth Hare of this P. by Banns the 20th April by W. B. Witns. Joseph Blenkarn, Sarah Stones.

David Short of the P. of Bilbrough near Tadcaster, Servant, and Margaret Jackson of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 6th May by James Dallin, Off^r. Min^r. Witns. William Druly, Benjⁿ. Lund.

Francis Thompson, Chaise Driver & a bach^r. & Sarah Black, widow, both of this P. by Licence the 12th June by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. Mary Brown, John Skelton.

John Stedhart, Tinner, bach^r. & Mary Banks of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 24th July by James Dallin, Off^r. Min^r. Witns. Benjⁿ. Lund, Ja^s. Spetch.

Mark Stead of the P. of St^t. Martin, Micklegate, Journeyman Tinner & a bach^r. and Mary Preston of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 16th Nov^r. by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. Betty Lotheirington, Peter Young Stead.

Thomas Preston, Tinner & a bach^r. and Anne Woolstencroft, both of this P. by Licence the 5th Dec^r. by W. B. Witns. Samuel Wiley, Mark Stead.

John Dixon of the P. of St^t. Dennis, Cordwainer, & Mary Smith of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 7th Dec^r. by W. B. Witns., Samuel Waddington, Benjⁿ. Smith. 1808.

John Masterman, Coachman & a bach^r. and Elizabeth Calvert, sp^r. both of this P. were married by Banns the 9th Feb^r. by W. B. Witns. Rob^t. King, Benjⁿ. Lund.

- Stephen Dixon, bach^r. & Hannah Judson, sp^r. both of this P. by Banns the 29th March by W. B. Witns. Jos^h. Rushton, Mary Maier.
- William Reed of the P. of St^r. Mary, Scarborough, Widower, & Mary Hugall of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 4th April by W. B. Witns. Henry Hugall, Jane Dutchman, John Dutchman ju^r.
- George Coultart of this P. Farmer & a bach^r. and Jane Straker of the P. of Holy Trinity, Christ's Court, sp^r. by Banns the 25th Aug. by James Dallin, Offg. Min^r. Witns. Tho^s. Daniel, Rich. Atkinson.
- William Motherby of the City of York, Seaman, bach^r. and Ann Hayton, sp^r. of this P. by Licence the 21st Sept^r. by W^m. Flower Jun^r. Offg. Min^r. Witns. J. Spetch, Rich. Atkinson.
- Thomas Calvert of the P. of St^r. Mary le Bow in the City of Durham, Widower, & Mary Brown of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 4th Dec^r. by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. Margaret Smith, Rich. Atkinson.
- John William Brewes of this P. Tinner & a bach^r. and Hannah Johnson of the P. of Wighill, sp^r. by Licence the 19th Dec^r. by W. B. Witns, W^m. Arnett, Rich. Atkinson.

1809.

- Thomas Brown of the P. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, Cordwainer & bach^r. and Elizabeth Rawling of this P. sp^r. were married by Banns the 28th Jan^y. by W. B. Witns. Adam Yeoman, Samuel Lund.
- James Gawthorp of the P. of All Saints, North St. Cordwainer, and Mary Southerland of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 24th April by W. B. Witns. Rob^t. Gray, Joseph Gawthorp.
- William Lotherington of the P. of St^r. Margaret, Walmgate, Bricklayer & bach^r. and Jane Hall of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 14th May by W. B. Witns. John Fawdington, George Lotherington.
- Thomas Rutledge of the P. of Elvington, Blacksmith & bach^r. and Eliza Hodgson of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 29th May by W. B. Witns. Ann Hodgson, John Hodgson.
- John Simpson of Bingley, Yorks. Farmer & bach^r. and Betty Lees of this P. Widow, by Licence the 26th June by W^m. Flower Jun^r. Offg. Min^r. Witns. William Giles, Rich^d. Atkinson.
- Bradley Featherstone of the P. of Sutton upon Derwent, Wheelwright & bach^r. and Sarah Graham of New Street in York, Widow, by Banns the 6th July by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. Isaac Featherstone, Rosey Wilkinson.
- John Thomas Morley of the P. of Huddersfield, Linen Draper, & Elizabeth Snowden of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 8th Aug. by W. B. Witns. Eliz^h. Vessay, M. Layborn, John Craggs.
- Thomas Fisher of the P. of St^r. Helen & Ann Wells of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 13th Aug. by W. B. Witns. Rich^d. Atkinson, David Barker.
- Thomas Clark of the P. of Osbaldwick, Farmer & widower, and Hannah Cowton of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 29th Aug. by W. B. Witns. Stephen Dixon, Rich^d. Atkinson.
- Walter Birkett of the P. of St^r. Mary in Nottingham, Lace Manufact^r. & bach^r. and Mary Ann Knapton of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 31st Aug. by W. B. Witns. Samuel Knapton, Philip Knapton, Eliza Maria Merrey.

- Thomas Williamson of the P. of Fridaythorpe in the Co. of York, Farmer & bach^r. and Ann Paver of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 5th Nov^r. by W. B. Witns. John Hardwick, William Mason.
- William Mason of the P. of Askham Bryan, Farmer & bach^r. and Jane Hudson of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 5th Nov^r. by W. B. Witns. John Hardwick, Thomas Williamson.

1810.

- Patrick Quirk of this P. Private in the 6th Dragoon Guards, and Elizabeth Stead of this P. sp^r. were married by Banns the 10th Feb^r. by W. B. Witns. W^m. Summer, Rich^d. Atkinson, James Spetch.
- Thomas Taylor of the P. of Holy Trinity, Hull, merchant, and Ann Frobisher of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 13th Feb^r. by W. B. Witns. W^m. Blanchard, M. Hargrove, John Blanchard.
- Michael Fryer of this P. servant & bach^r. and Jane Robinson of the P. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, sp^r. by Banns the 8th April by W. B. Witns. Rich^d. Atkinson, James Spetch.
- John Boston of the P. of St^r. Helen, Organ Builder & bach^r. and Elizabeth Webster of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 16th April by W. B. Witns. Mary Boston, Rich^d. Atkinson.
- John Etherington of the P. of St^r. Helen, Fishmonger & Widower, and Ann Mitcham of this P. Widow, by Banns the 20th May by W. B. Witns. Rich^d. Milner, Ann Berry.
- James Tinker of Byrom Hall in the P. of Brotherton, Co. York, Servant, aged 22, bach^r. & Mary Turner, aged 21, of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 26th Sept^r. by W^m. Flower, Jun^r. Off^r. Min^r. Witns. James Richardson, William Crow.
- John Wright of the P. of Tadcaster, Chaise Driver & bach^r. and Mary Gowland of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 6th Dec^r. by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. James Taylor, W^m. Hudson, Elizabeth Gowland.

1811.

- Thomas Elton, Bookkeeper & bach^r. and Elizabeth Nolson, sp^r. both of this P. sp^r. were married by Licence the 4th May by W. B. Witns. Tho^s. Belt, Hannah Nolson.
- Thomas Houseman of the P. of St^r. Saviour, servant & bach^r. and Mary Walker of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 12th May by W. B. Witns. Elizabeth Hartley, Rich^d. Atkinson.
- James Frickelton of this P. Private of the 4th Dragoon Guards & a bach^r. and Hannah Christelow of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 15th May by W. B. Witns. Mich^l. Dearir, Rich^d. Atkinson.
- Solomon Hattersley of the P. of Keighley, Whitesmith, widower, & Elizabeth Cundall of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 24th May by W. B. Witns. Francis Marshall, Tho^s. Cowburn, Elizth. Chappell.
- Francis Dalton, Currier & bach^r. and Elizabeth Driffild, sp^r. both of this P. by Banns the 28th May by W. B. Witns. Rich^d. Atkinson, James Spetch.
- Thomas Cowburn, Gardener & bach^r. and Mary Lascelles, sp^r. both of this P. by Banns the 17th June by James Dallin, Off^r. Min^r. Witns. Jo^s. Johnson, Mary Cariss.

George Cattell, Trunkmaker & bach^r. and Harriet Green, sp^r. both of this P. by Banns the 24th June by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. John Pears, Ann Pears.

Eneas Walker of this P. Clothier & bach^r. and Mary Cocker Woodhead of Thurstonland in the P. of Huddersfield, sp^r. by Licence the 22nd July by Rich^d. Forrest, Off^s. Min^r. Witns. John Clark, Rich^d. Atkinson.

Richard Wood of the P. of St. John del Pike, Bricklayer & bach^r. and Elizabeth Fell of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 30th August by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. Hannah Fell, Joseph Fell.

William Toes of the P. of St. Mary, Bishophill the elder, a bach^r. and Mary Copley of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 27th Oct^r. by W. B. Witns. Frances Clayton, W^m. Metcalf, Mary Morley.

Henry Robinson of this P. Tea Dealer & a Widower, and Catherine Clapham of Carlton Hall in the P. of Snaith, sp^r. by Licence the 30th Oct^r. by W. B. Witns. Matt^h. Brown, Jun^r. Hannah Croft.

Joseph Doughty, servant & bach^r. and Mary Aynsley, sp^r. both of this P. by Banns the 28th Nov^r. by W. B. Witns. Thomas Hasset, Thomas Rooke.

Matthew Phillips of the P. of St. Mary, Bishophill the younger, Architect & bach^r. and Martha Kemp of this P. sp^r. by Licence the 5th Dec^r. by Rob^t. Sutton, Off^s. Min^r. Witns. W^m. Judson, J. Barber, Ann Harrison.

1812.

William Gibson of the P. of Fulford, Private in the 2nd Dragoon Guards & a bach^r. and Elianor Keene of this P. widow, were married by Banns the 24th Febr^y. by W^m. Bulmer, Vicar. Witns. Rich^d. Moss, Ann Davenport.

George Swan of this P. Farmer & a bach^r. and Maria Black of this P. sp^r. by Banns the 30th Nov^r. by W. B. Witns. Elizabeth Halliday, James Spetch, Rich^d. Atkinson.

BOOK VII.

A REGISTER OF BAPTISMS & BURIALS

(PRINTED IN THE STATUTORY FORM).

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1806.

John Kighley Clapham, 2nd Son & child of W^m. Clapham of Leeds, Merchant (Son of Tho^s. C. Esq. of Woodhouse Grove, n^r. Leeds, by Hannah his wife) and Sarah (D. of Mr. W^m. Blanchard, printer, of this P. by Sarah his wife) born Aug. 13, bapt. Nov. 17.

John Fowler, 1st Son & child of Cha^s. Fowler, joiner (Son of Tho^s. & Ann F. of St. Trinity P. Micklegate, York) and Easter (the illeg. D. of Mary Spetch, sp^r.) born Aug. 11, bapt. Aug. 17.

Ellen Abbey, 3rd D. & child of H^y. Abbey, Cabinet maker of this P. (Son of H^y. Abbey, Cab^t. maker in North St. York by Eleanor his wife) and Elizabeth (D. of Tho^s. Cartwright of Penrith, Brick maker, by Dorothy his wife) born July 3, bapt. Aug. 18.

Elizabeth Pulleyn, 1st D. & child of James Pulleyn, Proprietor of Coaches of this P. (Son of Francis & Jane Pulleyn, late of the York Tavern) and Mary (the D. of Ambrose & Elizth. Batty, late of the Black Swan Inn in this P.) born Nov. 22, bapt. Nov. 30.

Jane Burley, 2nd D. & child of Geo. Burley, Tapster at the George Inn in this P. (Son of H^y. B. of Dringhouses) and Mary (D. of Thomas Kilton of Dringhouses by Barbara his wife) born Dec. 8, bapt. Dec. 10.

1807.

Ellen Clayton, the illeg. D. of Grace Clayton (D. of Isaac & Sarah Ambler of Halifax) born Feb. 10, bapt. March 1.

John Bilton, the illeg. Son of Elizabeth Bilton (D. of John & Elizth. Bilton of Clifton) born Feb. 11, bapt. March 1.

Mary Burnett, 7th child of John Burnett, Coachman (Son of the late John & Mary B. of Scarborough) and Mary B. (D. of the late Tho^s. Mainprize of Bridlington) born Feb. 28, bapt. March 18.

John Thompson, 1st Son & child of Francis Thompson, Chaise Driver (Son of John T. of Angram in the P. of Marston, wright, by Ann his Wife) and Sarah T. (D. of Tho^s. Howgarth of Ferrybridge, Chaise Driver, by Elizth. his Wife) born Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 25.

Edward Jennings, 1st Son & 2^d child of Robert Jennings of this P. Linen Draper (Son of Geo. J. of this City, Mariner, by Hannah his Wife) and Ann J. (D. of Edward Fairless of Bishop Auckland, n^r. Durham, Attorney at Law, by Ann his Wife) born Nov. 9, bapt. Nov. 15.

Jane Jackson, Illeg. D. of Ann Jackson, a Spinster, (D. of John Jackson of Doncaster, Carver & Gilder, by Jane his Wife) born Nov. 12, bapt. Nov. 15.

Thomas Winn, 4th Son & 5th child of David Winn of this P. Innkeeper (Son of W^m. W. of Acomb, Farmer, by Dorothy his Wife) and Ann W. (D. of Tho^s. Lake of Brotherton, n^r. Ferrybridge, Farmer, by Mary his Wife) born Dec. 14, bapt. Dec. 25.

Elizabeth Winn, D. of David & Ann, Innkeeper of this P. born Dec. 6th, 1810. (This was neglected, it should have been Registered in the year 1810). [*Inserted.*]

BAPTISMS 1808.

George Edel, Illeg. Son of Elizabeth, d. of W^m. Edel of Heslington, n^r. York, by Ann his Wife, born May 16, bapt. June 5.

Edward Strangwayes, 1st Son & 3^d child of Edward Swainston Strangwayes, Esq. (Son of Allen Swainston, M.D. of York, by Frances his Wife) and Elizabeth Swainston Strangwayes (D. of John Hanning, Esq. of White Lackinton house, n^r. Ilminster, Somersetshire, by Susan his Wife) born June 9, bapt. June 27.

Elizabeth Fowler, 1st D. & 2^d child of Cha^s. Fowler, joiner (Son of Tho^s. F. of St. Trinity P. Micklegate, Butcher, by Ann his Wife) and Esther (the illeg. D. of Mary Spetch, sp^r) born April 25, bapt. May 1 privately, Aug. 28 publicly.

Henry Sheldon, 1st Son & 3^d child of John Sheldon, Cabinet maker (Son of Hy^r. S. of Everingham, Schoolmaster, by Elizth. his wife) and Elizabeth (D. of Thomas Johnson, Aldwark, York, Shoemaker, by Elizth. his wife) born April 29, bapt. May 7 priv. Aug. 28 pub.

Hannah Robinson, 2^d D. & 4th child of Hy^r. Robinson of this P. Tea-man (Son of Anth^y. R. of Ribston little, Linen Weaver, by Ann his Wife) and Hannah R. (D. of James Croft, Plumber & Glazier of this P. by Hannah his wife) born May 22, bapt. May 23 priv. Oct. 7 pub.

BAPTISMS 1809.

Jane Pulleyn, 2^d D. & child of James Pulleyn (Son of Fra^s. & Jane P. late of the York Tavern) Proprietor of Coaches in this P. and Mary Pulleyn (D. of Ambrose & Elizth. Batty, late of the Black Swan Inn in this P.) born Sept. 26th, 1808, bapt. Oct. 26th, 1808 priv. March 7th, 1809 pub.

Catherine Stodhart, 1st D. & child of John S. of this P. Tinman & Brazier (Son of Tho^s. S. Tinman & Brazier, by Hannah his Wife) and Mary S. (D. of Tho^s. Banks, Farmer, of Brafferton, n^r. Boroughbridge, by Catherine his Wife) born Oct. 21, 1808, bapt. Nov. 6 priv. Feb. 22, 1809 pub.

Charles Field, Illeg. Mother, Christiana, d. of W^m. Field, Shoemaker, of Stillington, by Sarah his Wife, born March 29, bapt. April 2.

Thomas Daniel Bulmer, Illeg. Mother, Mary, d. of Joseph Bulmer, Clothier, of Stanningley, n^r. Bradford, by Mary his wife, born June 22, bapt. June 25.

Edward Stodhart, 2^d Son & 3^d child of Thomas S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier (Son of Tho^s. S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier, by Ann his wife) and Hannah the illeg. D. of Mary Houlgate of Skelton, born May 1, bapt. July 30.

Elizabeth Bell, Illeg. Mother, Elizabeth Bell, D. of W^m. & Mary Bell of this City, born Sept. 28, bapt. Oct. 31.

William John Brewes, 1st Son & child of John W^m. Brewes of this P. turner (Son of John B. of Bedern in this City, Shoemaker, by Elizth. his wife) and Hannah Brewes (D. of Tho^s. Johnson, of Wiggill, n^r. Tadcaster, by Hannah his wife) born Oct. 8, bapt. Dec. 3.

William Henry Oldfield, 1st Son & child of W^m. Oldfield, Wine Merchant (5th Son of Joshua Oldfield, Esq. an Aldⁿ. of this City, by Dorothy his wife, D. of John Swann of St. Martin's P. Micklegate, Butter factor, by Mary his 2^d Wife) and Ann Tamar (2^d D. of Tho^s. Wilson, Esq. an Aldⁿ. of this City, by Dorothy his wife, D. of Joseph Bilton, of Heald's Hall in the P. of Birstall, in the W.R. Yorks, Esq. by Tamar his wife) born Dec. 25, bapt. Dec. 26.

BAPTISMS 1810.

Mary Allchin, Illeg. Mother, Ann, D. of John Allchin, Coachman, of Swinton, P. Masham, by Elizth. his wife, born Dec. 30, 1809, bapt. Jan. 7, 1810.

Maria Burnit, Illeg. Mother, Elizth. D. of John Burnit, Lab^r. of Moor Monkton, by Judith his wife, born March 4, bapt. March 18.

Elizabeth Hickman, 2^d D. & child of Benjⁿ. Hickman of this P. Glover (Son of W^m. H. of Worcester, Butcher, by Sarah his wife) and Elizabeth (D. of Rich^d. Malking, Coal Porter, of the P. of St^t. Giles, York, by Sarah his Wife) born Feb. 11, bapt. July 22 priv. Dec. 23 pub.

Ann Richardson, 2^d D. & child of James R. of this P. Rope maker (Son of James R. of the P. of St^t. Margaret, Walmgate, York, Rope maker, by Eleanor his Wife) and Ann (D. of Tho^s. Reston, Farmer, in the P. of Weldrake, by Mary his Wife) born March 2, bapt. March 5 priv. May 7 pub.

William Masterman, 1st Son & child of John M. of this P. Chaise Driver (Son of W^m. M. of Thornton upon Clay, Blacksmith, by Ann his wife) and Elizabeth (D. of John Calvert, Joiner, of the P. of St^t. Olave, York, by Elizth. his Wife) born Sept. 1, 1809, bapt. Sept. 3 priv. April 1, 1810 pub.

Hannah Stodhart, 2^d D. & 4th child of Thomas S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier (Son of Thomas S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier, by Ann his wife) and Hannah, the illeg. D. of Mary Houlgate of Skelton, born May 21, bapt. Oct. 7.

Henry Easterby, Illeg. 1st Son & child of Ann, D. of Thomas Easterby, baker, of the P. of Helperby, by Jane his Wife, born June 14, bapt. July 1.

James Horsfield Wolstenholme, 1st Son & child of Joseph W. of this P. Schoolmaster (Son of Geo. W. Master of the Poorhouse in the P. of St^t. Olave, York, by Mary his Wife) and Mary (D. of James Horsfield, Grocer, in the P. of Skipton in Craven by Sarah his Wife) born Aug. 10, bapt. Sept. 16 priv. Oct. 7 pub.

Maria Kitchingman, 2^d D. & 3^d child of Valentine K. of Hustwaite, gent. (Son of the Rev^d. Mr. K. Rector of the P. of Sessay, by Dorothy his wife) and Anne Jesse (D. of W^m. Smelt, gent. of the P. of Godling in the Co. of York by Margaret his Wife) born Sept. 26, bapt. Sept. 29 priv.

Elizabeth Jane Harrison, 1st D. & child of W^m. H. of this P. Linen Draper (Son of W^m. H. of York, Spirit Merch^t. by Dorothy his Wife) and Elizabeth (D. of Mr. John Gausson of Ballay Bay, Ireland, by Jane his Wife) born April 20, bapt. April 21 priv. June 6 pub.

Mary Ann Birkett, 1st D. & Child of Walter B. of Nottingham, Lace Manufacturer (Son of Rich^d. B. of Nottingham by Mary Ann his Wife) and Mary Ann (D. of Sam^l. Knapton of this P. Music Seller, by Mary his Wife) born Oct. 30, bapt. Nov. 4.

BAPTISMS 1811.

Ann Burley, 1st D. & child Illeg. of Hannah, D. of Christopher Burley of the P. of St^t. Martin's, Micklegate, York, Coal Porter, by Elizabeth his Wife, born Dec. 13, 1810, bapt. Jan. 6, 1811.

- Charles Reston Richardson, 1st Son & 3^d child of James R. of this P. Rope maker (Son of James R. of the P. of St^e Margaret, Walmgate, York, Rope maker, by Eleanor his Wife) and Ann (D. of Tho^s. Reston, Farmer, in the P. of Weldrake, by Mary his Wife) born Jan. 26, bapt. Feb. 27.
- Mary Bell, Illeg. Mother, Elizabeth Bell, D. of W^m. Bell of this City by Mary his Wife, born June 26, bapt. July 28.
- Mary Ann Pulleyn, 3^d D. & child of James Pulleyn, Proprietor of Coaches of this P. (Son of Francis P. late of the York Tavern by Jane his Wife) and Mary P. (D. of Ambrose Batty, late of the Black Swan Inn in this P. by Elizth. his Wife) born Sept. 1, 1810, bapt. Sept. 24, 1810, priv. Sept. 24, 1811, pub.
- Sarah Jane Jennings, 2^d D. & 3^d child of Robert J. of this P. Linen draper (Son of Geo. J. of this City, Mariner, by Hannah his Wife) and Ann J. (D. of Edward Fairless of Bishop Auckland n^r Durham, Attorney at Law, by Ann his wife) born Sep. 22, bapt. Sep. 29.
- Frances Harrison, 2^d D. & child of W^m. H. of this P. Linen Draper (Son of W^m. H. of this City, Spirit Merch^t. by Dorothy his Wife) and Elizth. H. (D. of John Gaussen of Ballay Bay, Ireland, by Jane his Wife) born Oct. 25, bapt. Oct. 27.
- Eliza Providentia Smith, 1st D. & child of Joseph Duck Smith of Market Weighton, Linen Draper, (Son of Joseph S. of Wildan Grange in the P. of Coxwold by Elizth. his wife) and Alice Smith (D. of John Laverack of Balkholme by Elizth. his wife) born Nov. 21, bapt. Nov. 26.

BAPTISMS 1812.

- Elizabeth Firth Bearpark, 1st D. & child Illeg. of Sarah Bearpark, sp^r. D. of Edward B. of this City by Elizth. his Wife, born Jan. 5, bapt. Jan. 21.
- Mary Erskine, Reputed father, Richmond Erskine of this P. saddler (Son of Cha^s. Erskine by Mary his Wife) Mother, Mary Waterworth, sp^r. (now the Wife of Richmond Erskine a^d.) D. of Jonathan & Ellen Waterworth of this City, born Jan. 10, 1811, bapt. priv. Jan. 13, 1811, pub. Feb. 27, 1812.
- Mary Winn, 8th child & 4th D. of David Winn of this P. Innkeeper (Son of W^m. Winn of Acomb, Farmer, by Dorothy his Wife) and Ann Winn (D. of W^m. Lake of Brotherton n^r Ferrybridge, Farmer, by Mary his Wife) born March 4, bapt. March 5.
- William Robinson, 1st Son & child Illeg. of Jane Robinson (D. of John R. of Heslington, joiner, by Marg^t. his wife) born March 26, bapt. April 12.
- William Parker, 1st Son & 2^d child Illeg. of Mary Parker (D. of Chris^r. P. of Bolton Percy, Farmer, by Elizth. his wife) born April 1, bapt. April 12.
- Richmond Henry Erskine, 4th Son & 6th child of Richmond E. of this P. Saddler (Son of Cha^s. E. by Mary his wife) and Mary Erskine (D. of Jonathan & Ellen Waterworth of this City) born April 15, bapt. April 19.

- Emma Dobson, 3^d D. & 3^d child of Robert Dobson (Son of Robert D. Shoemaker of Pickering by Frances his Wife) and Ann Dobson (D. of John Bains, Brewer, of the P. of St^e Olave, York, by Elizth. his Wife) born March 27, bapt. April 25.
- William Henry Cook, 1st Son & 2^d child of Joseph Cook of this P. Straw Hat Manfr. (Son of Joseph C. Stonemason of Cromford in Derbyshire by Ann his Wife) and Allice Cook (D. of John Webster, Shoe maker, of Layghton Buzzard in Bedfordshire, by Elizth. his Wife) born April 14, 1808, bapt. April 15, 1808, privately, publicly April 28th, 1812.
- Elizabeth Stodhart, 3^d D. & 5th child of Tho^s. S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier (Son of Tho^s. S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier, by Ann his Wife) and Hannah, the illeg. D. of Mary Houlgate of Skelton, born April 5th, bapt. May 3^d.
- John Morgan, 1st Son & child of John Morgan of this P. Traveller (Son of John M. of Nantmell in the Co. of Radnor, Farmer, by Sarah his Wife) and Sarah M. (D. of James Sherwin of the P. of Bishophill the younger, Servant, by Sarah his Wife) born May 9, bapt. May 31.
- William James, 1st Son & child of Sam^l. James of this P. Druggist (Son of Samuel James, Rector of Radstock in Co. Somerset, by Ann his Wife) and Ann James (D. of Claude Demien, Innkeeper, of the P. of St^e Michael le Belfrey, by Mary his Wife) born June 7, bapt. June 30.
- Robert Watterworth, 1st Son & child of Tho^s. W. of this P. Cheese monger (Son of Tho^s. W. of the P. of Dunnington, Weaver, by Ann his Wife) and Frances W. (D. of Tho^s. Simpson of the P. of St^e Michael le Belfrey, Shoemaker, by Ellen his Wife) born & bapt. July 19.
- Thomas Wilson Oldfield, 2^d Son & child of W^m. Oldfield, Wine Merch^t. (5th Son of Joshua O. Esq. an Aldⁿ. of this City, by Dorothy his Wife, D. of John Swann of St^e Martin's P. Micklegate, Butterfactor, by Mary his 2^d Wife) and Ann Tamar (2^d D. of Tho^s. Wilson, Esq. an Aldⁿ. of this City, by Dorothy his Wife, D. of Joseph Bilton of Heald's Hall in the P. of Birstall in W.R. Yorks. by Tamar his Wife) born June 1, bapt. June 2 priv. Sept. 3 pub.
- William Calvert, 4th Son & 8th child of Tho^s. Calvert of this P. Bricklayer (Son of John C. of the P. of St^e Peter the Little, Vintner, by Sarah his Wife) and Mary C. (D. of John Keeble, Gardener, of Ipswich in Co. Suffolk, by Sarah his Wife) born Aug. 31, bapt. Sept. 17.
- Cicely Newsham Bulmer, 1st D. & child of John B. of this P. Merch^t. (Son of Francis B. Merch^t. of the Liberty of St^e Peter, York, by Helen his Wife) and Cicely B. (D. of Rob^t. Newsham, gentⁿ. of Appleton Wisk in Co. York, by Elizth. his Wife) born Sept. 13, bapt. Sept. 18.
- Robert Simpson, 1st Son & 2^d child Illeg. of Ellen Simpson (D. of Tho^s. S. of the P. of St^e Michael le Belfrey, Shoe maker, by Ellen his Wife) born Oct^r. 11, bapt. Oct. 18.

George Laycock, 2^d Son & 3^d child of James Laycock of this P. Labourer (Son of W^m. L. Lab^r. of the P. of St^c Cuthbert, by Mary his Wife) and Mary L. (D. of Sam^l Diggs, Lab^r. of the P. of St^c Michael le Belfrey, by Elizth. his Wife) born Nov. 25, bapt. Dec. 22.

BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1806.

Elizabeth Hawsworth, a Spinster, formerly of New Malton, buried April 15 in the Church, aged 78 years.

Sarah Barker, Wife of John B. Journeyman sadler, buried May 20th in the Church yard, aged 44. Died in Child bed.

Mary Anne Campbell, D. of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Fish river Estate in the Island of Jamaica, Widower, died June 29, bur^d. July 4 at the North side of the Altar, aged 39. Consumption.

Ann Batty, D. of the late Rob^t. Batty, Hairdresser, in this City, died July 1, bur^d. July 4 in the middle Aisle of the Ch. aged 33. Convulsion Fits.

George Wright, Son of Tho^s. W. of Worsall in Co. Durham, died Sept. 22, & bur^d. Sept. 25 in the Ch. yard, aged 38.

John Fowler, Son of Cha^s. F. joiner, by Easter his Wife, died Oct. 5 & bur^d. Oct. 7 in the Ch. yard, aged 6 weeks.

Henry Bell, cooper, Fishergate, York, d. Nov. 14, bur^d. Nov. 17 in the South aisle of the Church, aged 64. Decay of Nature.

Magdalen Brown, Wife of Richard Brown, confectioner, of this P. Daughter of Tho^s. Brabbs of Gribthorpe by Ann his Wife (late Butler) d. Dec. 2, bur^d. Dec. 4 in the Ch. close by the Font, aged 42. Dropsy & Cancer.

Thomas Smith, mason, a pauper belonging to the P. of St^c Crux, York, d. Dec. 26, bur^d. Dec. 27 in the Ch. yard. Age 63. Visitation of God.

BURIALS 1807.

Isabella Sinclair, Wife of Robert Sinclair, Esq. Recorder of this City, & D. of the late W^m. Thornton, Esq. of Thornville, Died Jan. 25, was buried Jan. 31 in a Vault in the middle Aisle of the Ch. Age 52. Decay of Nature.

Sarah Spetch, D. of James S. printer, by Phebe his Wife, d. Feb. 23, buried Feb. 26 in the Ch. yard. Age 6 months. Convulsion Fits.

Ann Richardson, Widow of Tho^s. R. labourer, d. March 10, bur^d. March 13 in the Ch. yard, aged 82. Decay of Nature.

Charles Cole, Son of John Cole, tailor, by Elizth. his Wife of this Parish, d. Feb. 2, bur^d. Feb. 5 in the Ch. yard, aged 53. Consumption.

Frances Cole, the illeg. D. of Frances Cole, D. of the late Charles Cole, tailor, of this P. d. March 11, bur^d. March 14 in the Ch. yard, aged 9 months. Convulsion Fits.

Benjamin Frobisher Blanchard, Son of W^m. B. of this P. Printer, by Sarah his Wife, d. May 30, bur^d. June 3 in a Vault in the Chancel, aged 27. Short Illness.

Edward James Chaloner, Captⁿ. of the Grenadier Comp^y. of the 2^d battalion of the 1st Reg^t. of Foot, oldest & only surviving Son of James Chaloner, Esq. heretofore of the City of Lincoln, by Theophebin his Wife. Died July 1, bur^d. July 4 in a Vault under a large blue Flag by the Steps leading up to the Belfrey. Age 29.

Lingering Illness occasioned by wounds received in storming the Fort of Morne Fontune in the Island of St^c Lucia.

- Elizabeth Surr, Wife of Tho^s. Surr of this P. Dealer in Glass, China, &c. and D. of the late John Hampston, Goldsmith, of this City, by Margaret his Wife, d. Aug. 25, bur^d. Aug. 29 in a Vault under a light blue Flag in the N. Aisle nearly opp. the Pulpit. Aged 35. Dropsy.
- Frances Erskine, Wife of Richmond E. of this P. saddler, & D. of Rich^d. Wilson of Scarborough, Ship owner, by Elizth. his Wife, d. Nov. 5, bur^d. Nov. 10 in a Vault in the middle Aisle close by the Churchwarden's Pew, aged 42. Consumption.

BURIALS 1808.

- Ann Stodhart, Wife of Tho^s. S. of this P. Tinman & Brazier, and D. of Cuthbert Henderson, Farmer, of Ingleby in Cleveland, d. Feb. 9, bur^d. Feb. 13 in a Vault under the Belfrey. Age 61. Decay of Nature.
- Benjamin Lund of this P. Printer, Clerk of this P. for 45 years (and succeeded by Rich^d. Atkinson, Choirister) d. March 23, bur^d. March 27 in a Vault under the Vestry. Aged 80. Decay of Nature.
- Mary Knapton, Widow of Philip K. of the P. of Holy Trinity, in King's Court, York; d. April 13, bur^d. April 16 in a Vault in the S. Aisle near Mr. Knapton's Pew. Aged 82. Decay of Nature.
- George Kelly, Son of Tho^s. Kelly of Coffee yard, York, Druggist, by Ann his Wife; d. June 28, bur^d. July 1 in the Ch. yard. Aged 16. Decline.
- Thomas Stodhart, Son of Tho^s. S. of York, taylor, by Elizth. his wife; d. Sept. 10, bur^d. Sept. 12 in a Vault under the Belfrey. Aged 61. Decay of Nature.
- Eliza Pipe, D. of John Saunders Pipe of York, Methodist Preacher, by Hannah his Wife; d. Sept. 30, bur^d. Oct. 2, in the Ch. yard. Aged 2 years. Dropsy in the head.

BURIALS 1809.

- Richard Metcalfe, Son of Conyers M. of York, taylor, by Mary his Wife; d. Jan. 14, bur^d. Jan. 18 in a Vault under the Belfrey. Aged 71. Gout in the Stomach.
- Robert Brown, Son of Richard Brown of this P. Merch^t. by Magdalene his Wife; d. Feb. 15, bur^d. Feb. 18 in a Vault close to the Font. Aged 7. Scrofula.
- John Bird, Son of John Bird of York, Hairdresser, by Elizth. his Wife; d. Feb. 20, bur^d. Feb. 23 in the Ch. yard. Aged 18. Decline.
- Ann Mills, Widow of Alex^r. Mills, Blacksmith, d. May 9, bur^d. May 11 in the Ch. yard. Aged 81. Decay of Nature.
- Charles Field, the illeg. Son of Christiana Field, d. June 25, bur^d. June 26 in the Ch. yard. Aged 3 months. Frog.
- Hannah Pipe, D. of John Saunders Pipe of York, Methodist Preacher, by Hannah his Wife; d. Sept. 6, bur^d. Sept. 9 in the Ch. yard. Aged 2 weeks. Convulsion Fits.
- Hannah Hubback, Widow of the late Mr. Anthony Hubback of York, Surgeon; d. Oct. 31, bur^d. Nov. 2 in Ch. yard. Aged 59. Dropsy.
- Thomas Thompson, Son of Francis T. of this P. Chaise Driver, by Sarah his Wife; d. Dec. 4, bur^d. Dec. 6 in Ch. yard. Aged 11 months. Convulsion Fits.

Thomas Surr, Son of Geo. Surr of York, Vintner, by Jane his Wife ;
d. Dec. 26, bur^d. Dec. 29 in a Vault in the N. Aisle. Aged 52.
Decline.

BURIALS 1810.

John Wesley Miller, Son of W^m. Edw^d. Miller of York, Methodist Preacher,
by Mary his Wife ; d. Feb. 11, bur^d. Feb. 14 in the Ch. yard.
Aged 18 months. Fever.

John Atkinson, Son of Richard A. one of the Choristers of York
Minster, by Charlotte his Wife ; d. Feb. 13, bur^d. Feb. 16 in
Ch. yard. Aged 10 months. Fever.

Hannah Robinson, Wife of Henry R. of this P. Tea man, D. of Mr.
James Croft of this P. by Hannah his Wife ; d. Feb. 23, bur^d.
Feb. 26 in a Vault in the N. Aisle under Mr. Baker's Pew. Aged
39. Decline.

John Hardman Lister, Son of Richard Humpton Lister, by Rebecca
his Wife, Attorney at Law in Scarborough ; d. March 13 in York,
bur^d. March 16 in a Vault under the Belfrey. Aged 28 years.
Dropped down and expired immediately.

Elizabeth Davies, Widow of the late Mr. Richard Davies of this P.
Coal Merch^t. ; d. April 1, bur^d. April 4 in a Vault close to the
Vestry. Aged 78 years. Decay of Nature.

Elizabeth Fowler, D. of Cha^s. Fowler, joiner, by Easter his Wife ; d.
June 21, bur^d. June 23 in Ch. yard. Age 2. Measles.

Dorothea Johnson, Widow of Peter Johnson, Esq. Commissary of the
Prerogative Court of this Province, & Recorder of this City ; d.
July 15, bur^d. July 21 in a Vault under the Altar Table. Aged 88
years. Decay of Nature.

James Grady, Quarter Master of the 18th Light Dragoons ; d. Dec. 9,
bur^d. Dec. 13 in Ch. yard. Aged 36. Decline.

BURIALS 1811.

George Cobb, Son of Tho^s. Cobb, Shoe maker, of the P. of St^r. Hellen,
by Elizth. his Wife ; d. Jan. 1, bur^d. Jan. 5 in Ch. yard. Aged 49.
Decline.

Honor Peacock, D. of Cæsar Peacock of this P. printer, by Ann his
Wife ; d. April 13, bur^d. April 16 in Ch. yard. Age 3. Dropsy
in the Head.

James Pulleyn, Proprietor of Coaches in this P. Son of Francis & Jane
Pulleyn, late of the York Tavern ; d. Oct. 3, bur^d. Oct. 6 in a
Vault in the N. Aisle close to Mr. Pulleyn's Pew. Aged 28. Brain
Fever.

William Hartley, pauper, d. Nov. 21, bur^d. Nov. 24 in Ch. yard. Aged
73. Decay of Nature.

Sarah Crow, D. of Tho^s. Crow of this P. Innkeeper, by Elizth. his Wife ;
d. Jan. 13, bur^d. Jan. 16 in Ch. yard. Aged 21 months. Hooping
Cough.

John Clark, Proprietor of Coaches in this P. Son of Rich^d. Clark, Farmer,
of Flaxton in the P. of Bossall, by Marg^t. his Wife ; d. Dec. 29,
bur^d. Dec. 31 in a Vault in the Cross Aisle at the Corner of Mr.
Clark's Pew at the head of Mr. Sinclair's Vault. Aged 48. Dropsy.

FINIS.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Abbey (Abbay). Dory., 224; Eleanor, 159, 187, 245; Eliz., 65, 173, 245; Ellen, 245; Hen., 224, 245²; Ric., 200; Tho., 173, 177.
- Abbot. Eliz., 148; Geo., 85; Maud, 78; Tho., 148.
- Abson, Joseph, 155.
- Acam (Akam). Anne, 50; Jane, 51; Joh., 192.
- Achurch, Henrietta, 190.
- Ackahun. Isab., 132; Ric., 132.
- Aclam. Edw., 31; Fras., 31; Jas., 29; *Blank*, 29.
- Acregg, Eliz., 55.
- Acres (Ackres, Akers). Edw., 132; Eliz., 132; Tho., 155.
- Acroyd (Acrude, Aycroyd, Aykeroyd, Hakred, Hackroyd). Alice, 55; Ann, 89; Edw., 88, 89; Ellen, 83; Grace, 170; Margt., 70; Peter, 88; Reynold, 83².
- Adamson. Eliz., 67, 123; Fras., 123, 161; Joh., 70, 198; Tho., 61.
- Adcocke. Eliz., 62; Mary, 189; Will., 189, 191.
- Ad(d)ison. Ann, 5, 54, 79; Child unchristened, 80; Christian, 3; Eliz., 2, 12; Geo., 7, 55, 93; Hen., 4; Jane, 91; Joh., 4³, 5, 6, 12, 20, 49, 81, 90, 91; Lau., 20; Margt., 2, 52; Mary, 6, 93; Ric., 89; Tho., 3.
- Ad(c)inall. Ann, 69; Jas., 145.
- Agar. Edw., 219; Eliz., 70; Esq., 118; Mary, 201, 219; Sam., 70; Will., 185.
- Agnew. Jas., 133, 136; Margt., 136; Will., 133.
- Aisleby (Asleby). Mr., 90; Mrs., 116.
- Akinsides. Hen., 33², 104; Joh., 104.
- Al(l)cock. Chas., 204; Fras., 181; Rob., 233; Sara, 233.
- Allderson. Eliz., 68; Joh., 173; Mrs., 174.
- Aldrig, Eliz., 146.
- Aldus, Rob., 96.
- Allanby (Allenby). Eliz., 145, 226²; Jas., 55; Joh., 143, 184, 208, 217², 218, 219², 226²; Mary, 143, 184, 208, 217², 218, 219², 220².
- Allanson (Allenson, Allison). Alice, 10, 132, 186; Ann, 15, 104, 131, 169; Benot, 96; Cath., 233, 236³; Co., 13, 84; Daughter, 94; Dor., 9, 227; Eliz., 10, 16, 132, 148, 171; Fras., 10, 82; Geo., 8, 140, 171, 173², 174, 181, 183²; Grace, 67, 185, 229, 236; Hugh, 11², 13, 51, 79, 84, 87, 90; Infant, 94; Isab., 8, 11, 79; Jane, 17, 81, 183, 234; John, 7, 81, 82, 83, 133, 173; Judith, 113; Lau., 7, 15, 16, 17, 62, 87, 94, 96, 110, 113; Mary, 171, 194; Math., 174; Ric., 9, 77, 130, 168; Sara, 129, 157, 185, 225; Tho., 11, 87, 129², 130, 131², 132², 133, 140, 141², 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 181², 183, 229, 230; Will., 9, 78, 129, 167.
- Allchin. Ann, 246; Eliz., 246; Joh., 246; Mary, 246.
- Alleley, Adam, 1. *See Hallile.*
- Allen (Allin). Eleanor, 174; Eliz., 136; Joh., 200, 201; Mary, 135; Mrs., 229; Nath., 188; Will., 135, 136, 182.
- Alliot, Ann, 155.
- Almond, Tho., 52. *See Arwman and Arwmond.*
- Alne. *See Awne.*
- Ambery (Amrey). Ann, 29, 100; Humf., 29, 64, 100.
- Ambler (Aumbler). Han., 186; Isaac, 245; Jas., 93; Joh., 69; Margt., 67; Sara, 245; Sus., 153.
- Ambrose, Austin, 68.
- Amond, Mary, 150. *See Hamond, etc.*
- Ancaster, Duke of, 179.
- Anderson. Ann, 136, 156; Eliz. D. F., 142; Kath., 30; Luke, 30; Peregrine, 30³; Rob., 147; Sir Edmund, 142, 173; Tho., 235; Trynion, 89; Will., 136, 216.
- Anderton, Isab., 65.
- Andrewes. Alice, 81; Barbara, 51; Caesar, 221; Fras., 74, 221; Jas., 115; Sarah E., 221; Tho., 74, 81.
- Angell, Rob., 102.
- Anny, Will., 196.
- Applegarth, Joh., 156.
- Appleby (Aplebie). Art., 18, 95; Chris., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27², 28², 29, 30², 31, 55, 62, 86, 89, 95, 99, 100, 105; Edw., 15; Eliz., 105; Johan, 17, 58; Joh., 16, 31, 86; Judith, 29, 100; Marth., 27; Mary, 19, 63; Phil., 99; Tho., 27.
- Appleton. Ann, 222; Wm. A., 222.
- Archbishop of York, 191, 197, 235, 237².
- Archer. Eden, 67; Lois, 188.

- Arksey, Lieut., 99.
- Armitage. Alothea, 35; Chris., 35;
John (Sir), 35²; Kath., 36, 107; Will.,
36³, 107.
- Armstrong. Joh., 212, 228; Pleasant,
212, 228.
- Arnett, Will., 242.
- Arrowsmith, Jane, 229.
- Artis. Abm., 149, 173; Dor., 167;
Jane, 128, 167; Will., 128, 167.
- Arton. Jane, 199; Mary, 199.
- Ascough, Hen. Maria, 116.
- Ashburn, Mary, 67.
- Ash(e)by. Edm., 50; Eliz., 61; Margt.,
72.
- Ashinton. Dr., 46; Eliz., 46; Moses,
46; Will., 46.
- Ashley, Joh., 94.
- Ashmall. Ellinor, 41; Tho., 41.
- Ash(e)ton. Joh., 71, 217; Sara, 217,
231; Tho., 84, 231.
- Aske. Alice, 52; Easter, 112.
- Askeran, Sara, 199.
- Askwith (Asquith). Child, 104; Easter,
112; Ellen, 30; Joh., 29, 30, 31², 33²,
102, 104⁶, 108; Mary, 111; Ric., 29,
102; Sam., 155.
- Aslington. Ann, 140; Jas., 140.
- Atkinson (Atchi(n)son). Ann, 128, 135;
Cath., 149; Charlotte, 252; Deb.,
127; Dor., 135; Edw., 15, 84, 138,
139²; Eliz., 127, 140, 166, 200; Grace,
24, 65; Hector, 55; Hugh, 18; Infant,
82; Jane, 82; Joh., 95, 121, 252;
Margt., 100, 136, 140; Mary, 70, 193;
Mrs., 101; Ric., 15², 16², 24, 25, 55,
84², 95, 96, 127², 128, 166, 225, 242⁷,
243⁶, 244², 251, 252; Ric. M. (Rev.),
239; Sharp, 138; Tho., 15, 25, 84, 96,
101, 203; Will., 18, 136, 149.
- Audley, Dr. (Chancr.), 146, 147².
- Aukland, Mary, 147.
- Austin, Will., 155.
- Auther, Dor., 50.
- Avelocke. Agnes, 3; Jane, 2, 72;
Johan., 73; Joh., 4; Nic., 4, 49, 73;
Seth, 72.
- Avison, Joh., 202.
- Awman (Awmond). Ann, 58; Rob., 50.
- Awne (Awen). Ambrose, 10², 11, 12,
80, 81; Eliz., 10; Emmot, 10; Jane,
81; Joan, 12; Marie, 11.
- Aykeroyd. *See* Acroyd.
- Aynelev (Aynsley). Alice, 2; Eliz., 1,
72; Hen., 3; Joh., 2, 72; Mary, 2,
52, 244; Ric., 72, 75; Tho., 3; Uxor,
74.
- Ayre-s (Ayer, Ayreys). Agnes, 196, 198,
201; Ann, 136, 175, 180; Anthy.,
133; Christiana, 126, 164; Eliz., 129,
133, 135, 153, 168; Geo., 129, 166,
196, 201², 202, 205²; Joh., 125, 126,
128², 129², 135, 136³, 149, 164, 165,
166, 168, 169, 171, 175, 176², 180, 181;
Mary, 182; Sara, 165; Tho., 125, 169.
- Ba(t)cheler (Batchlour). Alice, 4; Chas.,
4³, 50, 73, 77; Dor., 94; Eliz., 7, 26,
76, 85, 96; Emmot, 112; Fras., 6;
Helen, 101; Infant, 93; Jane, 22, 73;
Joh., 40, 42, 85, 113, 114; Male infant,
95, 98; Margt., 92; Mary, 25, 26, 96,
97, 113; Math., 22², 24², 25, 26², 40,
41², 42, 59, 61, 92, 93, 95, 96², 97²,
98, 101, 103, 107, 112³, 113³, 114, 163;
Rob., 22, 41, 103, 113; Tho., 75.
- Bachop. Cath., 239; Margt., 239.
- Backhouse, Ann, 202.
- Bacon, Joh., 69.
- Bagnilcet, Uxor, 74.
- Baildon (Bayldon). Malby, 188; Mary,
193; Sibyl, 224; Will., 224.
- Bailey. Eliz., 160, 187; Joh., 62.
- Bainbridge (Baynbrig). Bart., 101;
Edw., 4, 75; Eliz., 4, 90.
- Baine-s (Bayne-s). Ann, 49, 241, 249;
Barnd., 18; Chas., 191; Chris., 121;
Commissary, 102; Elain (Lady), 179;
Eleonora, 213, 229; Eliz., 45, 119,
249; Fras. 91, 129; Hen., 129, 175,
179; Hulay, 124; Joh., 19, 124, 195,
213, 229, 249; Jon., 115; Jos., 239;
Kath., 102; Margt., 88; Martha, 168,
183; Mary, 175; Mr., 29, 90; Mrs.,
119; Oswald, 18, 19, 88, 91; Ric.,
241; Rob., 29, 91; Tab., 182; Tho.,
239; Walt., 45, 115, 119², 121, 160²;
Will., 197, 215², 239.
- Bake. *See* Bayoke.
- Baker. Ann, 139, 179, 228; Ann Eliz.,
214, 232; Eliz., 175, 214, 215, 216²,
221; Eliza L., 221; Harriet, 223;
Jas., 140, 214², 215, 216², 221, 232;
Jas. E., 214; Louisa M., 224; Maria,
216; Mary, 138, 177, 223, 224; Ric.,
216, 224; Steph., 183; Will., 138,
139³, 140, 177, 179, 223, 224², 226,
227², 228, 236; Wm. B., 215.
- Baldock. Joh., 154; Mary, 191.
- Baldrige, Tho., 192.
- Bales, Mary, 144.
- Ball. Eliz., 153; Jane, 167; Tho., 167.
- Balldero. Edw., 172; Margt., 172.
- Balley, Ursula, 163.

- Banks. Bridgit, 163; Cath., 131, 169, 246; Chris., 117; Edw., 47; Eliz., 150; Faith, 49; Geo., 130, 169; Hen., 163; Isab., 131, 228; Jas., 127; Joh., 47, 48, 49, 123, 125², 126, 127; Jos., 193, 194, 196, 198; Judith, 48; Mary, 123, 198, 241, 246; Socirey, 125; Tho., 126, 246; Will., 125, 130, 131², 146, 163², 169³.
- Bannister (Banester). Bart., 65; Joh., 51.
- Barber. Eliz., 187; Hen., 232; J., 244; Joh., 187; Will., 232.
- Barden, Fras., 152.
- Barehead, Joh., 63.
- Bargement, Roger, 89.
- Bargon. Ann, 70; Joh., 69.
- Barisforth, Ann, 49.
- Barker. Ann, 221; David, 242; Dor., 130, 169; Edm., 129², 130², 167, 168, 169, 171; Edw., 129; Eliz., 124, 206; Fras., 149, 224; Geo., 203, 206, 222; Hen., 60; Isab., 199; Joh., 196, 197, 199, 206, 218², 219, 221³, 222, 223, 224, 231², 233², 234, 235, 250; Margt., 75; Mary, 69, 130, 149, 156, 168, 177, 208, 223, 233, 234; Percival, 54; Ralph, 219; Ric., 171²; Rob., 51, 160, 187, 208; Sar., 191, 221, 233, 235, 250; Tho., 4², 63, 74, 124, 129, 167, 175, 221; Walt., 191; Will., 206.
- Barlow. Eliza, 222; Jane, 223; Mary, 222; Sam. F., 222.
- Barnard. Faith, 31, 102; Fras., 140; Joh., 31, 32, 34², 102², 107³; Mary, 32, 107; Ric., 185; Rob., 107; Seth, 102; Tho., 139, 140, 179; Will., 139, 179.
- Barney, Dor., 193.
- Barnit, Abel, 155.
- Barns. Joh., 128, 166; Margt., 128, 166.
- Barras, Ann, 63, 199.
- Barritt. Charlotte, 213; Lucy, 213; Margt., 194; Onslow, 213².
- Barrow (Berow). Peter, 181; Tho., 159, 186.
- Barrowclough (Baryclough), Ric., 66.
- Barry. Fras., 147; Jon., 148.
- Barstow (Bastow). Eliz., 168, 172; Jas., 127, 128², 166²; Jane, 127, 167, 225; Mary, 166; Mich., 178, 183; Mrs., 183; Rob., 121; Tho., 167, 195.
- Barthorp, Ric., 145.
- Bartle, Will., 208.
- Barton. Ann, 68; Jane, 63; Joh., 156; Tho., 64.
- Barugh, Ann, 60.
- Barwick, Rob., 58.
- Basset. Capt., 112; Geo., 209; Jean J. L., 209.
- Bateman. Jane, 149; Mrs., 179; Sara, 159, 186.
- Bates (Baite), Ann, 53.
- Bateson, Fras., 150.
- Bathurst. *Blank*, 215; Jane, 215.
- Batman. Rob. (*als.* Cooper), 13; Will., 61.
- Batter, Math., 186.
- Batteridge (Bartridge). Dinah, 127, 166; Geo., 126², 164²; Mary, 126², 164, 165, 174; Rob., 126², 127, 128, 164³, 165, 166²; Tho., 128, 166.
- Battersby. Bridget, 40; Cath., 46, 47, 119, 146; Dav., 41, 114; Eliz., 39; Helen, 44, 116; Isab., 38, 144; Joh., 38, 39, 40³, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 70, 113, 114, 116, 119², 121, 123², 161, 169; Jon., 41, 113; Margt., 48, 121, 174; Sara, 42; Tho., 44, 119.
- Batteson, Rob. (*als.* Patteson), 65.
- Battirs. Eliz., 45; Lettice, 45; Theodor, 45.
- Batty. Ambro., 245, 246, 248; Ann, 62, 205, 250; Deb., 152; Dor., 146, 178; Eliz., 245, 246, 248; Joh., 202, 234; Joshua, 156, 178; Mary, 245, 246, 248; Rob., 233, 250; Will., 207.
- Bautrey (Bawtry). Ann, 125, 163; Barnaby, 123, 134, 172, 173, 179, 182; Cath., 173; Joh., 134; Jos., 123, 124, 125, 163, 166, 179; Mary, 172; Rob., 124; Sus., 226.
- Bax(e)hy, Will., 78.
- Bayoke (Bake). Ann, 44, 70; Child, 114; Joh., 40, 41, 42³, 44, 68, 114, 115, 116, 117; Mary, 44, 116; Math., 42, 115; Sam., 40, 117; Tho., 41.
- Beadnell, Joh., 185, 190.
- Beal, Tho., 156.
- Bealby. Ann, 209, 210², 226; Augusta, 212; Ben., 212, 216, 228; Isab., 215; Jane, 214; Joh., 211, 227; Joh. S., 209; Mary, 209; Peter, 209³, 210, 211, 212², 213, 214, 215, 216, 226, 227, 228; Ric., 190, 210²; Varley, 210; Will., 213.
- Beaman. Fras., 135; Mary, 135.
- Bean-e (Beans). Abm., 152; Ann, 147; Eliz., 200; Jane, 63; Joh., 204; Jos., 158, 186; Ralph, 159, 187, 193; Rob., 54; Sara, 60.
- Bearpark. Edw., 248; Eliz., 248; Eliz., F., 248; Sara, 248.
- Beck. Joh., 57; Margt., 55; Mary, 70; Tho., 62.
- Beckett, Mary, 149.
- Beckwith. Ambrose, 143, 159, 186², 209; Ann, 158, 186; Fras., 143, 144, 209; Geo., 209; Hen., 208; Marjery, 54; Mary, 209; Steph., 187, 208, 209³, 210²; Tho., 209.
- Bedford, Joh., 52.
- Beeby, Joh., 240.

- Beeforth. Esther, 188; Joh., 211; Mary, 209, 210, 226, 227, 232; Miles, 160, 187, 209², 210, 211, 226, 227, 228, 232; Will., 209.
- Bef(f)ord. Hannah, 133, 172; Joh., 133, 172; Tho., 67.
- Beiluy, Joh., 206.
- Beisley. Agnes, 73; Alice, 50; Chris., 2, 72; Fras., 71; Reynold, 3, 72.
- Bell. Ann, 6, 84, 95, 235; Anth., 9, 187; Chas., 157, 185; Chris., 11, 19, 84; David, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11², 12, 75, 83, 84²; Edw., 15, 208, 212, 231; Eliz., 11², 57, 61, 192, 208, 246², 248; Hen., 235, 250; Infant unchris., 79; Joh., 6, 10, 11, 13², 15, 52, 75, 79, 80, 92; Kath., 10, 18, 87, 106; Margt., 12, 57, 84, 151; Mary, 52, 68, 246, 248²; Mich., 13, 80; Ric., 7; Tho., 10, 13, 160, 187, 234; Will., 8, 18, 19, 50; 87, 207, 246, 248; Will. Edw., 212.
- Bellerby. Ann, 240; Eliz., 220; Will., 220, 240.
- Belt. Rob., 37²; Tho., 243.
- Belwood. Math., 162; Will., 66.
- Benson (Bentson). Arth., 8; Elr., 189; Elr. S., 238; Fras., 70, 191; Geo., 35, 106; Han., 206; Hugh, 32, 103; Infant, 106; Isab., 56; Joh., 85, 206, 208; Mary, 37, 114; Ric., 89; Tho., 32, 38, 103; White, 238; Will., 32², 34², 35, 37, 38, 103², 104², 106², 109, 114, 150.
- Bentham Jos., 132²; Ruth, 132; Sam., 132.
- Bentley. Chas., 135²; Han., 202, 239; Jane, 57, 204; Jos., 112; Sara, 112, 200.
- Berry. Ann, 243; Eliz., 194, 232; Joh., 228, 232; Sara, 194.
- Bessant, Will., 203.
- Best. Ellin, 65; Eliz., 199.
- Beswick. Eliz., 40; Kath., 115; Tho., 40, 112, 115.
- Bethel. Fras., 36, 106; Mary, 106; Mrs., 103; Walt., 36, 64, 103, 106²; Will., 144.
- Betson. Arth., 7, 76; Giles, 7², 51; Mich., 7, 76.
- Beverley. Mary, 194; Will., 239².
- Bewley. Agnes, 2, 72; Alice, 54; Anth., 62; Constance, 79; Dor., 79; Geo., 1, 51, 79²; Joh., 10, 79; Margt., 2, 3, 52, Marjory, 72; Mary, 2, 72; Reynold, 3, 72; Robt., 189, 195; Tho., 8; Will., 54, 79, 81; *Blank*, 49.
- Biard, Ann, 63.
- Bickers, Mary, 238.
- Bifeild, Gert., 64.
- Biggin, Dor., 144.
- Bigg-s. Math., 66; Sara, 66.
- Bilbowe. Alice, 9, 50, 78; Ann, 8; Anth., 9; Dor., 7, 8², 9², 10, 11, 81; Fras., 11; Gerard, 11, 79; Hen., 12; Humf., 12; Isab., 8; Jennet, 49; Joh., 7, 8², 9², 10², 11², 12², 54, 55, 79, 81; Mary, 7, 76; Rob., 72.
- Billing(h)am (Bellingham). Ann, 43, 169; Bowles, 38, 45, 110; Fras., 42, 43, 113; Hen., 130; Jerom., 47, 130; Joh., 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46², 47, 85, 110, 111, 113, 117, 166; Marth., 40; Mary, 36, 70; Sam., 37; Tho., 111.
- Bilton. Dor., 246, 249; Eliz., 245²; Joh., 245²; Jos., 205, 246, 249; Tamar, 246, 249; Will., 200.
- Bingley. Ric., 66; Will., 187.
- Binkes (Byncks). Adam, 75; Alice, 6, 76; Chris., 71; Dor., 75; Eliz., 7, 54; Ellen, 50; Jane 9², 50, 54, 63, 77, 79, 82; Johan, 76; Joh., 50, 53; Peter, 79; Uxor, 71; Will., 6, 8², 51, 78, 82, 86.
- Binning, Han., 200.
- Binns. Margt., 218, 232; Jos., 218, 232.
- Birch, Judge, 181.
- Bird. Eliz., 251; Joh., 251²; Rob., 67.
- Birdsall (Bridsall), Han., 151.
- Birket. Jacob, 145; Mary Ann, 247²; Ric., 247; Walt., 242, 247.
- Birks, Will., 195².
- Birtle. Constantia, 208; Joh., 208.
- Black. Lucy, 206²; Maria, 244; Sara, 241; Tho., 58; Will., 206.
- Blackamoor, A, 39.
- Blackbeard. Ann, 31; Nic., 31, 64.
- Blackbit. Edw., 128; Will., 128.
- Blackburne. Ann, 156, 184; Geo., 144; Joh., 59; Ric., 78; Sara, 145; Tho., 196; Will., 136², 175².
- Blacker, Joh., 202.
- Blackitt. Edw., 166; Isab., 136, 177, 228; Joh., 136, 137, 177, 178; Tho., 137; Will., 166.
- Blacklock, Tho., 187.
- Blades, Eliz., 157, 185.
- Blake. Eliz., 203; J. (Rev.), 196; Mary, 203; Rob., 50.
- Blakesley, Rob., 193.
- Blakoe, Ellen, 57.
- Blakston, Rebecca, 149.
- Blanchard. Ben. F., 250; Chas., 22; Eliz., 233; Hen., 208; Jas., 198; Jane, 21; Joh., 149, 216, 243; Jos., 216, 231; Jos. F., 217; Male infant, 90; Margt., 23, 93; Mr., 90²; Phineas, 22; Rog., 21², 22², 23, 91, 93; Sara, 215, 240, 244², 250; Sithe, 105; Tho., 173; Will., 21, 67, 215, 216², 217, 231, 233, 243, 244, 250.

- Bland. Isab., 83, 138; Joh., 20, 156;
Margt., 158, 185; Miles, 138, 188;
Rebecca, 20; Rob., 53, 80, 83, 84³.
- Blank, Mary, 159, 186.
- Blenham, Esther, 186.
- Blenkarn, Jos., 240, 241.
- Blithe (Blythe). Alex., 131²; Ann, 131;
Frizwith, 37; Geo., 37; Grace, 186;
Mary, 131, 153, 158, 186; Nathan, 169.
- Blitheman, Mary, 66.
- Bluitt. Absalom, 215, 230; Aldn., 219;
Eliz., 222; Joh., 215, 230; Rachel,
219; Will., 222.
- Bodey (Boddy). Anna, 239; Barbara, 104.
- Bogg. Ann, 77; Joh., 58; Tho., 59.
- Bolland. Esther, 66; Han., 145; Jos.,
205; Tho., 200.
- Bollans. Ann, 239; Fras., 239; Rob.,
204, 224².
- Bond. Ann, 140; Tho., 140.
- Bondwell, Ann, 57.
- Bonell, Ann, 199.
- Boococke (Bowcock). Maria, 130; Mary,
130; Roger, 95.
- Booker, Sara, 201.
- Boone, Rob., 68.
- Boot(e)ley. Eliz., 38, 110; Fras., 111;
Jane, 39, 110; Joh., 38, 39, 40², 41²,
110², 111³.
- Booth. Beat., 161; Eliz., 58, 155;
Marth., 120; Tim., 69; Will., 58.
- Bootland, Math., 206.
- Bootle. Grace, 163; Joh., 165, 170;
Mary, 165.
- Boston. Joh., 243; Mary, 243.
- Bosville, Mary, 157, 185.
- Boswell. Fras., 227; Jane, 90, 152.
- Bott(e)rill. Joh., 17, 201; Margt., 17;
Will., 154.
- Bottomley (Botamley), Joh., 68.
- Bourcheir. Daughter, 94; Joh., 94;
Tho., 61, 94².
- Bovill. Dor., 145; Fras., 62; Sus., 39;
Tho., 39.
- Bower. Joh., 180; Ric., 150.
- Bowes. Eliz., 66; Jane, 108.
- Bowett, Cath., 68.
- Bowie, Tho., 228².
- Bowkes, Chas., 50.
- Bowles. Mary, 30; Mr. (minister), 30.
- Bowling. Edw., 77; Mich., 8.
- Bowlty (Boulty). Grace, 119; Jas., 48;
Jane, 47, 145; Joh., 46², 47, 48, 70.
- Bowman. Agnes, 1, 73; Eliz., 3, 81;
Infant unbap., 81; Kath., 78; Jane, 3;
Johan, 72; Joh., 71; Reynold, 71;
Rob., 213; Lau., 75; Tho. (Rev.), 213.
- Bowmer. *See Bulmer.*
- Bowrill, Jane, 66.
- Bowser. Joh., 13; Tho., 13, 104.
- Boyes (Boyer). Abm., 36, 37³, 38, 39,
40, 41, 42, 45, 66, 107, 108², 109, 116,
117, 119, 126, 164; Ann, 38; Chris.,
41, 126, 127², 128², 129, 164, 167, 171,
172; Dan., 41; Dr., 109; Dor., 171;
Elias, 42, 117; Eliz., 66, 69, 107;
Fras., 109; Han., 145; Infant, 109;
Isaac, 37; Jas., 128, 167; Jane, 188;
Mary, 40, 144, 148; Mrs., 171; Rebecca,
128; Sam., 39, 129; Sar., 36; Tim., 110.
- Boyles, Emmot, 66.
- Boynton. Agnes, 49; Ann, 145, 175.
- Brabbs. Ann, 217, 250; Magd., 217,
250; Tho., 217, 250.
- Brack. Ann, 146; Will., 69.
- Bracksop, Eliz., 146.
- Bradford, Geo., 205.
- Bradley. Eliz., 65; Faith, 13; Joh., 90;
Mary, 193; Mr., 90; Will., 13.
- Bradshaw, Joh., 199.
- Brahwith. Joh., 142; Tho., 142.
- Bra(i)thwait (Brathit, Breathwayte).
Agnes, 198; Bryan, 195; Isab., 60;
Jane, 51; Mark, 151³; Martin, 170;
Math., 144; Rob., 150; Tho., 157, 184.
- Bramham, Joh., 188.
- Bramley. Mary, 201; Rob., 204.
- Bramwell, Alice, 158, 186.
- Branton, Hugh, 68.
- Braysburne, Ric., 73.
- Bre(ar)cliffe. Mary, 67; Peter, 49.
- Brearey. Ann, 195, 197, 199; Chris.,
60; Dr., 48, 123; Eliz., 229; Eliz.
M. A., 214, 230; Fras., 123, 196, 197,
198, 199, 206, 207², 208, 238, 239²,
240; Grace, 62; Joh., 213; Rob., 204;
Tho., 199, 202, 206; Walt., 48; Will.,
213, 214, 229, 230, 233.
- Breck. Joh., 43; Sar., 43; Will., 43.
- Breckon. Chas., 41; Mr., 110; Rob., 41.
- Brighton, Sar., 196.
- Brewes. Eliz., 246; Han., 246; Joh.,
246; Joh. Wm., 242, 246; Wm. Joh.,
246.
- Brex, Joan, 55.
- Brice (Bryce). Alice, 88; Ann, 28, 34,
69; Beat., 21, 91; Ben., 41; Edw.,
39, 111; Fras., 17, 28, 30², 31², 98,
100, 101, 102; Gabriel, 19, 88; Geo.,
106; Infant, 98; Jane, 167; Joh. (Mr.),
17, 18, 19, 20², 21², 22, 30, 34³, 35³, 36,
38, 39, 41, 57, 88³, 90³, 91³, 99, 103²,
105, 106, 108, 111, 112; Kath., 31,
102; Lau., 18, 88; Marg., 22; Mich.,
20, 90; Mrs., 91², 100; Ric., 35;
Rob., 20, 21, 91²; Sar., 30, 31, 101;
Sus., 38; Will., 36, 108, 116.
- Bridge-s (Briger). Abigail, 193; Eliz.,
192; Jane, 194; Jos. (Rev.), 142²,
185¹², 186²⁸, 187¹⁹, 188¹², 189¹⁴,
190¹⁴, 191¹⁵, 192¹⁴, 193¹¹, 194¹⁰,
195¹², 196¹³, 197⁹, 198⁵, 237².

- Bridgwater. Ann, 224; Eliz., 222; Hen., 224; Joh., 152, 178, 222³, 223, 224², Mary, 178; Tho., 223.
- Brifs, Geo., 150.
- Briggs. Alice, 35; Ann, 61, 199; Eliz., 65; Geo., 241; Han., 203, 240; Jas., 35³, 105, 106²; Jane, 28, 98, 215, 217; Joh., 35, 105; Mark, 27, 97; Mary, 100; Michl., 215, 230, 232; Thos. Wm., 217, 231; Will., 27³, 28, 62, 97, 98², 150, 215, 216², 217³, 230, 231⁵, 232.
- Brigham. Isab., 53; Jane, 73²; Joh., 5; Tho., 50; Will., 5, 6², 73, 76, 78, 100.
- Brighthouse, Will., 7.
- Brinley, Eliz., 186, 190.
- Brisby, Jordan, 226.
- Briskham, Joh., 241.
- Brittain (Britton). Jas., 158, 185; Sar., 177.
- Broadbent. Eliz., 218; Harriet, 218.
- Broadrick, Cuth., 186.
- Brock, Jas., 170.
- Brock(le)bank (Bruslebank). Ann, 227, 230; Chas., 187; Dor., 130, 152; Eliz., 184; Jane, 184; Joh., 129, 138, 150, 179, 230; Mary, 178; Mich., 179; Will., 129, 130, 138, 178.
- Brockett. Benedict, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36², 104, 107; Eliz., 30; Infant, 104; Mary, 63; Math., 32; Philip, 31; Tho., 35, 107.
- Brocksup, Will., 148.
- Brogden. Ann, 234; Eliz., 146; Jos., 194; Will., 234.
- Bromley, Will., 199.
- Brooke-s (Broke). Aldn., 31, 64, 117; Ann, 38, 41, 111; Bridget, 179; Deb., 42; Dor., 63; Eliz., 27, 98, 144, 155; Faith, 159, 187; Fras., 28; Han., 31; Henrietta, 46; Hen., 47, 56, 183, 229; Humf., 60; Jas., 26³, 27², 28, 31, 39, 96², 98, 108, 179; Jane, 44, 114; Joh., 26, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44³, 46², 47, 108, 111, 112, 114, 161; Josian, 60; Lady, 164, 179; Male child, 112; Marg., 100; Mary, 44², 61; Mrs., 58; Montagu, 236; Prisc., 27, 37; Servant (Alice), 64; Sar., 190; Tho., 46, 154.
- Brook(s)bank. Ann, 220; Elr., 220; Jas., 183; Joh., 201, 220³, 232², 237; Mary, 152; Solley, 201; Will., 181.
- Brothericke, Luce, 62.
- Brotherton, Will., 190.
- Brough, Mary, 204.
- Broughton, Joh., 91; Jos., 199.
- Brown-e. Alice, 91; Andrew, 103³, 106; Ann, 22, 25, 28, 41, 60, 94, 106, 113, 141, 216, 228; Anth., 28; Captn., 173; Chas., 36, 108; Chas. Jas., 224; Chris., 31², 103; Dor., 201; Edw., 25, 103; Eliz., 20, 58, 105, 107, 217; Ellen, 89, 121; Esther, 27, 67; Fras., Brown-e—continued. 170, 174; Geo., 29, 99; Han., 103; Hen., 186, 240; Infant unbap., 89; Jas., 28, 60, 105, 194, 203; Jane, 23, 39, 62, 111, 113; Joh., 15, 205, 221; Jon., 190; Jos., 188; Kath., 91; Lau., 75; Magd., 223, 224², 250, 251; Margt., 28; Maria, 224; Marm., 65, 109; Martha, 154, 206; Martin, 141; Mary, 26, 105, 129, 152, 171, 193, 241, 242; Math., 67, 244; Mrs., 34, 105; Peter, 24, 35, 36³, 39, 41, 107³, 108, 111, 113², 119, 202; Peter W., 218; Ralph, 20², 22², 23, 24, 25², 26, 27, 28², 29, 35, 60, 89², 94², 99², 102, 113²; Rebecca, 20, 94; Ric., 22, 203, 223, 224², 237, 238, 250, 251; Rob., 28, 59, 223, 251; Rosamond, 109; Simon Peter, 216, 217, 218; Steph., 129, 130, 170, 171, 174; Tho., 15, 31, 103, 130, 170, 242; Will., 31, 103, 104, 199, 204, 221.
- Brownless, Joh., 23².
- Brownrigg. Ann, 189; Janet, 76; Mary, 50; Mich., 49, 74.
- Broxup, Joh., 128². See also *Bracksup*, *Brocksup*.
- Brunfeld. Eliz., 74; Will., 74.
- Buchanan, Rob., 203.
- Buck. Faith, 35; Fras., 194; Joh., 35; Lettice, 107; Nath., 107, 109; Rev., 235; Rob., 35².
- Buckle (Buckell). Ann, 31, 107; Anth., 28², 29, 30, 31, 33², 35², 99, 102, 104, 105², 107, 109²; Beat., 35; Eliz., 28, 183; Fras., 56; Geo., 67; Hen., 66; Jane, 99; Joh., 35, 109; Josian, 28, 102; Marm., 186; Mary, 29, 103; Sar., 30, 104; Tho., 148.
- Buckley. Anne, 137; Geo., 137, 138; Kath., 138.
- Buckshaw, Kath., 56.
- Buckton, Fras., 66.
- Bucktrout, Leda, 192.
- Bullard, Tho., 68.
- Bulley, Joh., 39.
- Bullocke. Ann, 81; Bridgit, 54; Dor., 56.
- Bulmer (Bowmer). Cecily, 249; Cecily N., 249; Edith, 10, 78; Eliz., 160, 187; Ellen, 12; Fras., 249; Helen, 249; Hen., 11, 83; Jane, 40; Joh., 9, 249; Jos., 246; Marjery, 5; Mary, 246²; Mr., 5; Peter, 133; Peter J., 220; Rob., 38², 40; Rob. J., 220; Sar., 187; Tho., 9, 10, 11, 12, 52, 83, 86; Tho. D., 246; Will., 133 (Rev.), 237, 240¹³, 241¹⁴, 242¹³, 243¹³, 244⁷.
- Bumbe. Geo., 143; Judith, 143.
- Bunye. Edm., 20; Mr., 20.
- Burdell, Kath., 59.
- Burden, (S)inking, 149.
- Burdenand, Joh., 111.

- Burdett, Beat., 64.
 Burket, Jas., 226.
 Burkill, Jane, 54.
 Burland, Joh., 107.
 Burley. Aaron, 147; Ann, 176, 247;
 Chris., 247; Eliz., 159, 187, 247; Geo.,
 245; Han., 247; Hen., 245; Hodgson,
 224, 225; Jas., 224; Jane, 67, 245;
 Joh., 225; Lord, 180; Mary, 224,
 225, 245; Tho., 187.
 Burn-e. Ann, 111; Cecily, 56; Mary,
 105; Tho., 86.
 Burnand, Allic, 185.
 Burnett (Burnit). Ann, 139; Eliz., 63,
 247; Joh., 245², 247; Judith, 247;
 Margt., 55; Maria, 247; Mary, 245³;
 Peter, 139; Tho., 177.
 Burniston, Mary, 94.
 Burnside. Ann, 211; Joh., 211, 212³,
 213; Margt., 213; Sar., 212.
 Burras. Margt., 31; Marm., 31.
 Burraw, Marm., 64.
 Burrell. Ann, 189; Eliz., 59; Ursula,
 181; Will., 181.
 Burrerd, Tho., 55.
 Burton. Ann, 188, 201; Butler, 158,
 185, 230; Cath., 230; Eliz., 61; Fras.,
 211; Hester, 70; Jane, 211; Jos., 144;
 Margt., 92; Mary, 151, 206; Ric., 56;
 Rob., 53; Sam., 211; Tho., 64, 192,
 211³, 232.
 Busbie, Anth., 29.
 Bu(r)sfield. Anth., 100; Dor., 174;
 Geo., 26, 97; Jer., 124; Joh., 124, 157,
 174, 185; Marie, 26; Martin, 24;
 Mrs., 173; Perc., 58; Tho., 24, 94;
 Vincent, 24², 26², 61, 94, 97, 100;
 Will., 124², 167.
 Bushill. Joh., 145; Mary, 177; Mr., 177.
 Buskell. Agnes, 150; Eliz., 150; Joh.,
 10; Ralph, 10; Ric., 9; Tho., 9,
 10², 11².
 Bussey. Ann, 196; Edw., 4; Hen., 196;
 Joh., 4.
 Butler. Ann, 200, 202, 204, 217, 250;
 Eliz. M., 218, 232; Guy, 52; Isab.,
 189; Joh., 199, 218, 232; Mary, 145;
 Ric., 198; Will. B., 241.
 Butterfield. Joh., 228; Mary, 155.
 Bywater, Will., 195.
 Cain, Mary, 151.
 Caley, Tho. (Rev.), 149. *See Kayley.*
 Callis. Anna, 21; Mr., 20, 21; Tho., 20.
 Calvert. Eliz., 241, 247; Gabriel, 156;
 Han., 188; Jane, 194; Joh., 190, 247,
 249; Mary, 249; Sar., 249; Tho., 31,
 242, 249; Will., 249; Zach., 31. *See*
also Cauvert, Cawverd.
 Camidge (Camage). Joh., 94, 201; Math.,
 201; Maud, 190.
 Camock, Dinah, 176.
 Campbell. Mary Ann, 250; Peter, 250.
 Canney, Geo., 159, 187.
 Cannon, Ric., 162.
 Cant, Sar., 203.
 Card. Fanny, 216; Geo., 214; Tho.,
 214, 215², 216.
 Carey. Ann, 149, 218; Dor., 162; Eliz.,
 43; Israel, 43; Joh., 43; Mary, 205,
 218; Mr., 121, 162.
 Cariss, Mary, 243.
 Carleill (Carlile). Alice, 50; Jas., 224;
 Jas. B., 223, 224; Joh., 70; Joh. C.,
 223; Mary, 227; Tho., 3, 73; Will.,
 73, 158, 186, 227.
 Carleton, Eliz., 64.
 Carpenter, Fras., 190.
 Carr. Alice, 71; Ann, 12, 84, 142;
 Barbara, 165; Edm., 1; Ellice, 12²,
 13, 14², 82, 83², 84²; Eliz., 12, 58, 226,
 240; Jas., 143, 184; Jane, 14; Joh.,
 14, 50, 83, 240; Ric., 142, 143, 157,
 184, 185, 226; Sar., 207; Uxor, 73;
 Will., 13, 83, 167.
 Carrack, Mary, 155.
 Carrew. Alex., 20; Joh., 20.
 Carter. Ben., 184; Edw., 145; Eliz.,
 204; Fras., 70, 238; Joh., 158, 186;
 Margt., 184; Rob., 184²; Tho., 68.
 Cartwright. Dor., 245; Eliz., 245; Fras.,
 28, 98; Jane, 155; Joh., 20, 90; Math.,
 28, 98; Mr., 59, 89; Tho., 20, 90,
 197, 245.
 Carver, Ann, 83.
 Carvill, Hen., 67.
 Cascocke, Ric., 61.
 Casson, Eliz., 61.
 Catterton, Joh., 240.
 Cattle. Eliz., 224; Fras. B., 222; Geo.,
 222, 223, 224, 244; Martha, 204;
 Prisc. E., 223; Rob., 204, 238, 241.
 Causfield. Capt., 99; Eliz., 99.
 Cautley. Eliz., 222²; Jane, 222; Joh.
 (Rev.), 238; Ric. (Rev.), 222²; Tho.
 (Rev.), 222.
 Cauvert-d (Caverd, Cawvert). Eliz., 2,
 19; Leond., 2, 72; Steph., 20, 90;
 Will., 19, 20, 90.
 Cavalier, Fras., 146.
 Cave. G., 234; Mrs., 234.
 Cawton (Coton). Hen., 78; Jas., 47².
 Ca(u)wood. Chas., 21, 91; Eliz., 96;
 Geo., 24, 93; Isab., 20, 91; Jane, 21;
 Jos., 194; Mary, 22; Will., 20, 21²,
 22³, 24, 90, 91², 93, 94².
 Cayley, Richd., 185. *See also Kaylay.*
 Cha(i)tor. Joh., 40, 68, 112; Ralph, 40,
 112; Tho., 90.
 Chalmers, Charlotte, 206.
 Chaloner. Edw. J., 250; Jas., 250;
 Theophebin, 250.
 Cham, Ric., 172.

- Chamberlane, Ric., 188.
 Chambers. Ann, 52, 150; Ellin, 66; Mary, 158, 186; Mrs., 174; Will., 205.
 Champney. Eliz., 221²; Joh., 185, 221²; Jos., 157, 185; Maria, 221.
 Chapel. Eliz., 243; Will., 219².
 Chaplin. Miles, 215; Nathan, 213³, 215; Will., 213.
 Chapman. Ann, 17, 193; Eliz., 86; Hugh, 17, 56, 86; Isab., 200; Joh., 71.
 Charlesworth, Grace, 225.
 Charlton. Joh., 205; Will., 69.
 Chattell, Eliz., 144.
 Chaworth, Bart., 95.
 Cheatham, Eliz., 188.
 Cheldray, Ric., 60.
 Cherry (Cherey). Ann, 28, 121; Chas., 30; Eliz., 31, 63, 102; Jas., 30, 102; Joh., 27, 97; Judith, 108; Miriall, 29, 32, 101, 103; Ralph, 105; Roger, 27, 30, 96, 101; Tho., 27⁴, 28, 29, 30³, 31, 32, 62, 96, 97³, 101², 102³, 103, 104, 108.
 Chester. Eliz., 37; Jos., 66; Martha, 57; Tho., 37.
 Chetwynd. Lord Visct., 218, 220; Susan, 218.
 Childers. Childers W., 213; Eliz., 125; Leond., 125, 128; Lucy, 128; Sar., 213.
 Chilton, Marm., 67.
 Cholmley. Nath., 217, 218; Henrietta, 217, 218.
 Choo, or Co, Tho., 53.
 Christelow, Han., 243.
 Christerson, Jas., 53.
 Churchill, Col., 137, 138.
 Cilvinton. Dor., 127; Jane, 128; Joh., 127², 128, 165; Ric., 127, 128², 165. *See Kilvinton.*
 Claire, John, 118².
 Clapham. C., 151²; Cath., 244; Fras., 228; Han., 244; Joh., 191, 226², 228; Joh. K., 244; Mary, 226; Sar., 244; Tho., 244; Will., 226, 240, 244.
 Claphamson. Ann, 13, 86; Eliz., 16, 92; Jane, 16; Margt., 15, 85, 87; Mrs., 94; Rob., 13, 15, 16², 57, 59, 85, 86, 87, 92, 94, 95.
 Clark-e (Clerk-e). Alice, 221; Ann, 52, 61, 147, 158, 186, 200; Anthy., 210; Chas., 131, 196, 229, 230; Chris., 161; Edm., 130, 131; Edw., 66, 129², 130, 168, 175; Eliz., 123, 129, 136², 137, 162, 163, 168, 176, 183, 192, 221, 223, 224, 229; Fras., 138; Fred, 235; Grace, 59; Infant unbap., 84, 85, 86, 87; Isab., 182; Jane, 49, 58, 68, 153, 202, 224; Joan, 61, 62; Joh., 76, 159, 161, 187, 204, 205, 222², 227, 241, 244, 252; Jos., 156; Margt., 52, 53, 76, 222, 252; Margery, 59; Mary, 138, 139, 154, 178, 210; Ralph, 16, 19, 84, Clark-e—*continued.*
 85², 86, 87, 89; Ric., 61, 252; Sam., 138, 139; Tho., 16, 19, 85, 137, 138, 176, 178, 182, 187, 202, 221, 242; Thomasine, 106; Widow, 89; Will., 123³, 129, 152, 161, 162, 175², 177, 196, 224, 238; Wm. J., 224.
 Clarkson (Clerkson). Alice, 57; Eliz., 159, 187; Esther, 102; Jas., 72; Joh., 207; Mary, 62.
 Clavarance, Jane, 112.
 Clavering. Jane, 222; Rob., 222.
 Claxton, Jane, 69.
 Clayton. Eliz., 221²; Ellen, 245; Fras., 244; Grace, 245; Han., 189; Margt., 198; Reynold, 1; Will., 221.
 Clean, Jane, 183.
 Clewto, Ralph, 68.
 Clierd, Sibell, 68.
 Cliffe, Ann C., 225.
 Clifton. Ann, 193; Eliz., 150; J., 207; Jane, 193.
 Clip(p)ing. Ann, 76; Margt., 56.
 Clitherowe, Joh., 50, 56.
 Close, Tho., 206.
 Cloudsdell, Eliz., 148.
 Clough (Cluff). Joh., 198, 216, 230; Tho., 59; Will., 187.
 Clubley. Frances, 218; Francis, 217, 218², 219, 232², 235; Joh., 217; Magd., 217, 218², 219, 232, 238; Sar., 215, 230; Tho., 214², 215, 218, 230, 232; Will., 219, 235.
 Clyart, Sam, 161.
 Coar, Anna, 186.
 Co(a)tes. Balthasar, 198, 231; Chris., 69, 104, 108; Dor., 63; Eliz., 147; Geo., 70, 228; Jas., 189, 204; Joh., 19, 53, 57; Margt., 108; Mary, 104, 228, 238; Tho., 19, 67.
 Cobb(e). Eliz., 142, 252; Geo., 252; Joh., 142; Tho., 141², 142², 156, 186, 252; Will., 59.
 Cock, Jane, 240.
 Cocking, Will., 148.
 Cockcroft, Hen., 170.
 Cockshey, Anthy., 62.
 Coe. Jane, 54²; Tho., 81.
 Coffinge. Bridget, 14; Infant, 81; Joh., 14, 81.
 Colben, Luke, 154.
 Colby (Collbe, Coulbey). Joh., 66, 169; Mrs., 173.
 Cole (Coal, Coll, Cowle, Coylle). Alice, 1, 71, 178, 183; Ann, 129, 178, 181, 215; Chas., 141², 181, 207, 208, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218², 219, 220, 221, 230, 250²; Charlotte, 220; Edw., 140, 182; Eliz., 207, 208, 214, 223, 224, 230, 250; Fras., 208, 217, 250²; Geo., 140, 179, 221; Grace, 64; Han., 156; Joh., 71, 130, 139², 140², 141², 153,

Cole—*continued*.

- 178², 179³, 181, 182², 213, 219, 226, 230², 250; Joh. Bigland, 139, 179; Mary, 83, 120; Mrs., 91; Ric., 81; Rob., 129, 130, 131⁴, 132, 133, 168², 169², 178; Sar., 130, 139, 179, 207, 216; Tho., 133, 141, 181, 182²; Will., 132, 182.
- Coleman, Joh., 191.
- Colley. Ann, 225; Mary, 225.
- Collier. Jeffrey, 20; Margt., 20; Mary, 142; Will., 142, 143².
- Collin(g)s. Chas., 40; Langford, 134; Mary, 40, 134.
- Collinwood, Mr., 117.
- Collison, Eliz., 153.
- Colterd, Agnes, 52. *See Coultart*.
- Colthurst, Tho., 78.
- Coltman (Coiltman, Coultman). Ann, 17, 43, 64, 94, 139, 140, 179, 180; Eliz., 8, 12, 52, 77, 82; Grace, 19, 89; Infant unbap., 88; Jane, 10, 78, 83; Joh., 43; Margt., 9, 16; Mr., 100, 102; Mrs., 102; Nich., 11, 83; Rebecca, 138, 178, 181; Ric., 8, 16, 17, 19, 20², 88, 89, 94, 114; Tho., 8, 9, 10, 11², 12, 43, 82, 83³, 100; Tim., 138, 139, 140, 157, 178, 179³, 180, 181, 185; Will., 8, 76.
- Colton (Coulton). Ann, 59; Cath., 147; Eliz., 57; Fras., 130, 131, 180, 183; Isab., 131, 183; Jane, 68; Joan, 55; Margt., 90; Marm., 130; Mary, 194.
- Comber, Eliz. Haines, 193.
- Combes (Coomes). Fras., 163; Jos., 30; Ric., 30, 163.
- Con. Geo., 145; Mark, 153.
- Cone-y. Geo., 180; Jane, 106; Ric., 106.
- Coning, Geo., 192.
- Consit. Ann, 198, 212, 230; Chas., 228, 229, 231; E., 232; Elr., 228; Eliz., 231; Fras., 191, 228², 229, 232; Hen., 229, 231; Joh., 188, 198, 212, 228, 229², 230³, 231³; Leond., 230; Mary, 230; Rob., 188, 212, 229²; Walt., 228; Will., 229.
- Constable (Cunstable). Ann, 56; Chas. Stanley, 223, 224; Eliz., 111; Ellen, 51; Lady, 100, 105, 118; Marm. (Sir), 111, 118; Mary Ann, 224; Philip, 121²; Winifred J., 223.
- Conyers (Coyneys). Ann, 37, 64, 177; Cath., 144; Chris., 37, 38, 121; Cuth., 64, 161; Dor., 38, 126; Fras., 126, 178, 229; Hugh, 38; Isab., 121; Ric., 177; Tobie, 38.
- Coo, Tho., 53.
- Cook-e (Coyke). Agnes, 6; Alice, 249; Alison, 73; Ambrose, 6², 75; Ann, 68, 151, 157, 185, 249; Anthy., 128; Eliz., 75, 100, 104; Hen., 128; Jas., 123;

Cook-e—*continued*.

- Jane, 75; Joh., 6, 76; Jos., 249²; Lewis, 19, 89; Margt., 123; Martha, 150; Mary, 159, 186; Ric., 190; Rob., 151; Rog., 121; Tho., 63, 91, 100, 104, 105; Thomasin, 19, 89; Walsingham, 67; Will., 75; Will. Hy., 249.
- Cookson. Mary, 195; Rev., 149.
- Cooper (Couper, Cowper). Ann, 182, 208, 232; Eliz., 139², 194, 216, 233; Fras., 13; Geo., 139³, 217; Jas., 172; Joh., 21, 47, 114, 139, 220, 232; Jos., 188; Kath., 55; Martha, 162; Mich., 190, 195, 210; Ralph, 145; Ric., 21²; Rob., 13, 144, 198, 216, 217, 220, 232², 233; Tho., 21, 54, 58, 67, 157, 185; Will., 146, 190, 199, 210.
- Cope. Sir Jonn., 218; Susan, 218.
- Copley. Dan., 40; Eliz., 44, 115; Johan., 44; Joh., 38², 40, 41, 42, 44, 66, 109, 113, 115²; Mary, 244; Peter, 42, 113; Sar., 41; Tho., 38², 109.
- Copperthwaite, Geo., 183².
- Coppindale. Mary, 199; Rose, 199.
- Corbbit, Naomi, 66.
- Cordaroy. Eliz., 217; Fred, 217; Geo., 217.
- Cordewe, Tho., 154.
- Corner, Rob., 55.
- Corney. Eliz., 100; Sar., 191; Will. (Vicar), 100.
- Cornishe. Jas., 4; Joh., 4.
- Cornwill, Lady Mayoress, 168.
- Coroners of York, 37, 45, 108, 117.
- Cort. Arundell, 175; Bart., 175; Jane, 131; Will., 131.
- Cossans, Will., 181.
- Cotterhill (Cotherhill). Cath., 139, 140; Chas. (Mr.), 139, 140; Edw., 140; Hen., 139.
- Cottom. Brian, 50; Ric., 71; Rob., 208.
- Cotton. Eliz., 63; Fras., 59; Hen., 12; Peter, 12, 13; Philip, 13.
- Couldwell. Mary, 215; Ric., 215²; Sam., 215.
- Co(u)lson. Betty, 229; Cath., 184; Hen., 144; Maria, 229; Ric., 145.
- Coultart, Geo., 242.
- Coultas, Joh., 123².
- Co(u)pland. Ann, 70; Eliz., 178; Fras., 95, 210; Han., 204; Hen., 144; Jane, 210; Joh., 210⁴, Will., 106.
- Court. Arthur, 197; Isab., 168; Mr., 170.
- Coventry (Cawventry), Ann, 64.
- Coverdale. Joh., 155; Mary, 203.
- Coward. *See Koward*.
- Cowburn. Eliz., 171; Mich., 171; Tho., 243².
- Cowlam, Rob., 196.
- Cowling (Cooling). Eliz., 50; Hen., 90; Luce, 49; Margt., 166; Walt., 53.
- Cowton. Han., 242; Isab., 145; Jane, 68.

- Cox, Alice, 233.
 Coyle. *See Cole.*
 Craggs. Ann, 156, 219; Joh., 218, 219², 242; Mary, 155; Mary Ann, 218.
 Crask. Sar., 200; Will., 197, 198.
 Craven. Ann, 148; Eliz., 151; Isab., 156; Lau., 84; Margt., 52; Mary, 58, 69.
 Creney, Tho., 67.
 Cressey, Everingham, 112².
 Crestain, Jane, 55.
 Cresweeke (Creswicke). Joh., 49; Margt., 72; Tho., 2, 72.
 Cripling (Creplenge). Alice, 16; Rob., 15², 16, 55; Will., 79.
 Crittenden (Cruttenden, Crittendale, Krittindell). Ann, 125, 164; Eliz., 164, 165, 168, 175; Hen., 123; Joh., 124, 162; Kath., 126; Margt., 124, 165; Mary, 120, 123, 161; Mrs., 168; Ruth, 125, 163; Sid., 125, 151; Tho., 120, 123⁴, 124², 125³, 126, 161, 162, 163².
 Croft-es. Ann, 43; Chas., 216; Chris., 132; Edw., 209; Eliz., 36², 67, 108; Greg., 53; Han., 37, 108, 207, 210, 223², 225, 244, 246, 252²; Jas., 199, 208², 209, 210, 223, 225, 237, 246, 252; Jane, 240; Joh., 35², 36², 37, 43, 108², 114, 202²; Mary, 69, 145; Olive, 43, 114; Rosamund, 193; Steph., 131², 132, 216; Tho., 131; Will., 131.
 Crompton (Crum(p)ton). Eliz., 219, 220²; Fras., 164; Geo., 220; Gilbt., 219, 220²; Rob., 220; Sam. G., 219; Sar., 177; Will., 127², 164, 165³.
 Cromwell. Ben Hulin, 162; Hen., 162.
 Crook-es. Ellen, 196; Jonn., 186.
 Crosby. Ann, 34, 130, 145; Chas., 36, 166; Deb., 101; Dorcas, 96; Edberry, 23; Edw., 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 99, 101³, 104, 121, 161; Eliz., 94; Ellen, 103, 129; Fras., 25, 101; Isab., 121; Jas., 101; Jer., 206; Kath., 54; Margery, 30; Marm., 29, 57, 99; Ric., 196; Rob., 23², 25, 35, 94, 96, 101; Tho., 31, 104, 129, 130, 206; Will., 32.
 Crosland. Jas., 176; Joh., 49.
 Cross. Eliz., 231; Will., 231.
 Crow. Eliz., 252; Sar., 252; Tho., 252; Will., 243.
 Crowther (Crowder). Joh., 203; Ruth, 156; Will., 202.
 Croyden, Will., 105.
 Cruse, E. 239.
 Cuddie, Jas., 195.
 Cullingworth, Will., 61.
 Cundall. Ann, 64; Cath., 216; Chas., 158, 186; Edw., 216; Eliz., 67, 243; Mary, 151; Ric., 100.
 Cun(n)isbie. Eliz., 82; Joh., 14; Renold, 15, 82; Will., 14, 15, 54, 82³.
 Cunnye, Marjery, 52.
 Currance, Ann, 190.
 Currer. Bridget, 45; Joh., 45, 118; St. Joh., 45, 118.
 Curtis-e. Han. Maria, 215; Morritt, 214; Joh., 192, 193, 195, 196², 211², 214, 215; Tho., 67.
 Cuthbertson. Geo., 164; Kath., 125, 164; Mary, 125, 178; Tho., 124, 162; Will., 124, 125², 164², 165.
 Cut(he)ridge. Ann, 84; Geo., 15, 84; Joh., 14, 82; Tho., 14, 15, 82, 84².
 Cutter, Ben., 195.
 Dade, Will. (Rev.), 187, 188.
 Daggett, Margt., 77.
 Dalby (Dawby). Dav., 99; Eliz., 77; Joh., 49, 73; Margt., 71.
 Dale. Alice, 207, 239; Han., 207; Joh., 123, 201, 223; Mr., 123; Ric., 223.
 Dallin-e. Jas. (Rev.), 240³, 241², 242, 243; Joh., 63.
 Dalton. Ann, 190; Fras., 243; Lady, 162; Tho., 172.
 Danby. Mary, 106; Rosamond, 107; Tho., 106².
 Daniell. Alice, 149; Inglebe (Sir), 99; Sam., 70; Tho., 242; Will., 150.
 Danser, Eliz., 229.
 Darbie, Tho., 80.
 Darbyshire, Will., 189.
 Darcey, Hon. Lady, 182.
 Dargavell (Darkeavell), Joh., 50, 79.
 Darley. Ann, 5; Brid., 50; Eliz., 5, 53, 238; Fras., 6; Joh., 5³, 6², 9², 53, 54², 86²; Mary, 6, 54, 159, 186; Tho., 5, 86; Will., 6, 144.
 Darling. Eliz. Ann, 197; Joh., 220; Rob., 220.
 Darnton, Mary, 191.
 Dave (Davi(es), Davye). Ann, 142, 182, 209, 226, 240; Dor., 142; Eliz., 141, 224, 252; Hen., 208; Isab., 199, 209; Mary, 202, 210; Peter, 143, 202², 224, 234; Rebecca, 1; Ric., 141, 142⁴, 143², 182, 208², 209², 210, 225, 226, 227, 234, 237, 252; Sar., 71; Tho., 199, 208; Will., 143, 225.
 Davenport, Ann, 244.
 Davis(s)on. Ann, 119; Fras., 119, 164; Tho., 139².
 Dawby. *See Dalby.*
 Dawes, Flicher, 177.
 Dawson (Doson). Ann, 66, 126, 217; Cath., 214; Chas., 146; Eliz., 124, 145, 162, 169, 240; Fras., 70, 215; Gilbt., 149; Han., 145; Harry, 219; Jas., 215; Jane, 70, 153; Joh., 62, 123², 124, 125, 127², 161², 162, 164², 169²,

Dawson—*continued*.

187, 190, 214, 215², 216, 237²; Maria, 214; Martha, 192; Math., 219; Ric., 214², 215³, 217; Ric. Edw., 216; Rob., 161; Tho., 24, 126; Tho. Will., 214; Will., 24, 61, 125, 240.
 Day (Daie). Ann, 25, 96, 127, 169; Fras., 70; Jas., 100; Jane, 124, 164; Joh., 124², 125, 126², 127, 128², 130, 161, 162, 164⁴, 166, 170; Judith, 62, 94; Leond., 181; Margt., 125, 164, 166; Marm., 25², 94, 95, 96²; Mary, 59, 124, 162, Math., 161; Miriall, 100; Ric., 25, 95; Rob., 60, 68; Rog., 174; Sam., 130, 225; Sar., 126, 164; Tho., 174; Will., 126, 164.
 Deacon, Jas., 199.
 Dealtry, Geo., 69.
 Dean of York, 185.
 Dean and Chapter of York, 237.
 Dearir, Mich., 243.
 Deighton, Mary, 148.
 Demackes, Mr., 161.
 Demien. Ann, 249; Claude, 249; Mary, 249.
 Denison. Rob., 180; Tho., 67.
 Dent. Geo., 8; Hen., 7; Jane, 53; Jennet, 50; Ric., 8², 9², 10, 51, 78, 80; Simon, 10, 80; Tho., 8, 55.
 Denton. Eliz., 124; Joh., 47², 48, 124, 162; Ric., 48.
 Derbeson, Effame, 51.
 Desbeux, Lewis, 204.
 Devoy. Dan. (Capt.), 129, 169, 170; Will., 129, 169.
 Dewes, Tho., 205.
 Dewhurst, Mary, 147.
 Dibney. Ann, 125, 164; Elr., 124; Mr., 124, 162; Will., 70, 125³, 126², 162², 164².
 Dibbs, Mary, 155.
 Dickedd, Susan, 120.
 Dickenson (Dicconson). Alice, 29, 116; Ann, 28, 97, 125; Arabella, 126; Chris., 18², 19, 29, 87, 88, 100; Easter, 29, 101; Eliz., 27², 68; Emot, 50; Geo., 120; Grace, 28, 100; Han., 193; Jas., 58; Joh., 7, 28, 48, 64, 68, 79; Jordan, 65; Martha, 25; Mary, 18, 26, 48, 88, 125; Nich., 79; Ralf, 18, 87; Ric., 19, 125², 126; Rob., 27, 28, 29², 100²; Tho., 25, 26, 27, 28², 29, 68, 97, 98, 101, 145; Will., 7.
 Dickon. Ann, 226; Geo., 226, 227.
 Dickson (Dix(s)on). Alex., 16, 18², 86, 89; Ann, 11, 89, 145, 157, 160, 185, 187; Dav., 37, 108; Dor., 61; Eliz., 13, 83, 198; Grace, 32, 103; Hen., 3, 10, 78; Infant, 105; Jas., 2, 12, 13, 83², 142; Jane, 38, 69, 161; Johan., 57; Joh., 36³, 37, 38, 72, 107, 108, 110⁴, 141², 142², 214, 215², 241;

Dickson—*continued*.

Jos., 70; Kath., 3, 37, 55, 108, 110; Lucy, 16, 86; Marm., 87; Martha, 31, 69; Mary, 7, 9, 31, 36, 55, 103, 107, 188, 214; Nic., 4, 74, 98, 176; Rauf, 75; Rob., 2, 4, 6, 12³, 49, 58, 74, 76, 80², 87; Sam., 37, 108; Steph., 242²; Tho., 9, 77; Will., 31², 32, 69, 103², 105, 142, 152, 186.
 Diggs. Eliz., 250; Mary, 250; Sam., 250.
 Dighton. Joh., 59; Marie, 59.
 Din(e)ley. Charity, 178; Eliz., 69.
 Dinnis (Dines). Eliz., 128; Ric., 128, 166.
 Dinsdale. Ann, 51; Grace, 238; Joh., 151.
 Dobbe, Chris., 145.
 Dobson. Ann, 43, 116, 133, 248; Brid., 43³, 44², 167; Cath., 131, 170; Eliz., 132, 208, 226, 239; Ellen, 39; Emma, 249; Fras., 249; Jas., 38; Jane, 208; Joh., 42, 116, 133, 172; Kay & Wentworth, 193; Margt., 41, 44, 115, 241; Mary, 38, 110; M., 239; Ric., 208; Rob., 241, 249²; Sam., 37², 38², 39², 41, 42, 43², 44³, 66, 110, 112, 114², 115², 116³; Tho., 50, 112, 146, 153, 241; Ursula, 132, 171; Will., 39, 131, 132², 133², 170, 171, 172, 180.
 Dockwraie, Steph., 62.
 Do(d)gson (Dodshon). Abm., 150; Autolycus, 125; Cath., 228; Joh., 125; Tho., 157, 185.
 Dods, Isaac, 181.
 Dodsworth. Eliz., 16; Fras., 137; Jas., 137; Joh., 15, 16², 85; Margt., 16; Susan, 15, 85; Tho., 206; Will., 137⁴.
 Dolleffe. Ann, 28; Joh., 28.
 Dolman (Dowlman). Fras., 44, 46, 118; Joh., 65; Peter, 44, 46, 118²; Philip, 44, 46, 118.
 Donoghue (Donochoo), Mich., 206.
 Doug(h)ty. Ann, 241; Fanny, 201; Fras., 202; Jane, 190; Jos., 221³, 222², 223, 244; Martha, 221; Mary, 158, 186; Sar., 128, 223; Tho., 128.
 Douglas, Hen., 207.
 Douthwaite (Dowlwaite). Eliz., 212; Mary, 212; Rob., 145; Tho., 149.
 Dove. Geo., 67; Joh., 213², 214; Ric., 214.
 Dowker. Eliz., 219; Philip, 219.
 Downes. Dav., 114; Rob., 114.
 Drake. Anna, 221; Anna C., 221; Child, 173; Gilbt., 48, 121, 161; Hen. Ric., 221; Joh., 48, 121; Jonas, 173, 174; Tho., 149.
 Driffield. Ann, 209; Eliz., 243; Hen., 188, 209; Joh., 157, 185.
 Drinkrow, Tho., 69.
 Drivell, Ann, 51.

- Driver, Eliz., 239.
 Droning, Joh., 56.
 Drowned, A Woman, 74.
 Druby (Druly), Will., 195, 241.
 Drunkards, A Terror to, 80.
 Duche, Mary, 68.
 Duckitt, Joh., 66.
 Dudley, Ric., 201.
 Duffield. Eliz., 137, 176; Isab., 59;
 Jas., 180; Joh., 137, 176, 180; Mary,
 158, 185.
 Dufton, Joh., 55.
 Duke. Ann, 144; Geo., 212, 228;
 Hen., 213; Jas., 210, 232; Joh., 143,
 227; Mary, 143, 184, 200, 210; Mich.,
 143², 144, 184, 192², 200, 209³, 210²,
 211, 212, 213, 227, 228², 232²; Sar.,
 231; Thornton, 200, 209, 231, 232²;
 Will., 211, 232.
 Duna(n)sbey. Gabriel, 63; Margt., 63.
 Dunenton (Dunington). Mary, 55; Jon.,
 146.
 Dunn, Wallis, 207.
 Dunning, Mary, 205.
 Dunwell, Isab., 51.
 Dupin. Joh., 131², 132, 146; Margt.,
 132.
 Dutchman (Ducheman). Henrick, 74;
 Jane, 242; Joh., 242.
 Dutton. Ann, 146, 157, 185; Fras.,
 156; Joh., 50.
 Eagle. Mary, 101; Mrs., 101, 102.
 Earl-e. A., 239; Fras., 187; Geo., 201.
 Earnshaw. Ben., 214, 215, 216², 221;
 Eliz., 214, 215, 216, 221; Joh., 69,
 202, 237, 239; Mary, 200.
 Easby, Edw., 189.
 Easingwoud, Ann, 51.
 Easterby. Ann, 247; Hen., 247; Jane,
 247; Tho., 247.
 Easton (Easting), Margt., 188.
 Eastwood, Jas., 182².
 Eccles. Ann, 207; Han., 209; Joh., 209.
 Edel. Ann, 245; Eliz., 245; Geo., 245;
 Will., 245.
 Eden, Will., 206.
 Edensor. Fras., 195; Joh., 195; Sar.,
 195; Will., 195.
 Edmond-s. Ann, 116; Capt., 102; Joh.,
 116.
 Edmondson. Ann, 223; Jas., 223.
 Edwards. Ann, 116, 118; Chas., 202,
 214; Joh., 116, 118, 119, 160; Nath.,
 214.
 Egan, Mary, 158, 185.
 Egerton, Hen. (Rev.), 192.
 Eggleston. Mary, 184; Nath., 228;
 Ric., 182.
 Ella. Eliz., 192; Ric., 234.
 Ellart-d. Joh., 159, 187; Mary, 227;
 Will., 187, 191³, 227.
 Ellcocke. Ric., 136²; Tho., 136; Will.,
 136.
 Ellerker (Ellieker). Kath., 111; Joh.,
 161; Mrs., 118; Tho., 111.
 Ellin. A., 200; Geo., 200; Mary, 201.
 Ellingworth. Han., 200; Geo., 188;
 Joh., 188, 193.
 Elliot. Ann, 155; Eleanor M. A., 221;
 Joh., 143²; Margery, 55; Mary, 221;
 Rob. (Rev.), 221.
 Ellis (Ellys, Ellice). Alice, 17; Ann,
 13, 59, 148, 188, 229; Arthur, 67;
 Bernd., 13², 14², 15², 16³, 17, 18², 19,
 54, 59, 80, 87, 88²; Chris., 18; E.,
 193; Edm., 18; Eliz., 137, 150, 177;
 Fras., 59, 60; Geo., 136, 137, 152, 177,
 178; Ger., 166; Jane, 14, 205; Joh.,
 13, 57, 80, 154, 186; Kath., 16;
 Margt., 19; Mary, 14, 58; Martha,
 16, 88; Mrs., 103; Rachel, 136;
 Rebecca, 158, 186; Rob., 15; Sar.,
 186; Sus., 16, 88; Taffee, 103; Tho.,
 15, 186, 226, 229; Will., 59.
 Ellison. Arth., 38, 109, 110; Eliz., 38,
 109; Fras., 30, 104; Joh., 29², 30, 95,
 103, 104²; Margt., 103; Ric., 194;
 Rob., 201.
 El(l)wicke. Edw., 132², 141, 170, 171²,
 182; Hen., 171; Jane, 226; Joh., 132,
 133³, 158, 181, 183², 186, 188, 205,
 226; Lydia, 133, 175; Mary, 149;
 Ursula, 141, 181, 182; Will., 97, 132,
 171.
 Elmer, Isab., 67.
 Elsley, Chas., 61.
 Elstropp. Ann, 89; Ellen, 53.
 Elsworth, Lau., 59.
 Elton. Eliz., 207; Margt., 207; Tho.,
 243.
 Elvide (Elbidg), Mary, 150.
 Em(m)erson. Ellen, 52; Joh., 223, 238;
 Joh. R., 223; Margt., 87; Tho., 62.
 English (English). Abigail, 168; E(a)ster,
 124, 169; Eliz., 48, 121; Ellen, 53;
 Joh., 46, 47⁴, 48, 119, 120⁴, 121, 124,
 125³, 128², 163, 165², 168, 169, 170,
 174; Kath., 46, 119; Mary, 47, 120,
 174; Math., 47, 120; Ric., 125, 163.
 Errington. Kath., 181; Will., 181³.
 Erskine. Ann, 142, 215, 230; Chas.,
 142⁵, 143³, 144, 157, 185, 225, 226,
 233, 248²; Chas. R., 217, 231; Dav.,
 143; Fras., 251; Geo., 144, 226;
 Hen., 142; Mary, 143, 200, 233, 234,
 248⁴; Ric., 200, 220, 233; Richmond,
 142, 215, 217, 220, 230, 231³, 233,
 234, 237², 248³, 251; Richmd. H.,
 248; Sar., 143.
 Esbord, Hen., 146.
 Escrick, Jane, 188.

- Eshe. Alice, 43; Chris., 51; Mary, 43; Rob., 43.
 Esheton, Widow, 75.
 Estin, Mary, 225.
 Etherin(g)ton. Chris., 143³; Chrizom Child, 116, Eliz., 65, 143; Jane, 65; Joh., 243; Lawyer, 105; Lewis, 116; Mrs., 105, 117; Penelope, 36; Prisc., 111; Ric., 34², 36, 106², 115; Tho., 105.
 Etty. L. (Rev.), 185; Mary, 185.
 Evers. Amelia, 224; Ben., 224; Will., 224.
 Ewbanke. Joh., 75; M., 190.
 Faceby. Fras., 185; Mrs., 183.
 Fairburn (Ferburne). Ann, 154; Judith, 104; Rebecca, 189; Will., 104.
 Fairfax. Ann, 35, 106, 107; Chas. Greg., 204, 220, 221³, 223, 224; Conyers, 36; Edw., 35, 107; Ferdinand (Sir), 93; Harriet, 224; Hen., 221; Infant, 105; Joh., 34; Lavinia, 223; Mary, 105, 220, 221², 223; Mary Ann, 220; Tho., 34, 35², 36, 64, 105², 106, 107²; Ursula, 93; Will., 150.
 Fairfoot. Ann, 182; Mary, 141; Sar., 143, 183; Will., 141, 142², 143, 182, 183.
 Fairless. Ann, 245, 248; Edw., 245, 248.
 Falkner (Falkinor). Geo., 150, 179; Will., 68.
 Fall, Hen., 58.
 Fane. Hen. Hopkins, 213; Mary, 213.
 Fanley, Jane, 195.
 Fanning, Will., 168.
 Farebank, Jane, 179.
 Farmery (Frammary), Joh., 134², 173², 177.
 Farrand, Susan, 190.
 Farrar. Luke, 139; Ric., 139, 140²; Rog., 31; Rob., 184; Sam., 31; Tho., 68.
 Farrick, Jane, 199.
 Farrow. Eliz., 136; Jane, 205; Nathan, 136.
 Favill, Hen., 67.
 Faver (Favour). Gilbt., 58; Will., 57.
 Fawcett (Faucet, Forsett). Ann, 70; Chris., 158, 186; Fras., 25; Geo., 66; Han., 155; Jane, 158, 185, 186; Joh., 25, 153, 157, 185, 192; Margt., 61; Sar., 197; Will., 92.
 Fawdington, Joh., 242.
 Fawkes (Faux). Alice, 53, 73; Ann, 8, 81; Fras., 15, 85; Hen., 5, 15, 85²; Jane, 56; Reynold, 5, 6, 50, 53, 78, 81; Sar., 114; Tho., 6, 56, 114.
 Fearne. Geo., 199; Jas., 63; Margt., 69; Neamoth, 68.
 Fearnley. Edw., 63; Grace, 67; Joh., 62, 106.
 Fe(a)therstone. Bradley, 242; Isaac., 242; Jane, 145; Rob., 164.
 Fedder, Marie, 61.
 Fedler, Mary, 176.
 Feeny, Tho., 158, 185.
 Fell. Ann, 54; Chris., 227, 229; Eliz., 229, 244; Han., 244; Jos., 244; Judith, 63.
 Fentham, Susan, 106.
 Ferguson, Alex., 227.
 Fer(h)ill. Cath., 174; Joh., 134², 135², 173², 174.
 Ferrers, Joh., 69.
 Ferryman. *See Pherreman.*
 Fettye (Fettis). Ann, 85; Eliz., 13; Geo., 200; Hen., 84; Jane, 11, 83; Nich., 12, 90²; Roland, 11, 12, 13, 83, 84².
 Fewle. Grace, 81; Will., 59.
 Fewster. Eliz. Bowes, 202; Mary, 202; Ralph, 29², 99², 100.
 Field (Feeld, Feild). Chas., 246, 251; Christiana, 246, 251; Joh., 171; Jon., 203; Martha, 152; *Sar., 246; Will., 246.
 Fienson, Ric., 174.
 Filewood, Tho. Roger, 192.
 Finch, Isaac, 193; Sam., 193.
 Finley, Geo., 241.
 Finney. *See Feeny and Phiney.*
 Firth. Jos., 66; Will., 208.
 Fish-e. Joh., 71; Mrs., 182.
 Fisher. Edw., 85; Eliz., 50; Ellen, 85; Jas., 238; Jane, 98; Jos., 239; Rob., 185; Tho., 148, 194, 242; Will., 228.
 Flathers. Eliz., 62.
 Flaxton, Jane, 78.
 Flemin-g (Fleman). Ann, 44, 45², 160; B., 240; Child, 114; Dav., 38³, 39, 41², 42, 44, 45, 109², 110, 114, 116, 120, 126, 127³, 131, 164, 170, 172, 173; Eliz., 38, 64, 109; Hen., 131, 170; Isab., 158, 186; Joh., 38, 42, 109, 185; Margt., 39, 160; Mary, 127; Sar., 172; Tho., 38, 110, 126, 145², 164; Will., 44, 116.
 Flesher. Dor., 152; Eliz., 52; Grace, 153; Mary, 158, 185; Simon, 154.
 Fletcher. Eliz., 51; Will., 55.
 Flint, Rob., 156.
 Flower. Jane, 216; Philadelphia, 216, 217²; Wm. (Rev.), 198², 206, 207, 216, 217, 239³, 242², 243.
 Folder, Ann, 144.
 Foley. Sam., 135; Col. Sam., 135.
 Folkingam, Joh., 126².
 Foord. Ann, 209; Barnard, 209; Mary, 197.
 Forbes, Sarah H., 241.
 Ford. Eliz., 193; Rob., 150.

- For(r)est. Chas., 220; Eliza, 219; Geo., 219; Isab., 54; Joh. A., 206², 217; Mary, 206², 217, 218, 219², 220²; Ric. (Rev.), 198⁴, 199¹⁴, 200¹², 201¹³, 202¹⁶, 203⁷, 206³, 207, 217², 218, 219², 220², 237, 244; Tho., 218; Will., 220.
- Forister, Ann, 62.
- Forster. Deb., 193; Joh., 227.
- Forsyth, Alex., 201.
- Forth. Ann, 68; Edw., 177; Esther, 139, 181; Jer., 138; Joh., 177; Rosamond, 238; Sar., 140, 150, 180; Tho., 137, 177; Will., 137, 138, 139, 140, 177⁴, 180, 181.
- Foster. Ann, 239; Chas., 201; Chris., 10, 11², 80; Eliz., 11, 56, 66; Fras., 137, 176; Jane, 85, 164; Johan., 57; Joh., 69, 176; Mary, 150, 176, 201, 202; Mr., 55; Ric., 85, 86; Rob., 67, 153; Tho., 10, 78; Will., 11, 71, 137, 144, 151, 153, 176².
- Fothergill (Futhergill). Edw., 186; Joh., 91; Leond., 35², 111; Luke, 35, 111; Margt., 61.
- Fountain. Dr., 158, 185; Eliz., 229.
- Fowler. Ann, 227, 244, 246; Chas., 241, 244, 246, 250, 252; Eliz., 240, 246, 252; Esther, 246, 250, 252; Jane, 232; Joh., 244, 250; Lydia, 188; Sam., 188, 194, 196, 227; Sar., 155, 196; Tho., 188, 244, 246; Will., 232, 241.
- Fox. Eliz., 115; Hen., 37², 111²; Jane, 192; Joh., 63; Rob. (Sir), 71.
- Foxcrofte, Jane, 61.
- Foxgale (Foxgill). Alice, 7, 54; Eliz., 57, 71; Geo., 1; Jas., 14², 54², 76, 80, 83², 87, 88; Jane, 80; Joh., 8, 71, 77; Kath., 87; Mary, 14, 83; Ric., 1; Rob., 14.
- Foxley, Chris., 229.
- Foxton, Ann, 201.
- Foyne, Will., 148.
- France. Abm., 126, 163; Will., 126.
- Franch. Rob., 5²; Seth, 73.
- Francis-ces. Eliz., 115; Em., 24, 94; Math., 22; Rebecca, 23; Rob., 25; Will., 22, 23, 24, 25, 94, 105.
- Fran(c)ke. Grace, 62; Jos., 205; Ric., 59; Will., 77.
- Frankland. Ann, 65; Cath., 142; Edm., 142, 183², 186, 227; Elr., 225; Eliz., 207; Ellen, 94; Han., 159, 186; Jane, 49; Lady, 95; Luce, 94; Mrs., 99, 183; Susan, 186; Tho., 94², 227.
- Franklin (Vranklin), Fras., 216².
- Freeman. Alice, 49; Eliz., 49; Isab., 71; Margt., 49; Will., 71.
- Fretchwell, Lord, 40², 44, 113, 115.
- Fricketon, Jas., 243.
- Friend, Mary, 195.
- Frier (Frearer, Fryer). Eliz., 27, 97; Mich., 243; Steph., 28, 98; Tho., 28; W. (Rev.), 197, 201; Will., 26², 27, 28², 97, 98.
- Frobisher, Ann, 240, 243.
- Frost, Jas., 55.
- Fulstone, Agnes, 52.
- Furnes (Foornis, Furnish). Alice, 85; Ann, 52; Jane, 191², 230; Jennett, 211; Mary, 211; Mr., 54, 55; Walt., 53, 85; Will., 211.
- Gallon, Ellin, 146.
- Gallott, Susannah Mary, 227.
- Galloway. Ann, 129, 137, 227; Anna, 226; Eliz., 129, 138, 227, 229; Han., 137, 177; Jos., 129², 130, 146, 179; Phalix, 50; Ric., 130, 137², 138, 139, 177, 178, 226, 227, 237; Rob., 139, 178.
- Galtrey, Tho., 196.
- Gambell. Joh., 65; Will., 146.
- Garbutt (Garbit). Eliz., 47, 120, 124; Ellen, 100; Han., 216; Jacob, 124; Jas., 100, 101; Jane, 155; Joh., 216; Lucy, 171; Mary, 123, 162; Math., 163; Rog., 47², 48², 120, 123³, 124², 160, 161, 162³, 169; Tho., 48, 160, 161; Will., 47, 48.
- Gard(i)ner. Ann, 39, 45², 48, 144, 160, 161; Eliz., 38, 70, 123; Fras., 40, 45², 46², 47³, 48³, 49, 119, 120³, 121, 123, 160, 161, 164, 171; Geo., 46, 49, 120, 133; Han., 35; Han. Storey, 161; Hellinor, 45; Jas., 133; Johan., 46, 48, 119; Joh., 48, 121; Margt., 36, 162; Mary, 34; Mis., 161; Mrs., 115; Rob., 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39², 40, 47, 66, 105, 107, 110², 114, 115, 120; Sar., 37, 45, 115, 120.
- Garencieres. Eliz., 176; Mary, 138; Theoph., 137, 138², 176, 177; Theoph. Davye, 138; Will., 137, 177.
- Garford (Garfurth). Ellin, 149; Joh., 75; Mary, 221.
- Gargrave, Mary, 157, 185.
- Garland, Ann, 150; Ric., 193; Sus., 207.
- Garner. J., 206; Joh., 190.
- Garnett. Margt., 144; Ric., 58.
- Garrett, Will., 51.
- Garrood, Ann, 187.
- Garth. Ann, 52; Dor., 51; Isab., 74; Tho., 206.
- Gascoigne (Gaskin). Dor., 54, 198; Margt., 90; Mr., 90.
- Gausen. Eliz., 247, 248; Jane, 247, 248; Joh., 247, 248.
- Gawthorp. Jas., 242; Jos., 242; Mary, 223²; Math., 223, 239. *See Gowthroe.*

- Gaythorne. Alice, 70; Cath., 45, 116; Chris., 115; Eliz., 45, 173; Grace, 47, 145; Judith, 46, 119; Rob., 45, 46², 47, 69, 115, 116, 119, 161; Rog., 46.
- Gedney, Rob., 56.
- Gee. Isab., 129; Joh., 121; Ric., 129; Rog., 136, 210; Sarah Eliz., 210; Will., 136.
- Geerey, Math., 63.
- Geffrey, Will., 50.
- Geldard-t (Geldert, Geldred). Alice, 9, 78; Ann, 11, 82, 107; Anth., 5², 6, 7, 8, 10², 11, 19, 21, 53, 82, 87, 88, 92; Beatrice, 93; Cuth., 36; Han., 31, 104; Jane, 5, 53; Joh., 7, 21, 31, 76; Joseph, 32; Joshua, 30², 31², 32, 36, 101², 104, 107, 108³; Kath., 5, 53; Miles, 7, 78; Rog., 8; Tho., 6, 19, 88.
- Gell. Isab., 136; Jane, 95; Joh., 26², 95, 136²; Mary, 176; Rog., 126; Sar., 47; Tho., 125², 126, 163; Will., 47, 49².
- Genne, Anthy., 77.
- Gerrard, Alex., 232.
- Gerrit (Jerrit). Joh., 76; Rob., 75; Will., 8.
- Gibson. Ann, 207; Cicily, 49; Eliza, 207; Elizth., 182; Geo., 143², 158, 186, 207², 209², 211², 237; Han., 180; Hen., 48, 154; Jane, 191; Joh., 71, 146, 196; Jos., 58; Lawyer, 47; Malby, 143; Mary, 48, 143, 198, 207, 211; Rob., 180, 182; Sar., 47; Tho., 12, 79, 191; Will., 12, 53, 79, 244.
- Gilby. Hen., 48; Will., 48.
- Giles, Will., 242.
- Gill. Ann, 240; Edm., 206, 237; Eliz., 239; Fras., 206; Hen., 241; Isab., 61; Mark, 204; Rob., 203; Will., 206.
- Gilla, Eliz., 106.
- Gilley (Gillay). Joh., 20; Margt., 16, 86; Rob., 16, 17, 20, 86, 93; Rog., 51; Thomazin, 17.
- Gilmin. Ann, 1, 71; Margt., 1.
- Girdler. Ambrose, 41, 42, 110², 125; Ann, 129; Cath., 41, 128; Ellin, 130, 167, 168; Infant, 110; Jane, 110; Joh., 42, 125, 126, 128, 129², 130³, 131, 167, 168, 169², 172, 232; Mary, 129, 167, 172, 182; Sar., 126; Will., 131, 169, 195.
- Girlington. Joh. (Sir), 100; Marshall, 107; Tho., 107.
- Girstine, Isaac, 204.
- Glaisby-e. Ann, 213; Geo., 214; Han., 211; Joh., 151, 211³, 212, 213², 214; Mary, 212; Will., 213.
- Glaster, Ric., 74.
- Glaves, Dorcas, 66.
- Gledo, Will., 73.
- Glenton. Eliz., 153; Tho., 150.
- Glover. Hugh, 182; Tho., 149; Will., 63.
- Goddard, Ann, 149.
- Godfrey. Ann, 134; Tho., 52, 134.
- Go(o)dsen. Joh., 63; Julian, 149; Leond., 191, 211; Mary, 211; Rob., 61.
- Goldlillie, Joh., 204.
- Goldon, Joh., 189.
- Goodall, Susan, 171.
- Goodman, Will., 240.
- Goodricke (Gutharicke). Alice, 40, 162; Eliz., 112, 204; Geo., 61; Hen. (Sir), 220, 221², 223; Mary, 204, 220, 221², 223; Mrs., 232; Will., 40, 112.
- Goodwill, Ann, 153.
- Goodwin-e. Ann, 4; Rob., 4; Will. (D.D.), 55.
- Goodyear (Goodyor). Alice, 2; Ann, 2, 146; Chris., 3; Dor., 3; Eliz., 1, 76; Geo., 4, 74; Jane, 4; Joh., 1, 3, 4³, 5², 49, 74, 75², 76; Mary, 5; Ralph, 3; Ric., 2, 72; Rob., 49; Rosamond, 74; Tho., 2; Will., 4, 5, 74.
- Gore. Lieut., 172; Major, 174.
- Gossip. Ann, 139, 179; Geo., 175; Joh., 175; Sus., 177; Tho., 139; Will., 139², 174, 175², 179.
- Governor of the Tower, 113.
- Gower. Geo., 61; Math., 151.
- Gowland (Goulán, Goullin). Agnes, 72; Ann, 125, 129, 154, 163, 167, 180; Eliz., 126, 243; Faith, 129, 181; Joh., 124, 125², 126³, 127², 128², 129², 130, 163, 164², 167, 168, 169, 228; Margt., 203; Mary, 125, 243; Ric., 127; Sam., 127; Tho., 130, 169; Will., 124.
- Gowthorpe, Tho., 52. *See Gawthorp.*
- Gowthwaite (Guthwitt). Ann, 68; Ric., 67; Rob., 150.
- Gowton, Ann, 51.
- Graburne, Will., 70.
- Grady, Jas., 252.
- Graham. Lady, 180; Regd. (Sir), 180; Sarah, 242.
- Grange. Helen, 199; Rob., 66.
- Granger. Alice, 146; Eliz., 58, 182; Ellin, 90.
- Grantham, Joh., 57.
- Grave-s. Joh., 60, 195; Rob., 52; Will., 50, 195.
- Gray (Graie). Anna, 62; Anne, 2; Chas., 49; Dor., 154; Edw., 68; Hen., 198, 234; Joh., 206; Margt., 202; Philip, 64; Rob., 242; Will., 240.
- Grayson (Graison). Alice, 18; Fras., 18; Tho., 76.
- Green-e. Anne, 153, 210, 230, 231; Ben., 176; Chris., 135, 174; Dor., 146; Eliz., 13, 51, 82, 84; Ellenor,

Green-e—*continued*.

- 83, 201, 220; Geo., 12, 84; Harriet, 244; Joh., 12, 13, 14², 53, 54², 83³, 84², 139, 140, 154, 180, 209, 210, 230, 231; Luke, 175²; Mary, 135, 159, 174, 187, 195, 229; Sam., 201, 209; Sar., 139; Tho., 140, 180, 188; Will., 152.
- Greenburys, Will. (Aldn.), 56.
- Greenfield (Grenefield). Margt., 59, 92; Will., 56, 91, 92.
- Greenhill (Grunhill), Agnes, 64.
- Greensides, Eliz., 239.
- Greenup, Tho., 189.
- Greenwood, Jane, 64.
- Greggs, Mary, 190.
- Gregory, Ann, 149.
- Gresedall, Ellen, 50.
- Gricewith. Mary, 212; Tho., 212².
- Griffith, Tho., 160.
- Groves, Ann, 194.
- Grozer, Faith, 69.
- Grubb, Geo., 240.
- Guest, Jos., 193.
- Guil, Joh., 148.
- Guisseley (Gysley), Ellen, 95.
- Guns(t)on. Eliz., 108; Ellen, 109; Prisc., 108; Ursula, 107.
- Gunthorpe, Joh., 143².
- Hackred (Hackroyd). *See Acroyd*.
- Hacksupp, Peter, 58.
- Haddock. Eleanor, 60; Eliz., 186.
- Haden. Fras., 221; Hen., 224; Mary A., 221; Will., 199, 221, 222², 224.
- Hadey. Eliz., 189; Tho., 189.
- Haines, Tho. (Vicar), 90.
- Haldenby, Geo., 190.
- Hall. Alex., 216, 231; Ann, 22, 200, 205, 222; Art., 27; Avis, 66; Chas., 208²; Dor., 94; Elin., 170; Eliz., 22, 73; Geo., 241; Hen., 27; Jane, 242; Joh., 155, 156, 190, 200, 202; Jos., 181; Leond., 24, 89, 93; Martha, 26; Mary, 26, 56, 97, 166; Mrs., 90; Nich., 50, 87; Rob., 22², 24, 25², 26², 64, 97; Ruth, 200²; Sar., 200, 216, 231; Will., 55, 185, 222.
- Halley, D., 200.
- Hallile, Jane, 71.
- Hally-day. Eliz., 244; Mary, 47, 227; Will., 47.
- Halm, Vincent, 165.
- Hamleton. Jane, 162; Mr., 162.
- Hammerton. Joanna, 119; Mary, 58.
- Ham(m)on-d (Haumond, Hawmond). Chris., 57; Emott, 68; Han., 36; Jas., 155; Jane, 188; Jer., 37; Joh., 63; Judith, 105; Mary, 35; Tho., 34², 35, 36, 37, 105.
- Hampston. Eliz., 204, 211, 251; Fras. B., 204, 210; Joh., 194, 210, 211, 212², 251; Joh. Dade, 212; Margt., 210, 211, 212, 251; Sar., 212.
- Hamshaw, Joh., 77.
- Hancoate, Cath., 144.
- Handley, Hen., 70.
- Hands. Mary Ann, 224; Will., 204, 224.
- Hankes, Geo., 69.
- Hanning. Joh., 245; Sus., 245.
- Hanson (Hansom). Joh., 221²; Ric., 200; Will., 61.
- Harbert (Harbut). Nich., 62; Ric., 86, 187; Rowland, 62; Ursula, 86. *See also Herbert*.
- Hardcastle. Margt., 150; Mary, 61.
- Hardgrave, Mary, 202.
- Harding, Judith, 227.
- Hardisty. Ann, 204; Han., 200; Tho., 200.
- Hardwick. Eliz., 56; Joh., 74, 243²; Will., 69.
- Hardy. Ann, 67; Joh., 192; Mary, 70; Ric., 196; Rob., 59; Tho., 165.
- Hare. Eliz., 241; Hen., 229.
- Hargit. Ric., 195; Sar., 169; Tho., 145, 168.
- Hargreaves, Fras., 152.
- Hargrove, M., 243.
- Harland. Ann, 193; Crescy, 135; Cuth., 57; Geo., 154; Ric., 135, 136².
- Harming, Eliz., 225.
- Harper. Ann, 202; Eliz., 194; Gillies McBean, 240; Martha, 165; Mary, 241; Math., 49; Ric., 165; Will., 67.
- Harrin(g)ton. Alice, 102; Ann, 15, 87; Chris., 14², 15², 17², 22, 82, 84, 87, 88⁴, 101, 118; Edw., 29, 103; Eliz., 114; Geo., 28, 99; Infant (Female), 94; Joh., 22; Jos., 14, 82; Margt., 56; Peter, 23, 96; Philip, 15, 84; Rob., 22², 23, 24², 26, 28, 29, 60, 94, 96, 97³, 99, 101², 103, 114; Tho., 14, 98, 102; Will., 26, 97.
- Harris. Jos., 195; Rob., 233; Tho., 73.
- Harrison (Herrison). Agnes, 49; Alice, 54, 221; Ann, 27, 58, 159, 161, 186, 244; Anthy. (Rev.), 58; Barb., 173; Chris., 34², 35², 105; Dor., 144, 247, 248; Edw., 34, 105; Eliz., 10, 59, 175, 247, 248; Eliz. J., 247; Ellen, 163; Emot, 9, 61, 77, 83; Fras., 7, 248; Fras. G., 213, 229; Geo., 8, 20, 58; Han., 202; Henrietta, 128, 166; Hen., 128², 129², 166, 170; Isab., 13, 28, 68, 81, 154; Jas., 233; Joh., 58, 77, 150, 157, 185, 188, 199, 221², 222, 233; Jos., 213, 229; Margt., 20; Mary, 12, 34, 80, 128, 226; Nich., 49; Ric., 147, 222; Rob., 29, 51, 234; Sar., 68, 69; Tho., 8, 12, 13, 54, 56,

- Harrison—*continued*.
 80, 81, 83, 86, 88, 161; Will., 27, 28, 29, 63, 89, 104, 200, 247², 248².
 Harsine Chas., 184.
 Hart (Heart). Ann, 125; Han., 194; Mary, 179; Rob., 125.
 Hartford, Fras., 65.
 Hartley. Barnd., 73; Dor., 51, 162; Eliz., 243; Han., 220; Jane, 199; Joh., 214; Mary, 201, 241; Rob., 196; Rob. D., 213; Will., 213, 214, 220, 252.
 Harvey (Harvie). Ann, 62; Eliz., 61; Harriet, 217, 231; Joh., 232; Rob., 217, 231, 232; Tho., 32².
 Harwood. Ann, 177; Eliz., 59.
 Haslam (Heslam). Edw., 126, 163; Fras., 126, 165.
 Hassell, Tho., 158, 186. *See Hessell*.
 Hassett, Tho., 244.
 Hasslewood. Ann, 188; Will., 188. *See Hessilwood*.
 Hatfield, Mary, 238.
 Hattersley. Eliz., 169; Sol., 243.
 Hatton, Fras., 52.
 Haumond (Hawmond). *See Hammond*.
 Hauton, Joh., 147.
 Hauxwell. Ann, 105; Benj., 105; Fras., 185, 186; Joh., 211; Will., 211.
 Hawdon, Tho., 153.
 Hawkins. Caesar, 205; Child, 163; Joh., 55, 145, 163, 164², 165.
 Hawksworth. Eliz., 235, 250; Sar., 176, 196; Tim., 152, 176.
 Haw(e)ley. Genl., 181; Geo., 70; Jon., 177; Rob., 68.
 Hawson. Geo., 225; Mary, 225; Rob. S., 225.
 Haxby (Haxesby). Ann, 51; Hugh, 1, 72; Joh., 72; Leah, 196; Rowland, 75, 77; Will., 75.
 Haxforth, Chris., 187.
 Hay (Heigh, Hey). Ann, 67; Joh., 164; Rob., 53.
 Hayes (Heyes, etc.). Ann, 129; Han., 132, 176²; Jane, 188, 226; Joh., 132³, 170³; Mary, 185; Tho., 129, 161.
 Hayton. Ann, 242; Fortuna, 62; Geo., 186.
 Headon. Joh., 99; Ralph, 144.
 Headley. Jane, 52; Peter, 52; Will., 65.
 Heads, Han., 151.
 Healey, Geo., 196.
 Hearghley, Sar., 190.
 Heath-a, Mary, 159, 186.
 Heathes. Tho., 105; Infant, 105.
 Heaton, Rob., 202.
 Hebblethwaite, Mary, 150.
 Heber (Hayber). Eliz., 232; Regd., 232; Reynold, 57.
 Hebson, Tho., 77.
 Hell, Tho., 152.
 Hemans, Han., 197.
 Hemsley. Ann, 124, 147, Elr., 125, 174; Helen, 148; Joh., 124, 125, 167², Ric., 167; Tho., 145.
 Hemsworth. Joh., 100, 123; Ric., 123.
 Henderson. Ann, 251; Cuth., 251; Geo., 218; Sar., 218.
 Hepworth. Ann, 70; Joh., 205; Rob., 229.
 Herbert. Joh., 188; Mary, 241; Will., 241. *See also Harbert*.
 Heron (Herne). Eliz., 22; Lionel, 22, 23, 93; Margt., 23, 93.
 Herring, Dr. (Chancr.), 157, 158⁷, 159⁴, 185³.
 Heseltine. Attorney (Tho.), 32, 35, 36², 37, 38, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112; Child, 104, 105, 106; Dorcas, 36, 107; Eliz., 154; Jos., 36, 108; Mary, 35, 112; Mr., 104; Rob., 38, 109; Sar., 37, 108; Tho., 32, 108², 115, 166.
 Heselton. Ann, 195; Joh., 213; Sus., 195; Tho., 195, 213, 214².
 Heslegrave, Eliz., 67.
 Heslerton. Kath., 6; Margt., 75; Tho., 51, 75.
 Heslop, Rob., 145.
 Hessell, Mary, 68. *See also Hassell*.
 Hessey. Eliz., 207; Tho., 191.
 Hessilwood. Ann, 3, 73; Phillis, 4; Will., 3, 4. *See also Hasslewood*.
 Heulock. Ould Mrs., 103; Will., 90.
 Hewet (Huit). Rob., 75; Jennet, 76.
 Hewetson (Hewison). Ann, 230; Barb., 239; Edw., 54; Jas., 230; Mary, 230; Rob., 230³, 234; Tho., 52.
 Hewley. Joh., 32, 104²; Mr., 31, 32, 103; Tho., 104; Worlige (Woldrige), 31, 103.
 Hewon, Margt., 63.
 Hewsly, Isaac, 155.
 Hewthwaite. Frances, 29; Francis, 29.
 Hick. Ann, 227; Eliz., 230; Geo., 204; Han., 225; Isab., 228; Jos., 158, 186, 190, 195, 209, 213, 214, 225², 226, 227, 228, 229, 230³; Mary, 209, 214, 225, 226, 230; Rob., 213, 229.
 Hickman. Ben., 247; Eliz., 247; Sar., 247; Will., 247.
 Hickson. Abigail, 117; Sar., 121; Tho., 121; Will., 165.
 Hideson, Mary, 67.
 Higgin-s. Chas., 183; Jas., 196; Mary, 198; Ric., 187.
 Hildreth. Ann, 206; Mitty, 203; Tho., 203, 207.
 Hill. Ann, 197; Bethel, 13; Bryan, 180; Eliz., 65, 180; Infant (Unchristened), 79; Jas., 130; Jane, 58, 191²; Joh., 31, 33, 101³, 103, 104; Jos., 228; Mabel, 68; Mary, 101, 187; Mr. (Attorney), 31², 32, 33, 101², 103², 104,

Hill—*continued*.

- 130; Rebecca, 31; Rob., 74; Steven, 13, 32, 79, 98; Sus., 200; Tho., 172, 201; Will., 151.
- Hillray (Hellray, Hilary). Ann, 151, 226; Edm., 133, 173², 174; Edw., 134; Mary, 134, 173; Sus., 133, 173.
- Hillyard (Hillyerd). Mary Cath., 137; Rob. (Sir), 137; Susan, 62.
- Hinchcliffe. Alice, 3; Bart, 2; Isab., 55.
- Hind-e (Hynde). Joh., 158, 186²; Ric., 168; Will., 218².
- Hindell (Hindle). Ann, 30; Joh., 30, 166; Joshua, 158, 186.
- Hindmarch, Tho., 191.
- Hindsley, Ric., 66.
- Hindson. Ann, 143; Fras., 142, 228; Grace, 141, 183; Han., 182; Jas., 143; Jos., 142; Marjery, 68; Sam., 141, 142⁴, 143², 182, 228, 229, 230.
- Hinshawe, Jas., 53.
- Hinton, Jennet, 49.
- Hipson, Kath., 76.
- Hirst (Hourst). Alice, 67; Rob., 185; Sar., 152.
- Hobson. Alison, 74; Ann, 24; Edm., 2, 73; Emot, 78; Geo., 2; Infant, 96, 98; Jas., 50, 79; Jane, 51, 174; Joh., 24, 93; Margt., 26; Mary, 22, 27, 93, 240; Rob., 72; Tho., 2, 25, 72; Will., 1, 22, 23², 24², 25, 26, 27, 60², 71, 93⁴, 96, 98; *Blank*, 71.
- Hodgson. Ann, 242; Eliz., 242; Geo., 210²; Han., 213; Hen., 28, 29, 45, 63, 98, 99, 181; Jas., 28, 61, 98, 108, 130²; Jane, 121; Joh., 29, 51, 58, 201, 205, 210, 242; Jos., 84; Mary, 99, 146; Olive, 45; Rob., 72, 193; Sar., 210; Tho., 45, 63; Tho. H., 213; Will., 239.
- Hogg-e. Dan., 48, 123; Eliz., 48; Joh., 123; Tho., 63.
- Hoggard (Hogeget). Sar., 155; Will., 201.
- Hokes, Margt., 162.
- Ho(u)lden. Dor., 38, 109; Mary, 215; Rob., 215; Tho., 38, 40; Will., 40, 109.
- Holder, H. E. (Rev.), 234.
- Holderness, Jas., 154.
- Hol(d)ford. Eliz., 187, 209; Joh., 141, 184; Mary, 142; Tho., 141, 142, 143², 183², 184, 187, 208², 209, 225², 227; Will., 143.
- Ho(u)l(d)gate. Chris., 145; Han., 246, 247, 249; Joh., 67; Mary, 246, 247, 249.
- Holdred, Ann, 145.
- Hol(l)iday. Dor., 154; Joh., 156.
- Holland, Mary, 58, 67.
- Holling-s. Abm., 150; Alice, 50, 64; Ann, 39, 171; Eliz., 170; Joh., 39; Martha, 155; Mary, 70.
- Ho(l)mes. Ann, 207, 240; Elr., 152; Eliz., 67, 147; Ellen, 91, 148; Infant (Unchris.), 79; Jas., 29, 101; Jane, 11, 79; Joh., 10², 11, 12, 56, 78², 79³; Jos., 197, 240; Mary, 29, 101, 177, 207; Ric., 65; Simon, 12, 91; Tho., 65; Will., 149, 207.
- Holsworthe, Tho., 54.
- Hood (Hud). Eliz., 124, 162; Jas., 123, 161; Jane, 123, 161; Rob., 153; Sus., 49, 160; Will., 49, 123², 124³, 160, 161², 162.
- Hoofe, Edm., 68.
- Hooke, Tho., 146, 147, 148, 151³.
- Hoopes, Margt., 63.
- Hope, Will., 240.
- Hopkirk, Adam, 201.
- Hopperton. Jas., 71; Will, 56.
- Hops, Jane, 50.
- Horabin, Margt., 197.
- Hord. Dan., 143; Fras., 182; Jane, 182; Mr., 143.
- Hornby. Ann, 101; Isab., 19, 90; Jane, 201; Ric., 202; Rob., 19, 90, 96, 101, 104; Tho., 187, 194.
- Horner, Rob., 26².
- Hornsey, Will., 239.
- Hornshaw (Hornsher). Edw., 233; Mary, 206, 208.
- Horseild. Ann, 47, 145; Eliz., 42, 109, 114²; Fras., 45, 124; Han., 118; Jas., 247; Jer., 48; Joh., 41, 112; Kath., 124; Lidia, 38; Mann, 194; Mary, 111, 116, 247; Mrs., 170; Rebecca, 39, 112; Rob., 37, 38², 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48², 66, 68, 108, 109², 111, 112², 113, 114², 116, 118², 123², 124², 164², 168; Sam., 37, 108; Sar., 247; Sus., 48.
- Horslay (Horsley). Ann, 120; Benedict, 15, 32, 33, 55, 103, 104; Boy Apprentice, 104; Edw., 15, 120; Mary, 32, 103; Mis., 162; Rog., 116; Tho., 155; Will., 33.
- Horsman. Ann, 204, 210; Eliz., 209; Geo., 209, 210, 211²; Sar., 152; Tho., 154.
- Hotham (Hutham), Ann, 166.
- Houseloft, Joh., 192.
- Housman, Tho., 243.
- Howard (Howarth). Col., 189; Dor., 148; Fras., 112, 170.
- Howcroft, Mary, 240.
- Howden. Abm., 187; Fras., 138; Tho., 138.
- Howe. Eliz., 68; Gervas, 200; Joh., 66, 198.
- Hower. Ben., 147; Dan., 168.
- Howgarth. Eliz., 245; Tho., 245.
- Hoyle. Abm., 146; Eliz., 162, 170; Joh., 162².
- Hubback. Anth., 251; Han., 251.

- Huby, Jane, 239.
- Hudson. Ann, 146, 154, 198; Ben., 215, 217, 218, 231; Corn., 218; Dor., 47; Elr., 202; Geo., 215, 217, 231; Grace, 96; Hen., 195, 196; Isab., 56; Jane, 243; Joh., 197; Mary, 70; Ralph, 47, 49²; Rob., 115, 207; Will., 47, 67, 200, 243.
- Huerdine, Anthy., 90.
- Hugall. Hen., 242; Mary, 242.
- Huggan. Eliz., 156, 184; Grace, 157, 185.
- Hugginson, Mich., 57.
- Hughe-s (Hews). Esther, 148; Kath., 51; Mrs., 173; Philip, 175.
- Hull, Jas., 193.
- Humber, Joh., 206.
- Humfrey, Marie, 58.
- Hunt, Tho., 109.
- Hunter. Alex., 209; Ann, 79; Edw., 65; Eliz., 13, 81, 186, 211; Fras., 69; Jas., 145, 227; Joan, 13, 81; Joh., 53; Joh. Alex., 209; Leond., 211; Rob., 199²; Tho., 13, 53, 81³.
- Huntington, Joh., 62.
- Hunton. Eliz., 190; Mary, 191.
- Hurt. Fras., 210; Mary, 210.
- Hurworth, Tho., 208.
- Huscroft, Ann, 188.
- Hutchenson (Hutchison). Agnes, 1, 72; Alice, 107; Ann, 7, 16, 62, 85; Edw., 38², 58, 60, 91, 95; Eliz., 18, 137, 153; Ellen, 9, 77; Emot, 8; Fras., 142, 182; Geo., 137; Han., 202, 203; Hen., 75; Hugh., 62, 152; Humph., 142, 182; Isab., 20; Jas., 6, 7², 9², 10, 15, 107; Jane, 7, 196; Joh., 6, 15, 16², 17, 18, 20, 55, 88; Kath., 9; Margt., 2; Ould Mrs., 103; Rob., 17, 88, 105; Tho., 10, 16; Will., 1.
- Huthwaite. Geo., 185; Jas., 185; Will., 157, 185.
- Hutton. Ann, 57, 231; Chas., 133, 134³, 135², 174, 175; Eliz., 60; Fras., 134, 175; Geo., 133, 174, 189, 231; Joh., 135, 174; Ric., 61; Tho., 135, 174; Will., 152.
- Hyde, Humph., 170.
- Ibson. Chris., 1; Dor., 99; Maud, 71.
- Ickringill. Fras., 151; Joh., 192.
- Idle, Ann, 66, 198.
- Ilay (Illey). Annes, 11; Eliz., 12; Joh., 11, 12.
- Iliff. Clara S., 218; Mr., 218.
- Illingworth. *See Ellingworth.*
- Ince, Geo., 200.
- Ingham, Mary, 144.
- Ingleby. Art., 42; Fras., 40; Joh., 41, 115; Mary, 40, 113; Tho., 144; Will., 40, 41², 42, 111², 113, 115, 118.
- Ingleton, Mary, 66.
- Ingram. Art. (Sir), 98; Fras., 59; Mr., 121.
- Inman. Ann, 123; Jane, 123, 160²; Tho., 123³, 160³; Will., 203.
- Ipee, Grace, 67.
- Ireland. Ann, 239; Joh., 193, 228.
- Iveson. Anthy., 69; Joh., 220; Tho. F., 220.
- Jackman. Jas., 191², 211, 212, 214, 227, 228², 230²; Jane, 211, 212, 227, 230; Mary, 214, 230.
- Ja(c)kson. Alice, 44, 80, 116, 131, 151; Andrew, 45, 117; Ann, 44, 45, 46, 55, 60, 100, 119, 131, 156, 168, 245; Ben., 215, 231; Chris., 203; Deb., 129, 167; Eliz., 13, 80, 125, 129, 131, 146, 157, 163, 168, 170², 182, 185, 207, 217; Fras., 44²; Geo., 12, 80; Hen., 234; Jas., 131, 170, 211; Jane, 52, 62, 218, 232, 245²; Joh., 11, 123, 147, 185, 186, 194, 213, 229, 230, 245; Jos., 214; Judith, 131, 169; Kath., 57, 65, 183; Lance, 11, 12, 13, 80³; Leond., 138, 181; Margt., 44, 213, 229, 241; Marm., 27, 62, 96, 98; Martha, 132, 171, 187; Mary, 27, 96, 130, 152, 188, 220, 232, 234; Mercy, 145; Mr., 162; Mrs., 113; Paul, 159, 187; Rebecca, 47; Ric., 129², 130, 131³, 132, 146, 167, 168², 169, 171, 184², 185¹⁰, 186¹⁰, 187⁴, 188; Rob., 47, 58, 123, 125, 163, 182; Sar., 138, 181, 187, 201; Tho., 42, 44⁴, 45, 46, 116, 117, 119, 158, 186, 216, 231; Will., 42, 89, 113, 153, 211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 231², 232, 234; *Blank*, 63.
- James. Ann, 168, 249²; Chris., 126, 163², 167; Jane, 169; Joh., 167; Sam., 249²; Tho., 126; Will., 249.
- Jaques. Ann, 63; Jane, 175.
- Jarman, Ann, 149.
- Jarvis, Eliz., 196.
- Jeaghel, Capt'n., 175.
- Je(a)fferson. Barbara, 36; Chris., 34, 106; Eliz., 35, 107; Isab., 167; Joh., 34, 36, 107; Josias, 33; Kath., 35; Margt., 106, 109; Marm., 33, 34², 35², 36, 104, 106², 107³; Mary, 33, 34, 104, 106³; Mrs., 66; Obadiah, 104; Rob., 68; Will., 33, 34², 36, 68, 104, 106², 109, 165.
- Jeffrey. *See Geffrey.*
- Jenkins, Honora, 229.
- Jenkinson, Ric., 57.
- Jennings (Gennings). Ann, 225², 245, 248; Dor., 235; Edw., 245; Fras., 230; Geo., 230², 245, 248; Han., 245, 248; Mary, 230; Sarah Jane, 248; Rob., 225, 245, 248; Will., 59, 147, 206, 235.

Jerrit. *See* Gerrit.

Jewitt, Joh., 160.

Jewitson (Jueson). Anth., 69; Tho., 52.

Jobblinge, Margt., 51.

Johnson. Alice, 53, 72; Ann, 15, 60, 81, 133, 185, 189; Barbara, 50; Charlotte, 193; Chris., 96; Dorcas, 132; Dory., 140, 182, 230, 252; Eliz., 53, 95, 133, 140, 156, 195, 219, 220², 227, 246; Fras., 2, 70; Geo., 55, 219; Han., 242, 246; Henrietta, 135; Jas., 202, 209²; Jane, 96; Joh., 13², 15, 84, 92², 93, 95², 96², 97, 135, 173, 183, 225, 230; Joh. Lewis, 140; Jos., 243; Lewis, 132, 134, 170; Margt., 241; Mary, 97, 133, 155, 157, 184, 185, 189, 198, 201, 239; Mrs., 174; Peter, 131², 132⁴, 133³, 134, 135², 139², 140³, 142², 169², 170, 173, 178, 182, 183³, 189, 227, 233, 252; Ric., 50; Rob., 207; Sam., 202; Tho., 93, 246².

Jolly, Jos., 199.

Jones. Eliz., 149; Fras., 128; Mary, 109; Tho., 128, 194, 198.

Jordan. Cath., 185; Eliz., 70.

Joy. Ann, 153; Joh., 189.

Jubb. Ann, 119; Dor., 142; Hen., 142, 156, 236; Jane, 129; Mary, 130; Rob., 119, 165; Tho., 129, 130, 151³.

Judson. Ann, 4; Dowsabell, 89; Eliz., 195; Han., 242; Hen., 49; Hugh, 49; Jane, 2, 180; Joh., 74; Luke, 140; Margery, 1; Mary, 141; Rog., 140, 141, 156, 179, 180; Sar., 179; Will., 4, 73, 237, 244.

Juxson, Alice, 68.

Kay (Key). Ann, 155; Eliz., 60; Isab., 96; Joh., 149; Jos., 207; Mr., 59, 89, 92; Mrs., 22, 92; Tho., 92, 96.

Kaylay. Mary, 141; Ric., 141; Sus., 141.

Kearton. Mary, 207; Tamar, 206.

Keeble. Joh., 249; Mary, 249; Sar., 249.

Keeling, Joh., 197.

Keene, Eleanor, 244.

Keighley, Jane, 70.

Kellam. Mr., 167; Groom Edw., 167.

Kell(e)y. Ann, 251; Fras., 62; Geo., 251; Jane, 67; Tho., 251.

Kelsey. Joh., 212; Tho., 212.

Kemeys. Jane S. G., 216; Joh. K. G., 216; Sar. G., 216.

Kemp. Martha, 244; Sar., 235, 238.

Kendall, Honor, 205.

Kent. Maria F., 233; Ric., 233.

Kery, Tho., 146.

Ketland, Joh., 74.

Kettlewell. Ann, 120; Dor., 66, 139², 143, 182, 208, 226; Fras., 218; Geo.

Kettlewell—*continued*.

Lawson Hall, 143; Hen., 139, 179; Joh., 136, 175; Mary, 208, 226; Mary Ann, 218; Ric., 175, 176; Will., 136, 138², 139², 179, 182, 187, 229.

Kidd. Ann, 226; Fras., 209, 210; Jane, 144; Math., 144, 189, 208², 209², 210², 226, 237; Rob., 209; Will., 210, 227.

Kiddall. Humph., 3, 73; Joh., 3; Maud, 73; Sus., 4; Tho., 4; Will., 4².

Kidson, Geo., 201.

Killingbeck, Tho., 53.

Kilton. Barbara, 245; Mary, 245; Tho., 63, 245.

Kilvin(g)ton. Ann, 155; Tho., 63. *See also* *Cilvinton*.

King. Beatrice, 202; Chris., 67; Jos., 147; Rob., 241.

Kinghorn, Joh., 197.

Kingston, Tho., 56.

Kippax, Hen., 59.

Kipplin. Ellen, 143; Thomison, 143.

Kirby. Arabella, 43; Chris., 151; Fras., 43; Jane, 41; Mary, 114; Rowland, 41, 43, 114, 121.

Kirk-e. Eliz., 119; Han., 204; Mary, 203.

Kirkup, Eliz., 208.

Kirton, Sar., 146.

Kitchell, Joh., 115.

Kitchin-g. Ann, 78; Eliz., 60; Geo., 8, 69, 78, 80; Jane, 51; Joh., 8, 76, 77, 183; Mary, 191; Tho., 8.

Kitchin(g)man. Ann, 38, 41, 119, 170; Anne J., 247; Dor., 247; Eliz., 154; Geo., 109; Hen., 33, 36, 37, 41, 104, 110; Hester, 149; Jas., 38, 67, 109, 116, 119, 121, 160; Maria, 247; Mary, 36; Rev., 247; Tho., 33, 104; Val., 247; Will., 37, 110, 199, 200.

Kitson. Ann, 214, 230; Jas., 214, 229, 230, 231³; R., 187²; Tho., 214, 229.

Knapton. Mary, 247, 251; Mary Ann, 242, 247; Philip, 242, 251; Sam., 242, 247.

Knasebrough, Joh., 10.

Knight. Anthy., 58, 99, 100; Mary, 99.

Knott, Geo., 79.

Knowles. Ann, 210; Eliz., 38, 110, 189, 209; Hen., 3, 38, 110; Isab., 190, 228; Jane, 182, 217; Joh., 153; Mary, 209, 226; Ric., 3; Rob., 190; Tho., 151, 189², 190, 191, 209², 210, 217, 226², 228.

Knowlson, Tho., 238. *See also* *Nolson* and *Noolson*.

Koward, Rob., 51.

Labert. Jas, 171; Mary, 171.

Lache, Rob., 52.

- Lady Mayoress of York, 53, 91, 164, 168, 169, 179, 182.
 Lager, Tho., 119.
 Lake. Ann, 225², 245, 248; Mary, 245, 248; Tho., 245; Will., 248.
 Lakeland. Fras., 221; Rob., 191, 221.
 Lamb-e. Agnes, 1, 71; Andrew, 71; Jas., 53; Jennet, 74; Kath., 3, 73; Mary, 72, 145, 204, 206; Ric., 240; Rob., 158, 186; Tho., 73; Uxor, 73.
 Lambert. Ambrose, 57; Edw., 127, 145, 164; Hen., 127, 164; Jane, 195, 196; Sar., 196; Tho., 187, 205.
 Laming, Eliz., 202.
 Lamplugh. Kath., 223; Lord Mayor, 107.
 Lancaster, Sar., 207.
 Lander, Joh., 5².
 Langdale. Eliz., 230; Rob., 188; Tho., 159, 187.
 Langhorne. Ann, 21; Lance, 21, 96, 97; Phillis, 62.
 Langley. Ann, 136; Boynton, 137, 143, 208; Edw., 135; Eliz., 134; Frank, 137; Hen., 136; Jane, 138; Mary, 135, 208; Ric., 134, 135², 136², 137², 138², 143, 175²; Tim., 138.
 Langmoare, Steph., 98.
 Langton. Alice, 2, 72; Ann, 2, 71, 80; Barb., 3, 73; Edw., 5; Emot, 7; Geo., 4; Isab., 2; Joh., 5, 71; Margery, 4; Oswald, 4; Tho., 6; Will., 4³, 5², 7, 49, 80².
 Langwith, Rob., 57.
 Lant. Edw. Bromfield, 125; Joh. Bromfield, 125; Tho., 125².
 Lascelles. Ann, 232; Fanny, 219, 232; Mary, 243; Polly, 217; Sally, 216; Tho., 200, 218; Will., 198, 216, 217, 218, 219, 232², 233.
 Lasenby (Leasanbee, Lazenby). Ann, 146, 166; Han., 158, 186; Joh., 194; Rob., 166.
 Lasley, Eliz., 99; Ladie, 99.
 La(y)tham. Eliz., 17, 86; Fras., 17, 86; Geo., 18; Joh., 14, 25, 61, 94, 95; Margt., 88; Mary, 16, 89, 218; Ric., 182; Tho., 14, 15², 16, 17², 18, 25², 56, 85², 86², 88, 89², 94, 149; Tho. M., 218; Will., 25.
 Laverack. Alice, 248; Eliz., 248; Joh., 248.
 Law-e. Dav., 49; Eliz., 181; Jas., 200; Mary, 41; Sar., 70; Tho., 41, 141², 181³; Will., 156.
 Lawrence, Ric., 155.
 Lawson. Barb. I., 220, 224; Dor., 138, 224; Edberry, 23; Joh., 191, 239; Marm. (Rev.), 220², 224; Ric., 23, 138.
 Lawton, Ric., 190, 202.
 Layboirn, M., 242.
 Laycock. Betty, 205; Geo., 250; Jas., 250; Mary, 205, 250²; Will., 250.
 Layton, Tho., 52.
 Leadam (Ledom). Fras., 60; Joh., 186.
 Leadley, Mary, 58.
 Leake, Ann, 58.
 Leckonby. Ann, 154; Will., 201.
 Ledall. Dav., 61; Mary, 68.
 Le(d)gard. Eliz., 146; Fras., 175; Joh., 35², 37, 97; Will., 37.
 Lee. Ann, 40; Ben., 48, 123; Child, 112, 113; Eliz., 43, 44, 123; Fras., 144; Han., 44; Jas., 144, 196; Joh., 43; Jude, 40, 112, 113, 114²; Kath., 116; Math., 43, 44; Rebecca, 48; Tho., 116; Will., 148, 198.
 Leech (Leach.) Joh., 47, 48², 118, 121; Tho., 47.
 Leeds. Edw. Rookes, 138³; Mary, 138.
 Lees, Betty, 242.
 Leetham, Mary, 201.
 Lefevre, Mich. Deneslas, 159, 186.
 Legg, Joh., 110.
 Leighe, Will., 58.
 Leighton (Leton). Eliz., 132; Joh. (Captn.), 132; Kath., 67.
 Lemoyne, Mr., 173.
 Leng, Will., 206.
 Lenton. Rebecca, 98; Rob., 97.
 Lentwere, Hen., 228.
 Lepinton. Ann, 38, 69, 166; Isab., 40; Johana, 39, 111; Joh., 37², 38², 39, 40, 41, 69, 108, 111, 113²; Martha, 37, 41, 113; Tho., 38; Will., 37, 108.
 Lethley, Isab., 63.
 Levens, Ann, 107.
 Levett, Eliz., 53.
 Lewis. Agnes, 191; Ann, 191; Eliz., 191; Johan., 63; Tho., 180².
 Lickish, Isab., 151.
 Lightfoot. Ann, 37, 110; Chris., 80; Eliz., 194; Geo., 40, 112; Jane, 69; Joh., 37, 39, 40, 67, 110, 111, 112, 114; Mary, 193; Tho., 39, 111.
 Lilley, Joh., 197.
 Linley, Ann, 68.
 Linne (Lyn(n)e). Dr., 20, 58; Grace, 53; Marm., 56; Mary, 52, 169; Toby, 20.
 Linton. Mary, 154; Miles, 227.
 Lister (Leaster). Eliz., 33; Fras., 37; Joanna, 120; Joh., 65; Joh. H., 252; Jos., 173; Rebecca, 252; Ric. H., 252; Will., 33, 37.
 Littlepeny, Bart., 67.
 Littlewood. Fras., 147; Jane, 198.
 Lloyd (Loyd). Joh., 189, 228; Mary, 178, 228; Tho., 151, 178.
 Loadman, Mary, 187.
 Lockey. Ann, 219; Jane, 220; Will., 219, 220.
 Lockwood. Eliz., 135, 178²; Joh., 135², 136², 158, 174, 175, 178², 186, 187; Ralph, 136, 175; Tho., 136; Zach., 135, 174.

- Lodge-s. Jennet, 211; Jos., 211; Mary, 188², 211; Ralph., 55; Tho., 85.
 Lofthouse (Loftus). Ann, 69, 159, 186; Eliz., 44, 119², 149, 160; Ellen., 61; Giles, 44; Geo., 138, 178; Johan., 44; Joh., 139, 179; M., 186; Margt., 192; Ric., 138, 139, 153, 178, 179, 226; Will., 113.
 Long, Jas., 239.
 Lo(u)nsdale. Ann, 151; Edw., 210, 234²; Eliza, 234; Elizth., 234; Fras., 211; Mary, 233; Math., 209; Robt., 190, 209², 210, 211, 233.
 Lord Mayor of York, 48², 51, 107, 138, 175, 219, 233.
 Lord President, 74.
 Loriman, Mary, 241.
 Lotherington (Lurthlington). Betty, 241²; Diana, 172; Geo., 242; Will., 242.
 Lowcock, Ric., 155.
 Lowden, Jane, 201.
 Lowther. Fras., 156; Hen., 20; Hugh, 20; Joh., 152; Will., 234.
 Lucas. Ann, 58; Eliz., 169; Geo., 70; Joh., 169, 170.
 Lumley (Lomley). Ann, 59; Geo., 20, 90², 91; Rebecca, 20, 90; Robt., 20, 90; Tno., 91.
 Lund (Londe, Lound). Abm., 45, 46, 47, 48², 118², 120², 121; Ann, 48, 50, 189, 210, 227; Barbara, 118; Ben., 143³, 160, 184, 187³, 188³, 189⁴, 190⁶, 191³, 192⁶, 193⁷, 194⁶, 195³, 196³, 197⁴, 198⁶, 199³, 200, 201⁴, 202⁶, 203⁷, 204⁶, 205⁶, 206⁶, 207³, 208³, 209, 210², 225, 226, 227², 234, 238⁴, 239⁵, 240⁴, 241⁵, 251; Eliz., 48, 143, 225; Geo., 203, 209; Joh., 70, 120, 192; Luke, 154; Mary, 47, 198, 203, 210, 227; Mary Ann, 234; Mrs., 173; Rachel, 149; Rebecca, 46, 120; Ric., 59, 187; Sam., 208, 226, 242; Seth, 59; Will., 45, 110, 118.
 Lunne. Eliz., 21; Seth, 21.
 Lupton. Eliz., 144; Jas., 204; Jane, 70, 89; Kath., 47; Rob., 57, 89; Will., 47, 110, 119, 161.
 Lushington, Will., 184.
 Lutton. Constance, 188; Ralph, 188.
 Luty (Louty, Lewtie). Alice, 8, 58; Ann, 10, 55; Geo., 8, 100; Jane, 9, 79, 112; Leond., 52; Mark, 9, 84; Tho., 76; Will., 8, 9, 10, 51, 55, 76, 79, 83, 84.
 Lynsaye, Kath., 53.
 Lyon. Capt., 233; Eliz., 195, 233; Will., 157, 185.
 Machent, Ann, 241.
 Mackdanel, Ric., 131².
 Mackerith. Ann, 169; Will. (Lieut.), 169.
 Mackgouns, Jane, 206.
 Mackinnell, Anthy., 239.
 Maddockes, Ellen, 165.
 Ma(i)ngie (Manioye, Maungie, Maingre). Ann, 22, 84, 92; Beatrice, 20; Chris., 20³, 21², 22², 23, 24², 60, 90, 92, 93, 94, 110; Edw., 14², 56, 81², 84²; Eliz., 20, 21, 90, 94; Fras., 110; Geo., 20; Hen., 14, 22; Infant, 81, 84; Jane, 23, 93; Joan, 14, 81; Joh., 24; Phineas, 21; Rachel, 24.
 Mainprise (Mainprize). Margt., 20; Rob., 20; Tho., 245; Will., 61.
 Maintree, Sarah Anna, 203.
 Ma(i)nwaring. Edm. (Mr.), 18, 19³, 20, 57, 87, 88, 90; Infant Unbap., 87; Jane, 18, 88; Margt., 20, 90; Mary, 62; Mr., 90²; Will., 19.
 Maise. Cath., 124; Tho., 124.
 Major, Fras., 238.
 Makins, Mary, 156.
 Mal(h)am (Mawlum). Dor., 58; Chris., 87; Ralf, 68; Will., 87.
 Malking. Eliz., 247; Ric., 247; Sar., 247.
 Mallanie, Geo., 240.
 Mallison, Tho., 154.
 Mallo (Mello). Eliz., 132; Mary, 132, 171; Tho., 132², 171.
 Malton. Eliz., 141; Joh., 141², 157; 181, 185, 231; Mary, 181; Rob., 144; Sar., 231.
 Man-n. Ann, 137; Joh., 137, 176; Mary, 137, 192; Ric., 127, 165; Rob., 139, 179; Sar., 176; Tho., 127, 139, 165; Will., 137, 138², 139², 179².
 Manby, Eliz., 159, 187.
 Man(c)klin-s (Mantlin). Han., 126, 167, 175; Joh., 123; Mary, 123, 167; Ric., 124², 125, 126, 163, 166, 176; Sam., 125, 163; Will., 65.
 Man(n)ing. Jabes, 133, 148, 175; Judith, 133; Sar., 175.
 Marcann, Helena or Seliana, 100.
 Marfeild. Geo., 38, 39, 40²; Joh., 39; Mary, 38.
 Marfit. Eliz., 182; Joh., 182.
 Marm, Ann, 192.
 Marriot. Ann, 159, 186; Eliza, 193; Tomison, 179; Will., 186.
 Marsden (Marston). Ann, 123, 133, 164; Eliz., 47; Han., 130; Hen., 46, 47², 48, 123, 126, 164, 165; Joh., 47, 133, 134⁴, 168, 172³, 173², 176; Mary, 48, 163, 175, 183; Sar., 46, 168, 178; Sus., 172; Tho., 126; Will., 130.
 Marsh (March). Ann, 99, 110; Eliz., 23, 40, 118²; Jos., 184, 187; Marie, 24; Mary, 189; Metham, 22; Ric., 27, 42, 96; Rob., 22, 23, 24, 25, 26², 27, 33, 40, 42, 62, 96², 98, 99, 100, 110, 118², 119; Sar., 25; Sus., 26, 98; Will., 63, 100.

- Marshall (Mershall). Ann, 148; Chris., 197; Eliz., 197; Ellen, 53, 172; Fras., 174, 243; Geo., 198; Geo. S., 198; Grace, 188; Isab., 63; Johan., 2; Joh., 52, 174; Mary, 198; Rachel, 191; Tho., 148, 172; Will., 50, 70.
- Martin-s. Jas. A., 222; Will., 70; *Blank*, 222.
- Martingale, Will., 144.
- Marwood. Geo., 184; Hen., 104; Jas., 205.
- Mashburn, Joan, 70.
- Ma(r)shrother (Massiter). Alice, 19, 28, 29, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 65, 99, 101, 105, 111, 112; Ann, 17, 34, 105; Bridgit, 105; Cath., 169; Eliz., 18, 34, 43², 61, 114, 116; Esther, 19, 62; Geo., 16², 17², 18, 19², 20², 29, 41², 43, 46, 47², 85, 86, 90³, 105, 113², 114², 116², 119, 169, 171; Jane, 28, 36, 99, 105; Joh., 17; Marm., 47, 175; Mary, 16, 37, 47, 85, 169; Math., 114; Millicent, 20, 90; Mrs., 101; Sus., 20, 90; Tho., 16, 40, 46, 86, 111, 116, 119.
- Maskall. Ann, 43, 44, 114; Jane, 116; Jerome, 44, 116; Jonas, 115; Nich., 43, 114; Tho., 42, 113; Will., 40², 42, 43, 44, 113, 114, 115, 116².
- Maskan, Raiphe, 54.
- Mason (Maison, Mayson). Alice, 53; Capt., 99; Chas., 25; Ephraim, 26, 96; Esther, 167; Fras., 95, 238; Hen., 134; Jane, 134, 180; Joh., 132², 134², 135³; Jon., 171; Jos., 76; Magd., 129, 167; Margt., 58; Mr., 129, 167; Ric., 135; Rob., 238; Simon, 62; Tho., 70, 77, 179; Will., 25, 26, 95, 96, 239, 243².
- Massam., Will., 117.
- Masser. Eliz., 157, 185; Tho., 185, 204.
- Massie (Massy). Hugh, 126; Joh., 192; Robieson, 126; Tho., 146.
- Massingberd, —, Esq., 181.
- Ma(i)sterman. Ann, 193, 247; Eliz., 62, 247; Hen., 67; Joh., 241, 247; Rob., 67; Will., 247².
- Maston, Ric., 56.
- Mathew-s. Alice, 24, 94; Ann, 21, 67, 91, 119, 134, 165, 186, 189, 231; Anna, 23; Capt., 118; Eliz., 134, 148, 158, 176, 186; Grace, 171; Joan, 111; Joh., 21, 37, 92, 123², 199; Leond., 21, 95; Margt., 133; Mary, 36, 107, 135, 165, 186; Mrs., 93; Rob., 25, 36², 37, 107, 108, 117; Tho., 21⁸, 22², 23, 24, 25, 36, 59, 91, 92, 94, 95, 108, 111, 116, 117, 119, 133, 134³, 135, 148, 171, 173, 176, 178, 225, 231; Tobias, 134, 173; Tobie (Abp.), 93.
- Matson, Isab., 201.
- Maude (Mawde). Bernd., 72; Fras., 43; Jane, 56; Joh., 43², 185; Rob., 94; Will., 66.
- Mawman (Moman). Joh., 145; Jos., 205.
- Maxewell. Brian, 50; Jane, 7, 76; Mary, 8, 77.
- May-s (Maie). Aldn., 10, 12, 51, 80²; Alice, 228; Ann, 16, 53, 91; Child, 17; Chris., 93, Edw., 9, 16, 17², 51; Eliz., 67; Hen., 10, 50, 51, 80²; Jane, 17, 77²; Joh., 192, 228; Lady (Mayoress), 53, 91; Ralph, 12, 80.
- Mayer (Maier, Mayre). Aldn., 227, 232, 235; Ann, 132, 174, 175; Eliz., 135, 232; Geo., 51; Joh., 132, 134², 135, 136², 174, 175, 227, 229; Mary, 136, 235, 242; Mrs., 229; Tho., 136.
- Maynard, Fanny, 208.
- McCloud, Dan., 227.
- McDermot, Owen, 232.
- McGowans, Jane, 206.
- McKenzie, Kenneth, 206.
- Meadley. Dan., 205; Hen., 142²; Mary, 205.
- Mearlow. Eliz., 133; Lucy, 133.
- Meed, Mrs., 169.
- Meek, Andrew, 206.
- Megson. Ann, 178; Eliz., 148; Helen, 110.
- Melier. Eliz., 171; Tho., 171.
- Mello. *See Mallo*.
- Mellor (Meller). Mary, 131, 170; Tho., 52, 131, 170.
- Melrose, Jas., 202.
- Melton, Walter, 144.
- Merrey. Edw., 132; Eliza Maria, 242; Fras., 131, 170; Joh., 169; Sam., 131, 132³, 133, 169², 170; Walt., 133; Will., 169.
- Merritt, Will., 185.
- Mesban. Chris., 210; Jas., 210, 226.
- Metcalfe (Me(a)dcaif). Abm., 76; Alex., 6, 119; Alice, 51; Ann, 5, 56, 57, 58, 77; Chas., 3, 73; Charlotte, 212; Chris., 19², 96, 105, 107; Clementina, 198; Conyers, 137², 152, 177, 182, 230, 251; Dor., 141, 187; Edw., 3, 73; Eliz., 8, 21, 90, 94, 137, 143, 177; Faith, 96; Geo., 147; Hen., 4, 39, 75, 111; I., 143; Infant Unbap., 87; Isab., 107; Jane, 3, 4, 73, 75, 227; Joh., 23², 99, 141, 193, 201; Jos., 189, 193, 209, 212; Margt., 59, 74, 204; Mark, 21; Martin, 73; Mary, 209, 230, 251; Nich., 92; Ric., 137, 143, 194, 227, 251; Tho., 3, 4², 5, 6, 7, 8, 36, 49, 73, 75, 79; Val., 87; Will., 39, 100, 111, 244.
- Metham. Ann, 16; Guy, 16, 82, 85², 86, 92; Infant, 85²; Mary, 95; Sus., 82.
- Micklefield. Joh., 176; Mary, 176.
- Middlebrough, Edw., 195.
- Mid(d)leton. Ann, 7, 54, 57, 58, 63, 87; Arthur, 6; Brian, 63; Edw., 194;

Mid(d)leton—*continued*.

Eliz., 9, 71, 77, 167; Fras., 20, 21⁸, 90, 91², 95; Geo., 5, 6², 7², 8, 9, 21, 55, 56, 75, 90²; Infant Unbap., 87; Jane, 6, 8, 50², 56, 76; Johan., 65; Joh., 21, 91, 196; Jos., 20; Lady, 167; Lepton, 156; Margt., 50; Mrs., 90; Ric., 8; Rob., 226; Rowland, 97; Sybil, 95; Tho., 5, 7, 73, 75, 165; Will., 21, 91.

Miers (Myers). Ann, 65; Dinah, 196; Fras., 67; Geo., 73; Hen., 187; Jane, 191; Mary, 176; Sar., 205²; Tho., 65; Will., 149, 176, 179.

Milbank. Bridget, 129; Ralph (Sir), 129.

Milburn, Ellen, 75.

Miller. Joh. Wesley, 252; Mary, 252; Will. Edw., 252.

Millington. Southran, 132; Will., 132³.

Mills. Alex., 234, 251; Ann, 251; Christiana, 150; Eliz., 214; Ellen, 238; Isab., 61, 199; Jane, 203; Maria, 214; Will., 203.

Milner. Ellen, 62; Geo., 67; Joh., 46, 48, 52, 69, 119, 120³; Mary, 46, 119, 199²; Ric., 199, 243; Rosamond, 188; Sam., 48, 121; Sar., 48, 148, 198; Tho., 48, 121, 123², 184; Will., 120.

Milnes, Tho., 156, 184.

Misiton, Jane, 64.

Mitcham, Ann, 239, 243.

Mitchell (Michael). Ann, 15, 207; Barnabas, 239; Chris., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19², 20, 56, 58, 69, 87, 88; Dor., 90; Eliz., 18; Fras., 17, 20; Geo., 186; Grace, 19, 88; Infant Unbap., 87; Jos., 177; Mary, 19; Mary Ann, 239; Ric., 231; Will., 16, 65, 173.

Mitchison, Joh., 197.

Moiser (Moyser). Diana, 133; Jas. (Col.), 133; Joh., 154.

Molynax, Geo., 190.

Momin, Patrick, 151.

Monkriffe, Joh., 183.

Monks, Phebe, 203.

Monnery, Ric., 238.

Moone. Cornelius, 163; Margt., 63.

Moor-e (Moare). Ann, 53, 65, 222²; Chas., 218; Chris., 201, 218; Clara, 206; Edw., 206; Eliz., 146; Fras., 180; Han., 199; Jas., 131², 146, 148²; Joh., 205, 222; Margt., 63, 184; Ric., 58, 238; Tho., 196; Will., 68.

Moses, Ric., 52.

Morbis (Mortis, Morrizet). Joh., 44³, 115²; Margt., 44³.

Morden, Joh., 69.

Morehouse. Ann, 195, Joh., 75; Jos., 220; Mary, 220.

Moreson, Han., 172.

Morgan. Joh., 249³; Sar., 249².

Morland, Will., 109.

Morley. Alex., 26², 28, 95; Ann, 57, 68, 121; Eliz., 26, 95; Fras., 26; Joh. Tho., 242; Jon., 164; Lord, 100; Mary, 244; Ric., 204; Sam., 28; Tho., 112, 194.

Morris. Ann, 69; Child, 162; Mary, 204; Sam., 162.

Morrit. Annas, 60; Ann, 238; Jane, 192; Will., 238.

Mortimore (Mortimer). Eliz., 178; Fras., 194; Rob., 194; Tim., 121; Will., 147.

Morton (Murton). Alice, 86; Ann, 17, 199; Infant Unbap., 86; Isab., 96; Jas., 27, 97; Johan., 98; Joh., 17, 18², 19, 29, 85, 86², 87², 98, 104, 114; Martha, 116; Mary, 28, 99; Mary Ann, 199; Mercy, 66, 197, 199²; Rob., 19, 27, 28, 29, 62, 97, 99, 108, 114, 116, 137²; Will., 96.

Mosier, Grace, 90.

Mosley. Jane, 152; Ric. (Rev.), 190.

Moss. Fras., 206; Ric., 244.

Mossop, Isaac (Rev.), 207¹¹, 208².

Motherby, Will., 242.

Mould, Han., 204.

Mountain (Mountayne, Munten). Abm., 42², 43, 44, 46, 115, 117², 119; Ann, 43, 44; Fras., 32, 62; Geo., 31, 32, 34², 35, 105³, 109, 117; Jas. Rob., 240; Jos., 44, 117; Mary, 146, 153; Math., 115; Mrs., 99; Philip, 66; Ric., 189; Rob., 152; Rosamond, 35; Sam., 43; Sar., 148; Tho., 31, 46, 53, 117.

Mountforth, Beatrix, 51.

Mowbry, Mary, 206.

Mowlson. Dav., 197; Jos., 197.

Moxton, Will., 101.

Moyse, Ann, 49.

Moyster, Margt., 228.

Munch (?), Sarah, 148.

Much, Eliz., 65.

Mudd, Mary, 188, 192.

Munby, Jos., 238².

Muncaster, Rand., 147.

Munforth, Eliz., 152.

Munkeld, Roger, 74.

Murfitt, Mary, 192.

Murgetroyd. Chas., 130; Fras., 130.

Murton. *See* Morton.

Musgrave. Alice, 63; Eliz., 125, 228; Mary, 126, 229; Sar., 125, 178; Will., 125², 126, 127², 167, 228.

Mushe, Nich., 49.

Myton. Chris., 53, 79; Eliz., 79.

Naff, Edw., 196.

Nale, Rob., 201, 202.

Nalson. Mrs., 173; Val. (Vicar), 146², 147⁸, 148¹¹, 171.

- Nawte, Jane, 59.
 Naylor. Rob., 163; Tho., 214, 215.
 Nayre, Major, 120.
 Neal. *See O'Neill*.
 Needham, Eliz., 226.
 Neggin, Kath., 70.
 Nelson. Alice, 67; Ann, 95, 145; Dor., 33, 104; Eliz., 34, 39, 105²; Grace, 179; Leond., 50; Margt., 52, 77; Mrs., 236; Ric., 8, 159, 187; Rob., 39, 60, 77; Tho., 69, 95, 179; Will., 33, 34, 64, 104, 105.
 Nendicke, Ric., 65.
 Nescio, Jane, 72.
 Netherwood. Jane, 57; Will., 153.
 Nettleton, Eliz., 58.
 Nevill. Hen., 76; Mary, 145.
 Nevins, Chris., 199.
 Newison. Ann, 51; Steph., 188.
 Newby. Alice, 151; Geo., 149.
 Newcarr, Ric., 49.
 Newell, Jas., 207.
 Newhowse. Ann, 20; Ellin, 20, 89; Jane, 19; Ric. (Mr.), 18, 19, 20², 57, 89; Rob., 18.
 Newmarch, Jos., 196.
 Newnam, Will., 94.
 News(h)am (Newsome, Newsum). Cecily, 249; Eliz., 30, 249; Isab., 150; Jane, 75; Jennet, 73; Joh., 30; Kath., 62; Margt., 49; Mich., 157, 185, 191, 196; Phillipe, 49; Rob., 249; Will., 50, 73.
 Newstead. Chris., 198, 216, 230; Will., 158, 186.
 Newton. Christian, 26, 97; Edm., 28; Giles, 26, 28, 29, 30, 97, 102²; Grace, 30; Hen., 29, 165; Infant, 102; Ric., 93; Sar., 57.
 Nicholls (Nicoll). Geo., 194; Jane, 194; Joh., 159, 187; Luce, 61; S. W., 207.
 Nicholson (Nicolson). Alice, 43; Anabell, 49; Ann, 194, 208, 228; Barbara, 43, 121; Chris., 18, 31, 94, 106; Edw., 21, 91; Eliz., 20, 67, 89; Francis, 43, 44, 46, 119, 163; Frances, 31, 43, 44, 46; Geo., 42, 53, 62; Han., 240; Isab., 92; Jane, 43, 44, 45, 48, 91, 240; Jerom, 46, 119; Joh., 17², 19, 20, 21⁸, 49, 51, 57, 89², 91³, 92, 124, 167; Jos., 45; Julian, 103; Mary, 20, 63, 159, 187; Mich., 44, 171, 236; Mrs., 161, 172; Paul, 47, 161; Rachel, 195; Roger, 60; Val., 18, 19, 20², 30, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46², 47, 48, 89, 92, 94, 103, 105, 117, 120², 121, 124, 161², 167, 170; Will., 20, 30, 31², 44, 72, 105³, 106, 173, 189, 195, 196, 197, 208, 228.
 Nickson. N., 191; Ric., 55.
 Nightingale, Isab., 69.
 Noble. Geo., 240; Jane, 225; Math., 225; Tho., 225, 240.
 Nobbs, Jas., 188.
 Nodder, Isab., 146.
 Nolson. Eliz., 243; Han., 243.
 Noolson, Geo., 52.
 Norman. Agnes, 80; Jane, 241; Joh., 58; Ric., 145; Tho., 212; Will., 212.
 Normanbell, Joh., 58.
 Normavell. Ann, 31, 91, 107; Bridgit, 34; Chris., 21, 29, 30, 31², 33, 34, 35, 36, 66, 103, 105, 107, 108, 111, 118; Eliz., 31; Geo., 35; Jeney, 29; Johan., 99; Joh., 21², 36, 93, 99, 103; Kath., 33, 105; Margt., 108; Mary, 30, 118, 119; Rob., 21, 93, 103.
 Norris. Ric., 191; Rob., 191.
 Norton (Noton). Alice, 80; Dan., 61; Jane, 204; Tho., 205.
 Nott, Eliz., 196.
 Nottingham, Joh., 78.
 Nowell, Rob., 59.
 Nursaw, Jane, 190.
 Nutter, Sus., 64.
 Oades, Ben., 241.
 Oakley, Tho., 195.
 Obee, Ann, 154.
 O'Carrol. Hen., 142; Joh., 142.
 O'Connor, Joh., 199.
 Officer. Han., 212; Jas., 211, 212²; Joh. Farnell, 211; Mary, 212.
 Ogden (Ockton), Ruth, 66.
 Oglesby (Ownoglesby). Ann, 155; Ric., 189.
 Oglethorpe. Genl., 179; Sutton, 62.
 O'Keen, Manasseh, 207.
 Oldcorne (Owldcorne), Will., 9.
 Oldfield. Ann, 202, 205, 210; Ann T., 246, 249; Betty, 203, 209; Chris., 176, 208, 228; Dory., 202, 205, 210, 246, 249; Eliz., 176; Harriet, 212, 233; Jane, 202, 203, 208; Joh., 209, 226; Joseph, 202; Joshua, 203, 208², 209⁸, 210², 211, 212³, 213, 214³, 226, 228, 233², 234, 235, 246, 249; Mary, 203, 205, 209; Mercy, 212, 228; Mrs., 234; Octavius, 213; Rachel, 212; Thos., 202, 211, 235; Thos. Wilson, 249; Will., 214, 246, 249; Wm. Hy., 246.
 Oliver. Jas., 138; Joh., 174, 177; Mary, 156, 177; Ric., 69, 138.
 O'Neill (Neall). Edm., 133², 171, 175; Joh., 133, 171; Martha, 133, 174.
 Oram (Owram). Geo., 56; Joh., 191.
 Ord. Ben., 223; Dan., 142; Elr., 224, 234; Fras., 142; Mark, 207, 222², 223; Sar. 224, 234.
 Orton, Elr., 192.
 Osbaldston (Osberston). Margt., 92; Mr., 92; Ric., 24, 57; Will., 24.
 Osburn-e (Hosburn, Osborn, Ousburn). Ann, 130, 168; Elr., 177, 180²; Eliz.,

Osburn-e, &c.—*continued*.

131, 227; Ellin, 131, 152; Helen, 225;
Jane, 130, 168; Jennett, 134, 180;
Joh., 70, 130², 131³, 132², 133, 134,
146, 168², 173, 181; Margt., 27, 96,
133, 177; Mis., 162; Ric., 27, 96;
Will., 132, 180.
Osterfeild. Margt., 176², 177, 180;
Mary, 177; Will., 141².
Otlay (Ottley). Andrew, 16; Ann, 18,
68; Christiana, 180; Christr., 16;
Edw., 14, 15², 16², 17, 18, 19, 85,
89³; Eliz., 14, 66, 85, 180; Hen., 19,
89; Leond., 156, 184; Mary, 108;
Mich., 17; Tho., 172²; Will., 180².
Outengton, Joh., 151.
Ovington, Joh., 186.
Owtledge. *See Rowtledge*.
Oxley, Will., 146.

Pagett. Ann, 120; Joh., 90, 119, 120;
Mary Ann, 206; Mrs., 90; Rob., 119;
Will., 148.

Palam, Mr., 110.

Pa(i)ler (Payler, Paller). Ann, 8, 78;
Edw., 18, 88, 89; Eliz., 53; Fras., 7,
18, 76; Geo., 16; Hen., 8, 15, 77;
Jane, 51; Johan., 52; Joh., 14², 15,
16, 55; Kath., 7; Mr., 53; Will., 7,
8, 9, 53, 77, 80, 105, 118.

Paley, Will., 26², 96².

Palfreyman (Parolfreman, Pawfreyman).
Ann, 51; Hen., 58; Isab., 51.

Pallaster (Palister). Abigail, 48; Ann,
47, 48, 123, 146; Eliz., 42, 44, 45, 124,
150; Mark, 70, 121, 126, 154; Marm.,
123, 124², 126³, 128², 162, 164², 169²,
174; Martha, 44; Mary, 124, 162;
Ric., 149; Rob., 42, 44, 45, 47, 48,
123; Rose, 123; Will., 45.

Palmer. Geffray, 60; Will., 54.

Parish Clerk, 26, 33, 62, 89, 93, 96, 119,
120, 122, 160, 182, 184, 192, 225, 237,
251.

Parish Sexton, 97, 118, 233, 237.

Park-e (Parck). Lucy, 201; Tho., 53.

Parker. Agnes, 78; Amy, 175; Ann,
56; Chris., 248; Edm., 42; Edw.,
40², 41, 42², 111², 112, 114²; Eliz.,
4², 40, 63, 114, 248; Ellen, 6, 77;
Fras., 1, 126²; Hen., 6, 78; Isab., 8,
78; Jane, 3, 42, 74, 78; Jer., 202;
Joh., 3, 4², 5, 40, 75, 112, 238²;
Kath., 5, 74; Mary, 42, 248; Oswald,
4, 5, 6², 74, 75, 78; Peter, 56, 60;
Ric., 5, 56, 67; Tho., 4, 41; Will.,
3, 7, 73, 248.

Parkin. Ann, 141, 181; Mary, 141, 181;
Rob., 98.

Parkinson. Cicily, 49; Will., 205.

Parr, Eliz., 156.

Parsavell, Alice, 88.

Parsons, Joh., 224², 239.

Partrick, Ann, 197.

Parvin. Marie, 95; Vincent, 95.

Patrick, Jon., 201.

Patti(n)son (Patteson). Ann, 65; Eliz.,
188, 197; Mary, 121; Peter, 110;
Rob., 65; Will., 71.

Patton, Chas., 116.

Paver. Ann, 243; Will., 207.

Pawson. Geo., 202; Honor, 192.

Peach. Joh., 155; Will., 131².

Peacock. Ann, 224, 238, 252; C., 204²,
205; Cæsar, 224, 238, 252; Eliz., 219,
232; Fras., 70, 203; Geo., 194, 217,
219, 229, 232, 238; Geo. W., 224;
Honor, 217, 238, 252; Joh. (Rev.),
193³, 194², 195², 196, 197², 198;
Mary, 217, 219, 229; Rob., 152;
Will., 186.

Pear(e)s (Peaires). Ann, 183, 244; Joh.,
193, 244; Margt., 69; Will., 183, 187.

Pearson (Pereson, Peirson). Ann, 200;
Beatrice, 52; Christr. Joh., 213;
Edw., 51; Eliz., 145, 200²; Geo.,
14², 27, 81, 82², 83², 97, 101, 125,
126; Grace, 14, 83; Infant, 82; Isab.,
82; Jane, 47, 125, 167, 238²; Joh.,
68, 200², 204, 213; M., 238; Mary,
126, 200²; Nic., 146; Peter, 47, 161;
Rob., 27, 97, 203, 206; Will., 14, 81,
154, 186.

Peart, Jane, 60.

Peartchay. Mary, 60; Mr., 60; Tho., 92.

Peck. Chris., 63; Dan., 212; Eliz.,
212; Faith, 64; Geo., 38²; Rachel,
130; Tho., 64; Will., 130.

Pecket. Joh., 207, 213; Martha, 213;
Mary, 209; Tho., 156, 190; Will.,
190, 209.

Peete. Anna, 221; Ric., 221.

Peglin, Will., 192.

Peile, Ben., 200².

Peires, Tim., 62.

Peirse (Pearse). Joh., 193; Mary, 188;
Tho., 188.

Peniston (Pennyston). Ann, 131, 171;
Dorcas, 131, 169; Eliz., 131, 168, 179;
Martin, 130, 168; Math., 130, 131³,
168², 169, 171.

Pennell (Pemunell). Mary, 16, 85; Rob.,
16, 86; Ursula, 86.

Pennock. Ann, 132, 171; Eliz., 179,
226; Gregy., 131, 172; Jas., 189, 228;
Joh., 128², 129, 130³, 131, 132, 166³,
167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 178², 179;
Margt., 228; Mary, 166; Sam., 129,
167; Tho., 130, 170.

Pennyman, Jas., 124².

Penrose. Jane, 67; Will., 186.

Penson, Marm., 205.

- Percivall. Hen., 202; Mary Jane, 239;
See Parsavell.
 Perfect, Mary Ann, 240.
 Perkins, Eliz., 183.
 Perrey. Amy, 134; Anne, 134, 173;
 Joshua, 134⁴, 173; Rob., 194.
 Perridge, Jos., 197.
 Petch. Ann, 25, 98; Eliz., 23; Joh.,
 193; Margt., 202; Tho., 23, 24², 25,
 67, 95², 97³, 98.
 Petty (Pettie). Ann, 205; Joh., 40², 58.
 Pherreman, Jos., 70.
 Phillipe-s. Adam, 199; Agnes, 49;
 Alice, 50; Chas., 233; Edw., 88;
 Grace, 68; Joh., 233; Mary, 239;
 Math., 244.
 Phillipson, Chris., 60.
 Phiney. Joh., 110; Jos., 185; Nich., 110.
 Pibus, Joh., 96.
 Pick. Geo., 109²; Joh., 200, 240;
 Leond., 257.
 Pickerd. Isab., 189; Joh., 145, 166;
 Mary, 166; Tho. (Rev.), 194, 203⁶,
 204¹⁶, 205¹³, 206¹⁰, 207², 208³.
 Pickering (Picrin). Agnes, 73; Ann, 50,
 61; Eliz., 61; Eliz. Sarah, 157, 185;
 Jane, 11, 57, 59; Joh., 141; Mark, 11,
 26³, 95²; Mary, 62, 141; Mich., 11²,
 14, 52, 57, 79, 91; Mr., 56, 59; Sus.,
 62; Will., 14.
 Pickles, Jon., 207.
 Piercy, Joh., 151.
 Pilkington, Lady, 166.
 Pinder. Eliz., 239; Geo., 179; Joh.,
 179.
 Pin(c)kney. Geo., 168; Hen., 146;
 Jas., 19, 57, 89; Joan, 59; Mary, 64;
 Tho., 19.
 Pipe. Eliza, 251; Han., 251³; Joh. S.,
 251².
 Piper, Rauf, 71.
 Pitt, Andrew, 189, 195.
 Place. Bosville, 142; D., 185; Edw.,
 132, 142; Fras., 143; Joh., 53; Lionel,
 193³, 194⁶, 195⁴, 196², 197; Margt.,
 143; Mary, 132; Tho., 57, 142², 143²,
 157, 185.
 Platte-s. Alice, 2; Ann, 142; Christian,
 131; Eliz., 158, 186; Faith, 132; Jas.,
 133, 142², 143, 188, 237; Jeffray, 3;
 Joh., 49, 131, 167; Mary, 143; Tho.,
 167; Tim., 131², 132³, 133, 142, 171.
 Plaxton, Will., 191².
 Plowman (Plewman). Eliz., 89; Ellen,
 51; Fras., 143; Joh., 20², 21², 58, 89,
 91²; Jos., 21, 91; Ric., 21, 50, 91;
 Sar., 143; Thomasine, 61.
 Plummer (Plommer, Plumer). Beatrice,
 49; Deb., 31, 102; Edw., 16, 85;
 Eliz., 14, 24, 26, 60, 94, 104; Ellen,
 80; Geo., 13, 81, 129, 162, 167; Hen.,
 72; Isab., 15, 27², 91, 96, 99, 160;
 Plummer, &c.—*continued.*
 Jas. (Mr.), 13, 22, 23, 24², 25², 26, 27²,
 30, 90, 94, 95², 96, 99, 102, 104, 108;
 Jane, 112; Joh., 22, 30, 31, 102², 124,
 144, 162, 163; Kath., 23; Mary, 124,
 129, 163, 167; Mich., 13², 14³, 15, 16,
 24, 36, 80, 81, 85, 91, 92; Mr., 60;
 Rhoda, 36; Sar., 149.
 Pockley, Mary, 68.
 Pod, Sar., 187.
 Pollard, Mich., 151.
 Pollet, J., 240.
 Pomfret, Hen., 167.
 Pontey (Pontin). Mary, 204; Will., 238.
 Poolter, Mary, 147.
 Poore. *See Power.*
 Popellwell. Geo., 182; Will., 31².
 Poppleton. Eliz., 199; Miles, 70; Sar.,
 199; Will., 240.
 Porbury, Ann, 207.
 Porrit, Francis, 66.
 Porter. Agnes, 77; Alice, 39, 135, 174;
 Ambrose, 12, 79; Eliz., 126, 130, 164,
 175; Ellen, 9, 91; Gartrick, 129, 167;
 Han., 133, 233; Infants Unchristened,
 79²; Jane, 11, 77, 79; Joh., 39, 76,
 77², 127, 128, 129, 130³, 131, 132, 133,
 137, 138², 166, 168, 175, 178, 179, 185,
 186, 187, 191, 192, 194, 195, 225², 229,
 233; Kath., 127; Margt., 12, 59;
 Mary, 130, 169; Prince, 126, 127², 128,
 129, 130³, 131, 135, 164, 166, 167³,
 169, 174; Ric., 128; Sam., 132, 137,
 178; Tho., 9, 11, 12², 51, 79⁴; Will.,
 128, 129, 168, 205.
 Porteus (Portas, Portues). Ann, 134;
 Anna, 197; Bealby, 135; Eliz., 181;
 Geo., 132, 170; Jane, 135, 173; Joh.,
 133; Mary, 132, 171; Ric., 172;
 Rob., 132², 133, 134, 135², 136, 170,
 171, 172, 173, 175, 181; Tho., 136,
 175.
 Potter. Fras., 54; Joh., 240; Martha,
 197; Rob., 204; Tho., 69; Walter,
 185.
 Potts, Isab., 146.
 Poult. Han., 220, 233; Joh., 220, 222²,
 233, 234.
 Pounder. Major, 31; Tabitha, 31.
 Powell. Howell, 170; Joh., 206; Rob.,
 206; Tho., 198; Will., 162.
 Power (Poor-e). Ann, 126, 168, 183;
 Cicily, 37, 70; Ellin, 124; Faith, 38,
 109; Fras., 38, 57, 124, 162; Joh., 42;
 Kath., 43, 44², 115², 125, 166, 182;
 Margt., 126, 127, 164, 165; Sam., 41,
 124, 163; Simon, 70, 165; Tho., 37,
 38², 40², 41, 42, 43, 44, 66, 109, 115³,
 124, 125, 126², 127, 144, 163³, 164,
 165²; Will., 43, 115.
 Pratt. Josian, 65; Math., 54, 65; Tho.
 (Capt.), 168.

- Precious (Pretious). Ann, 106, 107, 109 ; Bryan, 106 ; Eliz., 107 ; Joh., 159, 187 ; Mary, 206 ; Mrs., 105 ; Sar., 206 ; Will., 146 ; Wilstrope, 52.
- Preston. Darcy, 131 ; Diana, 191 ; Fras., 131 ; Geo., 145 ; Han., 231 ; Henrietta, 212 ; Isab., 196 ; Joh., 90, 192, 209, 211, 212, 223, 231 ; Louisa, 211 ; Mary, 209, 241 ; Ron., 185 ; Sar., 223 ; Tho., 241.
- Price (Prise). Ann, 124 ; Jas., 124, 125 ; Joh., 204 ; Joyce Sus., 125 ; Tho., 52.
- Prickett. Geo., 39, 40, 48, 164, 170² ; Lawyer, 48 ; Leond., 39 ; Marm., 40, 168.
- Priestley (Preistley). Jane, 189, 190 ; Tho., 69, 70.
- Priestman (Prezman). Ann, 157, 185 ; Jas., 185 ; Sar., 153.
- Prince (Prynce). Ann, 8, 195, 214, 238 ; E., 200 ; Eliz., 154, 218, 232 ; Ellin, 168 ; Faifax, 8 ; Geo. D., 222 ; Helen, 221 ; Joh., 186, 194, 198, 200, 204, 216, 232 ; Lyda, 221 ; Margt., 49 ; Mary, 158, 186, 215 ; Maudlin, 221 ; Myles, 51 ; Sar., 220 ; Tho., 220 ; Will., 145, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219², 220², 221, 222, 237.
- Prisoner, A (David), 74.
- Proc(k)ter. Ann, 54 ; Chris., 23, 93 ; Eliz., 26, 99 ; Jane, 99 ; Joh., 23, 62 ; Rob., 25, 94 ; Sus., 60² ; Tho., 23², 25³, 26, 93, 94, 96 ; Will., 165.
- Prust, Ann, 153.
- Pulleyn (Pullen, Pullon). Ann, 5, 17, 19, 55, 102, 162 ; Chas., 21, 93 ; Dor., 21 ; Edw., 3, 17, 18², 19², 20, 87, 88, 89, 90 ; Eliz., 2, 6, 22, 54, 72, 89, 245 ; Fras., 200, 234, 245, 246, 248, 252 ; Geo., 19, 20⁴, 21², 22, 23, 24, 25, 30², 59², 61, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100², 101², 102³ ; Hen., 3, 4², 5³, 6², 18, 23, 49, 54², 55, 73, 84, 85, 127², 128 ; Isab., 25 ; Jas., 235, 245, 246, 248, 252 ; Jane, 3, 17, 52, 84, 245, 246², 248, 252 ; Joh., 4, 17, 18⁴, 24, 87², 88, 95 ; Kath., 128 ; Leond., 19 ; Marm., 18, 87 ; Mary, 245, 246, 248 ; Mary Ann, 248 ; Ric., 6 ; Rob., 20, 91 ; Sam., 195 ; Tho., 3, 155 ; Val., 5 ; Will., 4, 5, 19, 73 ; *Blank*, 76.
- Purden, Joh., 64.
- Purvis. Chas., 225³ ; Margt. E., 225.
- Pyatt. Dory., 178 ; Mrs., 177.
- Pybis (Pybuss). Cath., 141 ; Eliz., 140 ; Mary, 198 ; Ralph, 140, 141.
- Pye, Rob., 186.
- Quarton, Diana, 49.
- Quirk, Patrick, 243.
- Radcliff (Ratcliff). Ann, 15 ; Chas., 14, 15, 157, 185, 226, 231 ; Edw., 14 ; Fras., 231 ; Mich., 64.
- Radley, Val., 186.
- Rafill, Joh., 146.
- Raggat, Ann, 67.
- Raimes, Tho., 150.
- Ramsay. Mary, 136 ; Will., 136.
- Ramsdall, Isab., 150.
- Ramsden, Cath. (Hon.), 176.
- Ramshaw. Adam, 3 ; Tho., 3.
- Rand, Dan., 121.
- Randall. Joh., 225 ; Margt. E., 225.
- Randerson. Eliz., 203 ; Jane, 203 ; Will., 203.
- Raper. Ann, 141, 192 ; Easter, 28, 98 ; Geo., 28, 29, 63, 98, 99 ; Hen., 192, 194, 205 ; Honor., 142 ; Joh., 29, 61, 99, 141³, 142³, 143 ; Margt., 97, 143 ; Will., 170, 201.
- Rashley, Will., 149.
- Rastrige, *als. Raistridge*, Jane, 53.
- Rauson (Raw(n)son). Infant, 94 ; Jane, 23, 55, 96 ; Josian, 25, 95 ; Ric., 25, 102 ; Tho., 23, 25², 61, 94, 95, 96, 102, 103.
- Raw, Anne, 54.
- Rawden. Agar, 189 ; Jane, 240.
- Rawling, Eliz., 242.
- Rayley, Sara, 58.
- Rayne, Ric., 54.
- Rayner, Hen., 176.
- Rayson. Ann, 205 ; Joh., 200 ; Will., 200.
- Read-e (Reede). Anth., 52 ; Clem., 40 ; Edw., 117 ; Eliz., 202 ; Fras., 42 ; Hen., 64 ; Joh., 124² ; Margt., 239 ; Mary, 187 ; Ric., 40, 42, 68, 117 ; Will., 242.
- Readman (Redman). Ann, 110 ; Eliz., 10, 24 ; Jane, 11 ; Joh., 9, 10, 11, 24, 79 ; Math., 9, 78.
- Reaveley (Reivley, Rewley). Fras., 64 ; Jane, 58 ; Joh., 57 ; Kath., 48 ; Mary, 123 ; Ric., 48, 70, 123.
- Re(a)ves (Reefes, Reeve). Ann, 42, 152 ; Eliz., 167 ; Joh., 38, 110 ; Rob., 38, 39², 42, 67, 110, 111², 238.
- Recorder of York, 26, 27, 59², 168, 233, 250, 252.
- Recusants, 112², 117².
- Redferne. Geo., 25 ; Jane, 99 ; Kath., 27 ; Philip, 24 ; Will., 24, 25³, 27, 97², 98.
- Regiments in York, 40², 44, 98, 113, 115, 137, 138, 173, 174, 179, 181, 196, 197², 201, 203, 204, 205², 206, 222², 224, 225, 227, 228², 232, 233, 235, 240, 243, 244, 252.
- Reich, Mary, 163.
- Relfe (Relph). Hen., 84 ; Tho., 186.
- Remington, Ric., 199.

Renton, Martha, 199.
 Restieaux. Andrew, 218; Hen., 218.
 Reston. Ann, 247, 248; Mary, 247, 248;
 Tho., 247, 248.
 Revis. Edw., 141; Will., 141.
 Reynold-s (Renhault-s). Ann, 67, 68;
 Chris., 131; Eliz., 43, 45², 119; Geo.,
 42, 43², 45³, 116, 117, 118, 119;
 Infant, 108; Jane, 45, 117; Jos., 34,
 35², 65, 67; Mary, 131, 197; Ric.,
 42; Sar., 37, 121; Tho., 34, 37, 108;
 Will., 45.
 Reynoldson. Geo., 211; Jos. R., 220²;
 Mary, 211.
 Rhodes (Rhoads, Roades, Roods, Royds).
 Alice, 70; Ann, 202², 208; Charlotte,
 208, 211; Edw. (Sir), 31; Edw. W.,
 208, 212; Eliz., 155, 211; Joh., 155;
 Margt., 202, 208, 209; Mary, 208, 210;
 Mary Matilda, 212, Millicent, 31;
 Naomi, 208; Priscilla, 66; Robt., 159,
 187, 193, 208², 209³, 210, 211², 212²;
 Sar., 190, 202, 208; Sibill, 69; Will.,
 69.
 Richardson (Richerson, Richieson). Am-
 brose, 10, 58; Ann, 98, 143, 180, 247,
 248, 250; Bryan, 19, 57; Chas. R.,
 248; Chris., 55; Elr., 2, 247, 248;
 Eliz., 13; Faith, 109; Geo., 49, 153,
 202; Hen., 51; Jas., 143, 144, 158,
 186, 190, 208², 209, 237, 243, 247²,
 248²; Jas. (Rev.), 200, 206, 238¹⁰,
 239¹³; Jane, 12, 79, 80, 146; Joanna,
 144; Joh., 14, 82, 98, 143², 191, 200;
 Jon., 189; Jos., 196³; Kath., 13;
 Luke, 153; Margt., 10; Mary, 11, 154,
 238; Mrs., 172; Ralph, 165; Ric.,
 193, 239; Rob., 19; Rowland, 190;
 Sar., 59; Sibell, 57; Tho., 10², 11, 12,
 13², 14, 52, 79², 80, 82, 87, 198, 234,
 250; Will., 209; Rev. W., 195.
 Richie. Alex., 142, 157, 185; Joh., 142.
 Richmond (Richeman). Ann, 144, 234;
 Child, 165; David, 135, 174; Dor.,
 125; Easter, 124; Hen., 124, 125²,
 126², 128, 135³, 136, 144, 165, 174,
 176², 181², 183; Jane, 140, 175, 181;
 Joh., 125, 181; Jos., 234, 235²; Mary,
 136, 157, 185, 226; Ric. (Dr.), 119;
 Robt., 140; Sar., 181; Will., 128, 175.
 Rickaby. Mrs., 171; Tho., 206.
 Ricrofte, Dor., 61.
 Riddell. Fras., 239; Isab. W., 239;
 Ralph, 239.
 Rider, Jane, 65.
 Ridsdale. Andrew, 219, 233; Ann, 219²,
 233; Dor., 171; Jane, 222, 234;
 Martha, 231; Ralph, 231; Sar., 156,
 240; Will., 222, 234².
 Rig(g)e. Merial, 51; Will., 206.
 Rigdon. Ann, 123; Fras., 39, 111, 118;
 Geo., 38, 39, 41, 108, 111², 118, 120;

Rigdon—*continued*.
 Infant, 108; Joh., 118, 123, 161; Mr.,
 69, 112; Mrs., 114, 121; Sus., 118;
 Will., 38, 111.
 Riley (Ryley). Fras., 155; Han., 214;
 Jas., 157, 185, 214; Joh., 214; Mary,
 140, 214; Tho., 140, 214²; Will., 156.
 Ripley, Will., 67.
 Rishforth, Major, 210².
 Roath, Ann, 68.
 Robert-s. Geo., 107; Jane, 73; Kath.,
 178; Robt., 231; Tho., 99, 240.
 Robertson, Dan., 229².
 Rob(b)inson (Robeson). Alice, 167; Ann,
 50, 62, 127, 139, 143, 183, 186, 197,
 223, 231, 246; Anthony, 246; Arthur,
 126, 164, 165; Bethel, 136, 167²;
 Chris., 16, 17; Eliz., 40, 126, 141, 146,
 164, 185, 195²; Ellinor, 142, 182;
 Fras., 125; Geo., 23, 164, 197; Han.,
 223², 225, 246², 252; Hen., 207, 223²,
 225², 244, 246, 252; Hugh, 193;
 Humph. Allgood, 136, 151, 178; Infant,
 108; Isab., 57; Jas., 38, 109, 223, 240;
 Jane, 38, 43², 44, 61, 66, 89, 145, 206,
 243, 248; Joan, 66; Joh., 23, 60, 67,
 139, 153, 180, 248; Joh. Jas., 154; Jon.,
 202; Jos., 189; Kat., 13; Lawr., 51;
 Margt., 70, 127, 141, 181, 195, 248;
 Mark, 139, 140, 141, 143, 154, 159, 180,
 182, 186, 190, 195, 199, 234²; Mary,
 126, 132, 166², 167, 171, 175; Miles,
 141², 142, 181, 182; Nich., 101;
 Ric., 132, 147; Rob., 3, 17, 67, 185;
 Sar., 234; Tho., 3, 4, 38², 40, 41, 43,
 44², 66, 74, 108, 109, 125, 126, 127⁴,
 140, 141, 170, 181, 182; Will., 4, 13,
 16, 41, 74, 85, 157, 185, 248.
 Robottom, Will., 227.
 Robson. Anabell, 72; Arth., 133, 172;
 Eliz., 172; Emot, 5, 75; Fras., 147;
 Joh., 49, 151; Margt., 148; Ric., 133,
 172; Steven, 5; Tho., 196.
 Roche, Eliz., 52.
 Rockett, Dudley (Rev.), 185, 186, 189.
 Rockley. Magd., 66; Margt., 66.
 Rodwell. Emanl. (Capt.), 230, 233;
 Mrs., 233.
 Roebuck. Ann, 210, 214; Eliz., 212,
 238; Joh. Matthias, 213; Matthias,
 210, 211, 212³, 213, 214, 215; Tho.,
 211; Will., 215.
 Rogers (Rodgers). Ann C., 225; Chris.,
 61; Joh., 225; Joh. C., 225; Mary,
 68, 160, 187; Will., 146.
 Rokeby. Anne, 143; D., 3; Tho., 143.
See Roxeby.
 Rolfe, Robt., 198².
 Romans (Rummans). Conyers, 126, 175;
 Joh., 123, 125³, 144, 164, 236; Kath.,
 125, 126, 178; Mary, 123, 149.
 Roodhouse, Ann, 150.

- Rook-e.** Eliz., 154; Tho., 244.
Roper. Ann, 69; Robt. (Dr.), 187, 190², 191⁴, 192², 198.
Rose (Roos). Ann, 154; Ric., 202, 204.
Rounding. Joh., 159, 187; Tho., 159, 186.
Routhe. Bridget, 124; Eliz., 146, 163, 178; Han., 125, 163; Joh., 201; Will., 124³, 125, 159, 163, 187.
Routli(d)ge (Rowtlidge, Owtlidge). Ann, 30, 82; Dor., 10, 82; Edw., 86; Eliz., 10, 11, 78, 85; Gilbert, 12, 86; Hector, 10², 11, 12, 82⁴, 85, 86; Jane, 82; Tho., 242.
Rowland, Joh., 207.
Rowle, Isab., 55.
Rowm, Joh., 152.
Rowntree, Joh., 192.
Roxeby (Rookesby). Ann, 21; Edw., 21, 91; Eliz., 118; Han., 229; Joh., 39, 229; Lawyer, 109, 118²; Margt., 91; Sus., 121; Titus, 21², 91².
Rudd, Frances, 203.
Rumley, Joh. (Rev.), 188³.
Rumsey, Ann, 160².
Rundell, Ann, 59.
Rurson. Joh., 137²; Mary, 137.
Rusforth, Martha, 174.
Rusholme, Will., 51.
Rushton. Jos., 203, 242; Paul, 154.
Rushworth, Joh., 60², 170.
Russell. Agnes S., 211, 231; David, 186, 188, 196, 210, 211, 212², 231, 233; Grace, 196; James, 210, 234.
Rustell, Mary, 147.
Rutherford-th. Ann, 139, 227²; Chas., 138³, 139, 140, 180, 181; Geo., 138, 184; Jas., 151; Joh., 140, 180; Martha, 227.
Rymer (Rimer). Dor., 177; Tho., 206.

Sacker, Joh., 92.
Sadler. Alice, 24, 94; Ann, 141, 155; Jane, 67; Joh., 86; Leond., 23, 100; Rauf, 51; Tho., 141; Will., 22², 23, 24, 92², 94, 98.
Sailes. Ann, 138; Sar., 138.
Sainforth. Dor., 127; Will., 127.
Salley, Will., 66.
Saltmarsh. Philip, 68, 120; Trothy, 120.
Salter. Jacob, 163; Joh. Duckfield, 163; Tim., 163.
Salvin (Solvin). Cath., 116; Mary, 120; Wm. Tho., 239.
Sam(p)son, Dor., 144; Tho., 188.
Sandall. Hen., 55; Mary, 58.
Sander-s (Saunders). Mary, 182; Rob., 85; Sam., 146; Tho., 203.
Sa(u)nderson. Edw., 51; Helen, 54; Jas., 29; Jane, 52; Joh., 146, 189, 240²; Ralfe, 29; Tho., 70; Will., 237.

Sands. Cath., 106; Mary, 102; Miles, 102; Ric., 150, 155; Tho., 68, 106.
Sandwith. Edw. (Rev.), 208; Mr., 97; Mrs., 62; Tim., 62.
Sanguinton. Dor., 109; Mr., 109.
Santon, Mary, 204.
Sargison (Sardington). Ann, 21; Chas., 21², 22², 23, 24, 59, 92, 93, 97; Joh., 21; Margt., 23, 97; Mary, 22; Math., 22, 92; Rob., 24, 93.
Satterthwaite, Jane, 60.
Sauchell (Sawgh(w)ell). Ann, 12, 82; Joh., 12, 82, 83²; Margt., 83; Rob., 59; Tho., 49.
Sa(u)vage. Eliza, 222; Elizth., 223, 224; Hen., 30, 224; Hen. S., 223; Jane, 223; Ric., 208, 223, 224; Ric. C., 223; Rob., 222; Rob. C., 222, 223; Will., 30.
Savers, Eliz., 203.
Savill. Ann, 50, 64, 97, 129, 162, 236; Eliz., 167; Geo., 98; Hen., 29, 100, 101; Hugh, 119, 161; Jane, 104; Joel, 48, 119, 165; Joh., 27², 28², 29², 98, 100, 101, 102, 104; Jos., 119; Kath., 29, 102; Mary, 128, 166, 172; Sus., 58; Tho., 48, 128, 129, 166; Will., 159, 186.
Sawer. Anth., 58; Hen., 29; Joh., 30; Mary, 30, 70.
Saxton, Mary, 154.
Say, Ann, 59.
Sayner (Sayler), Will., 159, 186, 187, 190.
Scabberd (Sca(u)bert, Skabert, Scabott). Eliz., 89; Fras., 11; Geo., 9, 77; Hen., 10, 87; Isab., 12, 79; Kath., 9, 78; Nich., 11, 79; Simon, 9, 10, 11², 12, 79², 82, 86, 87; Will., 86.
Scadlethorp, Eliz., 203.
Scadlock, Sarah, 190.
Scarbrough. Ann, 209; Uriah, 143, 159, 186, 209², 237; Will., 143, 209.
Scarcroft, Margt., 70.
Scarr. Jane, 54; Will., 50.
Scari(e)t. Joh., 173; Mary, 178; Rob., 136², 173, 178.
Scarsdale, Earl of, 179.
Scarth. Eliz., 67; Tho., 68.
Scawby (Scowby). Jenet, 50; Tho., 239; Will., 3, 73.
Scholes, Ann, 190.
Scholey, Martha, 200.
Scholfield, Will., 204.
Scogan, Isab., 50.
Scothin. Margt., 35; Tim., 35.
Scotson. Esther, 105; Geo., 4; Hen., 4; Tim., 105; Will., 3, 63.
Scott (Schotte). Alice, 2; Ann, 3, 57, 86, 111, 153; Arth. (Vicar), 26², 27², 96, 97², 102; Bernd., 139; Bridgit, 1, 71; Eliz., 42, 61, 73, 102, 114, 118, 192; Ellinor, 26; Geo., 155; Han.,

Scott, &c.—*continued*.

221; Hen., 17, 43, 87, 140; Isab., 6; Jane, 8, 26, 27, 39, 43, 44², 75, 86, 110; Johan., 8, 84; Joh., 5², 7, 8, 12, 30, 51, 75², 76, 83², 84, 101, 204, 221; Kath., 2, 5, 75, 83; Magd., 41, 113; Margt., 145; Marth., 30; Mary, 12, 38, 40, 110, 140; Mrs., 98, 120; Mungo, 17; Penelope, 45; Rauff, 5, 75; Ric., 1; Ruth, 158, 186; Sam., 139; Sar., 98, 187; Simon, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46², 110², 113, 114, 120; Steven, 7, 76; Sus., 18; Tho., 18³, 84, 90; Will., 53, 201.

Scowing, John, 144.

Scrafton (Skrafton). Alice, 101; Ann, 98; Anthy., 14; Eliz., 12, 88; Fras., 10, 79; Geo., 9; Hen., 15; Jane, 10, 13, 56, 57, 78; Joh., 15; Kath., 11; Lance., 14; Lawr., 13, 88; Margt., 12, 79; Mich., 12; Rob., 15; Servant, 100; Tho., 9; Widow, 100; Will., 9, 10², 11², 12³, 13², 14², 15³, 52, 79, 81², 85, 90, 98, 99.

Screwton, Infant, 109; Jas., 63; Ric., 109; Rob., 150.

Scudamore. Alice, 162; Elr., 163.

Scurr. Edm., 6, 75; Eliz., 5, 6, 75; Joh., 5, 6³, 7², 74², 75; Phillis, 74; Rauff, 6.

Seale, Eliz., 61.

Seamer. Abel, 70; Joh. H., 214, 215; Ric., 214, 215.

Sedgwick, Chris., 189.

Sedwell, Geo., 207.

Selbie (Selby). Cath., 222; Esther, 61; Jane, 62; Tho., 222.

Sellings, Nath., 135².

Senior, Joh., 147.

Servant (Sarvant). Abm., 192; Cecily, 17; Edw., 117; Fras., 119; Joh., 15; Marie, 14; Peter, 14, 15, 17; Will., 117, 119, 160.

Servant, A Gentlewoman's, 183.

Set, Ann, 50.

Settle. Rob., 203; Sar., 146; Tho., 153.

Severs, Chris., 187³.

Shadlock, Alice, 63.

Shafton. Geo., 104; Tho., 104.

Sharpe. Hen., 51; Sar., 63; Tho., 61.

Sharper. Margt., 152; Mary, 51.

Sharpam, Will., 81.

Sharpstone, Cornelius, 114.

Shaw. Alison, 72; Ann, 65; David A., 210; Eliz., 138, 140, 180; Joh., 128, 167; Jos., 128, 129, 138, 139, 140², 167, 169, 179, 180², 208², 209, 210; Mark, 42; Mary, 197, 198, 200, 201; Rob., 42, 129, 139², 209; Rowland, 67; Tho., 159, 186; Will., 139, 153.

Sheffield. Edm. (Sir), 18; Eliz. (Lady), 57, 95; Ursula, 18, 61; Will., 57; (Sir), 63, 95.

Sheldon. Eliz., 246; Fras., 220; Hen., 246²; Jane, 159, 187; Joh., 239, 246; Mary F., 220.

Shepherd. Ann, 211; Arth., 133; Elr., 210; Eliz., 212, 216; Hen., 67; Jane, 99; Joh., 62, 99, 101, 133, 189, 193, 194, 210², 211, 212, 228; Jos., 134, 149, 216; Mary, 210, 228; Tho., 61; Will., 134, 148.

She(a)rburn. Aug., 12, 86; Nevell, 12; Ric., 50.

Shereman, Tho., 71.

Sheriff of York, 165, 226.

Sherwin. Eliz., 146; Jas., 249; Mrs., 100; Sar., 238, 249.

Sherwood. Ann, 128; Athaliah, 128; Eliz., 130, 238; Ric., 128², 130; Tho., 238.

Shiers, Abm., 66.

Shillito. Edw., 32²; Eliz., 63, 98, 99; Will., 92², 96.

Shoare. Ann, 64; Rob., 64.

Shoosmith, Geo., 89.

Short. David, 241; Fras., 200.

Shuldham. Arth. L., 216; Cath., 216; Edm., 216; Hen. G., 216.

Shutellcock, Hen., 116.

Shuttleworth. Ann, 198²; Jas., 215; Mary, 215.

Sibb, Willis, 152.

Siddall (Siddell, Sedull). Ann, 127, 165; Jane, 10, 78²; Rob., 11², 52; Tho., 127, 165.

Sil(k)cocke. Eliz., 129, 176, 227, 232; Geo., 135, 230, 232; Joh., 127², 136, 150, 165; Lawr., 125, 127³, 128², 129², 130², 131, 165², 166², 171; Louisa, 239; Margt., 128, 129, 135, 166; Mary, 127, 131, 165, 174; Rob., 73; Sar., 125; Tho., 128, 166; Will., 134², 135², 136, 149, 174, 176, 177, 226, 227.

Silkequothe, Boniface, 60.

Silleman, Ellen, 62.

Simon, Simeon, 155.

Sim(p)son. Ann, 210², 227; Chas. C., 222, 234, 235; Eliz., 127, 180, 207, 222; Ellen, 249³; Fras., 70, 204, 249; Geo., 98, 235; Jas., 28, 29², 97, 101, 199; Jane, 28, 97, 100; Jennet, 49; Joh., 126², 127³, 210², 227, 240, 242; Jos., 127; Judie, 163; Mich., 148; Prisc., 101; Rob., 70, 249; Rosamond, 68; Sar., 183; Tho., 192, 249²; Will., 49, 127, 192, 207, 234.

Sinclair. Eliz., 215, 230; Isab., 250; Rob., 214, 215, 216², 229, 230³, 250; Will., 214, 229.

- Singleton. Andrew, 70; Cuth., 22, 27, 92²; Jas., 133; Jos., 132, 133, 146; Ric., 22, 92; Rob., 132; Rog., 92; Tho., 75; Will., 27.
 Sisson, Petronel, 50.
 Skaife. Mary, 65; Tho., 60.
 Skayling, Ann, 59.
 Skelton. Eliz., 203; Joh., 241; Margt., 189.
 Skepper. Anna D. B., 238; Tho., 238.
 Skilbeck. Alice, 36; Mary, 38, 109, 163; Ric., 36³, 37², 38, 107², 108², 109², 110; Tho., 109.
 Skipton, Margre, 55.
 Skipwith, Will., 66.
 Skue, Joh., 76.
 Slack. Cath., 170; Jane, 142; Joh., 142, 170.
 Slater. Tho., 71, 174; Will., 119.
 Sleeman. Ann, 232; Will., 232².
 Sleggs. Fras., 47; Jane, 66; Joh., 46², 120; Hen., 46², 47, 120, 122.
 Sleightholme, Geo., 193.
 Slinger, Jon., 145.
 Slingsby. Chas., 138; Tho, Turner, 138.
 Smagragill, Eliz., 49.
 Smailes (Smalles). Cath., 153; Fras., 97; Grace, 28; Helen, 29; Joh., 22, 28, 29, 97, 102, 104, 117; Leond., 22; Mabel, 117; Ric., 205; Stanup, 102.
 Smallchere, Will., 61.
 Smal(l)wood. Ann, 131, 133, 134, 169, 171, 173; Eliz., 66; Jane, 132, 179; Margt., 133; Mary, 135; Mis., 162; Pallisser, 133, 171; Will., 65, 131², 132, 133³, 134, 135, 169, 170², 171², 173, 179.
 Smart, Rowland, 98.
 Sme(a)ton. Cath., 135; Hen., 35; Jas., 145; Mary, 134; Ric., 35, 135; Steph., 134, 135², 174; Tho., 73.
 Smelt. Annea Jesia, 140, 247; Chas., 216; Chris., 59; Jane, 140; Leond., 140; Margt., 216, 247; Will., 194, 216, 247.
 Smirhwaite (Smirfeet, Smorthwate). Ann, 60; Edith, 147; Jane, 28; Margt., 26, 97; Martha, 26; Prisc., 97; Rob., 28, 112; Tho., 26², 28², 97², 99, 112.
 Smith (Smyth). Abigail, 70; Abm., 31, 104; Alatheia, 190; Alice, 248; Ann, 5, 74, 132, 189, 203; Aquilla, 104; Ben., 155, 241; Bridget, 92; Chas., 107; Edw., 20, 89, 165; Eliz., 7, 69, 70, 126, 127, 156, 230, 248; Eliza P., 248; Ellin, 89, 160; Fras., 184; Geo., 44, 82, 118², 119, 200; Gregy., 5³, 6², 7, 52, 56, 74², 75, 83; Helen, 48, 76; Hen., 5; Jas., 127, 128, 150, 165; Jane, 7, 20, 56, 167, 177; Jer., 44, 192; Johan., 74; Joh., 6, 59, 126⁸,
 Smith, &c.—*continued*.
 127, 128, 130, 153, 163, 164², 168, 171², 174, 176, 190; Jonas, 230; Jos., 248; Jos. D., 248; Kath., 70, 123, 144, 174; Lawr., 128; Lewise, 44, 119; Lydia, 90; Magd., 89; Margt., 5, 56, 75, 151, 153, 240, 242; Mary, 125, 128, 163, 228, 241²; Mr., 65; Obadiah, 204; Phebe, 31; Rob., 48, 68, 70, 123, 124³, 125, 126, 127, 160, 162, 163², 165, 167, 177; Sus., 6, 79; Tho., 63, 124, 162, 200, 250; Will., 56, 70, 77, 130, 132, 151, 168.
 Smithson. Ann, 70; Chris., 96, 160, 187; Ric., 78; Rob., 69, 116, 208, 238.
 Smouton. Eliz., 200; Mary, 158, 186.
 Smythies, Tho., 57.
 Snawsdayle. Fras., 6; Ric., 5, 6; Rob., 5.
 Snipe. Ann, 95; Jarvis, 95.
 Snow. Joh., 162; Math., 198.
 Sno(w)den (Snawden, Snawdele). Alex., 196; Ann, 99; Chas., 20, 90; Eliz., 20, 242; Fras., 22; Han., 136, 178; Isaak, 136; Joh., 19; Judith, 21; Steph., 178; Will., 19, 20², 21³, 22, 90, 92.
 Socy, Alice, 85.
 Sohaak, Tho., 141².
 Soldier, A, 99, 179.
 Sole, Anne, 58.
 Soman. Martha, 162; Nich., 162.
 Sonton. *See Sunton*.
 Sorte, Anna, 191.
 Southran (Southern, Suthran). Ann, 223²; Eliz., 156; Lucy, 134; Ric., 141, 223, 224; Ric. C., 224; Will., 135, 140², 141, 180², 181.
 Sowden (Soden). Ann, 175; Jer., 135³, 174, 175²; Mary, 135, 175; Sar., 135; Tho., 135, 143⁴, 158, 174, 186.
 Sowrey. Eliz., 38; Isab., 160; James, 113; Jane, 40; Joh., 38³, 39, 40, 110², 113, 118; Jos., 39; Mary, 36, 39; Mercy, 40; Rachel, 38; Ric., 36², 37², 38, 39, 40, 66; Sar., 36.
 Spalding, Hen., 62.
 Spanton, Mary, 150.
 Spavern (Spaven). Infant, 100; Ric., 239; Walt., 100.
 Speech, Ann, 161.
 Speight (Spight). Agnes, 191; Captn., 103; Eliz., 129, 170; Ellin, 191; Jane, 129; Joh., 166; Mary, 128; Ric., 128, 129².
 Spence. Chris., 30³, 31, 101²; Han., 186, 205; Jane, 24, 94; Jeffrey, 86, 87; Joh., 31; Mich., 74; Rob., 24, 94; Tho., 61, 87; Will., 30.
 Spenceley. Isab., 77; Tho., 221; Will., 221.

- Spencer. Cath., 208; Chas., 234; Chris., 64; Geo., 18; Jas., 226; Jane, 159, 187; Martha, 190; Mary, 234; Mary Ann, 209; Olive, 13; Sus., 192; Tho., 13, 18, 53, 59; Will., 208, 209, 226.
- Spetch. Dor., 144; Easter, 241, 244, 246; Jas., 203, 222³, 241, 242, 243³, 244, 250; Jane, 106; Mary, 222, 244, 246; Phebe, 250; Sar., 250, Tho., 26², 106, 120.
- Spightman, Wiil., 176.
- Spink. Hen., 64, Tho., 202.
- Spofforth (Spawforth). Jane, 59; Rob., 204.
- Spragan, Tho., 50.
- Spriggs, Mary, 197.
- Spro(u)ston. Mary, 45, 120; Patience, 45, 120; Tho., 45, 120², 162.
- Squire. Hen., 147², 148; Marm., 18; Margt., 56; Tho., 18.
- Stabler, Tho., 153.
- Stables, Mr. (Wm.), 157, 158⁶, 159⁶, 185, 187², 190, 191⁶, 192⁸, 193³.
- Stafforth, Tho., 62.
- Stainforth (Stamford, Stanford). Aldn., 182; Ann, 140, 180, 183; Fras., 182; Geo., 128; Joh., 179; Judith, 45, 46, 118; Lady, 182; Leond., 45; Mary, 116, 179, 231; Mrs. (widow), 117; Tab., 130; Tho., 140, 155, 179, 180³, 231, 232; Will. (Rev.), 45, 46, 116, 118, 128, 130, 157, 170, 185.
- Stainton (Staynton). Jane, 78; Joh., 52, 85, 87.
- Stalker. Eliz., 204; Mary, 204.
- Standeven. Ann, 10, 50, 78; Eliz., 72; Isab., 52; Joh., 9, 10, 52, 77, 78; Kath., 9, 50, 74, 77; Tho., 2, 9², 77.
- Standish. Hen., 140, 194; Joh., 139, 140³, 141; Lydia, 158, 186; Mary, 139; Mrs., 171; Will., 141.
- Stanhope (Stannup). Dr., 91; Eliz., 91; Isab., 67; Margt., 194.
- Stanley. Chas. Constable, 223; Winifred Jos., 223.
- Stapleton (Stapylton). B., 239; Bridget, 26; Dor., 57; Eliz., 106; Granville A. C. (Hon.), 218, 220; Harriet, 218; Hen. Ric., 218; Joh., 106; Margt., 220; Martha, 218, 220; Monica, 239; Philip, 218, 220; Tho., 26, 239.
- Stather, Will., 70.
- Staveley. Alice, 1; Cecily, 1, 71; Chris., 3; Eliz., 2, 72, 230; Ellener, 2, 72; Jane, 2, 72, 231; Joh., 230; Tho., 3, 75; Uxor, 76; W., 193; Will., 81, 230², 231.
- Stead. Eliz., 150, 176, 185, 243; Margt., 48; Mark, 241²; Mary, 67; Peter, 116; Peter Young, 207, 241; Will., 46², 48, 116, 121.
- Steadman, Eliz., 153.
- Stears. Ann, 217; Rebecca, 217.
- Steel. Eliz., 195; Fabian, 123²; Joh., 240; Rob., 54; Sar., 49; *Blank*, 49.
- Steenon, Mary, 197.
- Stephenson (Ste(a)venson). Ann, 194; Chris., 53; Fras., 56; Geo., 145, 197; Isab., 207; Jas., 240; Joh., 70, 79, 82, 83, 204, 205; Margt., 52; Mr., 54, 55², 81, 84²; Mrs., 85; Ric., 82; Will., 79.
- Stewart. Eliz., 155; Jas., 173.
- Stibbin-s. Jane, 60; Sus., 57.
- Stiddy (Stidie). Eliz., 83; Geo., 81, 82, 83³; Mary, 82; Maud, 83.
- Stile-s. Fras., 14; Rob., 14, 91.
- Stilling, Mary, 144.
- Stillington. Olive, 12; Rob., 12.
- Stiringe, Tho., 59.
- Stock, Mr., 55.
- Stockdale. Ann, 16; Dor., 112; Jas., 191, 210; Joh., 16, 17²; Mary, 210; Rob. (Rev.), 187.
- Stodhart. Ann, 246, 247, 249, 251; Cath., 246; Edw., 246; Eliz., 234, 249, 251; Han., 246², 247, 249; Jas., 232; Jane, 233; Joh., 241, 246; Mary, 246; Mich., 231; Tho., 204, 231, 232, 233, 234, 240, 246³, 247², 249², 251³.
- Stoker, Ann, 240.
- Stone-s. Dory., 30; Eliz., 100, 108; Philip, 100; Ric., 30, 100, 106, 198; Sar., 241.
- Stony, Eliz., 157, 185.
- Stoodley, Dan., 145.
- Stookhill, Cath., 180.
- Stopford (Stopard). Eliz., 43; Han., 39; Jas., 39; Joh., 42; Jos. (Rev.), 39², 41, 42, 43, 111², 112, 115, 116, 117; Kath., 116; Sar., 41; Will., 43, 117.
- Storey (Storry). Ann, 43, 189, 193; Edw., 34, 35, 39, 40, 41², 43, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 161²; Fras., 39; Infant, 104; Isab., 34, 105; Joh., 165; Mary, 40, 55, 112, 150, 189; Rob., 207; Tho., 35, 43, 106.
- Stork, Will., 185.
- Storm, Ric., 72.
- Storr. Jon., 200; Sam., 187.
- Stothard, Mary, 196.
- Stott. Ann, 62, 111; Margt., 94; Nich., 149; Rob., 94, 95.
- Stow. Sam., 48; Will., 48.
- Straker. Jane, 68, 242; Prudence, 69; Will., 51.
- Strang(e)wayes. Edw., 245; Edw. S., 225, 245; Eliz., 225; Eliz. S., 245; Fras., 141, 191, 192, 228; Hen., 138; Jane, 69; Joh., 138, 140, 141, 227, 228; Louisa M., 224; Mary, 140; Matilda E., 225; Ric. P., 224; Sibyl, 224.

- Stranghan, Joh., 162.
- Stri(c)kland. Emma, 218; Eustatius, 217; Geo. (Sir), 217; Hen., 192; Henrietta, 213, 217, 218; Martha, 149; Will., 213, 217, 218.
- Stringer. Han., 156; Sus., 192.
- Stubbins, Margt., 241.
- Stubb(e)s. Alice, 83; Eliz., 2; Fras., 233; Hen., 3; Jas., 11, 83²; Levi, 204, 233; Margt., 51, 77; Mary, 234; Mich., 78; Postgate, 205; Simon, 11; Tho., 196, 215, 230, 233², 234; Will., 215, 230.
- Stubble, Grace, 66.
- Sturdy. Jos., 165; Ric., 197.
- Sturton, Ric., 72.
- Styan, Ellen, 240.
- Sugden (Sogden, Sugton). Alice, 52; Ann, 169; Chris., 50; Joh., 170; Rob., 144; Will., 63.
- Suggett, Will., 62.
- Sullivan, Ellin, 239.
- Summers. Eliz., 145; Joh., 112; Mary, 112.
- Summerton, Will., 243.
- Sunderland. Abm., 21; Joh., 129; Langdale, 21; Mary, 129.
- Sunley. Hen., 79; Will., 79.
- Sunnyerd (Synnyerd). Margt., 59; Tho., 58.
- Sunton (Sonton). Eliz., 136, 177, 183; Joh., 136, 176, 183; Jos., 135², 136², 137, 150, 175², 176, 177²; Mary, 137, 177.
- Surr. Eliz., 222, 234, 251; Fras. B., 222, 234; Geo., 252; Jane, 201, 252; Joh., 204; Tho., 201, 204, 222, 234², 237, 238, 251, 252.
- Surtees. Rob., 210, 227; Rob. Geo., 210, 227.
- Sutherin, Isab., 63.
- Sutherland, Mary, 242.
- Sutherton, Joh., 121.
- Suttel, Sar., 149.
- Sutton. Barbara, 145; Jas., 43, 116; Joh., 40, 43, 44², 46², 47², 66, 116, 118, 119, 120; Margt., 40; Mary, 43, 44, 46, 47, 119, 120; Mis., 162; Mr., 162; Rob. (Rev.), 244; Will., 46, 47, 118, 162.
- Swaille-s. Isab., 69; Mary, 201; Tho., 189.
- Swaine. Eliz., 37, 108; Fras., 37², 108; Mary, 37.
- Swainston. Allen, 192, 194, 211, 212², 213², 215, 229, 232, 233², 234, 245; Ann, 180; Edw., 215; Fras., 234, 245; Fras. Margt., 211, 233; Harriet R., 213; Joh., 212; Mary Eliz., 212; Matilda D., 213, 233.
- Swan-e. Abel, 202; Dor., 246, 249; Eliz., 53; Geo., 244; Joh., 35², 188, 246, 249; Mary, 246, 249; Sus., 158, 186; Tho., 205; Will., 62.
- Swanson (Swanstan). Hen., 88; Joh., 92; Phebe, 151.
- Swift, Mary, 186.
- Swinbank. Eliz., 127; Ellen, 165; Philip, 127, 173.
- Swinlas, Joh., 103.
- Swires, Margt., 241.
- Sykes (Sikes). Eliz., 55, 80, 81; Fras., 5, 75; Joh., 5, 50; Mary, 81; Ric., 197; Tho., 80.
- Synnyard. *See* Sunnyerd.
- Tailor (Taler, Tayler). Alice, 195; Ann, 26, 29, 67, 96, 106, 154; Dionyse, 74; Eliz., 27, 108, 159, 187; Fras., 156; Grace, 28, 34, 99; Han., 146; Jas., 243; Jane, 221; Johan., 31; Joh., 32, 98, 108, 163, 170, 179; Kath., 54; Margt., 221; Marjery, 97; Martha, 43, 113; Mary, 30, 104, 193; Math., 4, 74; Ralph, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 43, 69, 96, 97, 105, 106², 113, 116, 119; Reynold, 57; Ric., 3, 74; Rob., 4, 74, 100; Sibell, 43, 116; Steph. (Dr.), 117²; Tho., 61, 243; W. (Rev.), 219; Will., 3, 170², 179.
- Talbut, Tho., 109.
- Tancred. Mrs., 234; Tho. (Sir, Bart.), 234.
- Tasker. Isab., 206; Mary, 202; Tho., 153.
- Tate. Arundel, 135; Bart., 135, 175; Han., 188; Hen., 175; Will., 142².
- Tatersall (Tattershall). Geo., 139; Mary, 139; Will., 52.
- Teal, Tho., 146.
- Teasdale. Hen., 189, 191, 193; Isaac, 195.
- Temperayle, Robt., 55.
- Temperton. Jane, 138; Joh., 137², 138, 177², 180.
- Temple. Eliz., 100; Geo., 29, 64, 100²; Kath., 29, 100.
- Tenalde, Jane, 50.
- Tenant (Tinnant). Joh., 133, 172; Will., 133, 148, 172.
- Tendelen, Cristan, 190.
- Tennison, John J., 239.
- Ten(n)iswood. Barbara, 78; Chris., 6; Eliz., 7; Grace, 7, 76; Jas., 7², 51; Joe., 7, 76.
- Terry (Tirry, Tyrrie). Ann, 42, 139, 175, 179²; Beatrix, 139; Ben., 48; Eliz., 61, 111; Fras., 4; Geo., 47, 166; Han., 48; Isab., 28; Jas., 27, 97; Jane, 3, 98; Joh., 27, 43, 114, 139², 140⁴, 141, 175, 182², Kath., 75;

Terry—*continued.*

- Margt., 4, 40, 115, 140, 210, 211, 212, 232; Mary, 41, 113; Oliver, 4², 5, 27², 28, 50, 97, 98²; Prisc., 141, 182; Reuben, 131, 179, 180, 225, 232; Ric., 46, 120; Rob., 160; Sam., 45; Sar., 131, 180; Tho., 5, 46, 118, 140; Ursula, 42, 43, 44, 45, 113, 172; Will., 40, 41, 42², 43, 44², 45, 46², 47, 48², 111, 113², 114, 115, 118, 120, 160, 166, 167.
- Teshe, Joh., 54.
- Tey, Mrs., 169.
- Thacker. Eliz., 202, 230; Joh., 230.
- Thackwray. Dory., 55; Sar., 151.
- Thickepenny, Mary, 49.
- Thirkill. Ben., 211, 227; Eliz., 210; Joh., 211, 228; Mary, 202, 212; Math., 210³, 211, 212, 227, 228.
- Thistlewood (Theselwood). Jane, 67; Sar., 177.
- Thomas. Ann, 190; Edw., 186; Mary, 240; Thm., 168.
- Thom(p)son (Tompson). Aldn., 48, 65, 161; Ann, 51, 58, 127, 174, 245; Cecilia, 91; Charlotte, 217; Chris., 61; Dor., 24, 29, 47, 94, 104, 107, 120, 123, 161; Eliz., 23, 35, 102, 195; Ellen, 120; Fras., 127, 241, 245, 251; Geo., 47; Hellin, 28; Hen., 65, 123; Infant, 98, 103, 163; Isab., 113, 151; Jas., 13; Jane, 26, 52, 53, 62, 63, 94, 99, 217; Joh., 17, 26², 27², 28, 29, 30², 48³, 79², 98, 99, 101, 107, 109, 113, 128, 154, 155, 161, 166, 170, 192, 245²; Jonas (Rev.), 197, 198; Jos., 34, 106, 128, 166, 173, 205; Kath., 45, 46², 52, 109, 117, 172; Leah, 189; Leond., 26, 47, 48², 117, 120², 123, 127, 134, 145, 160, 161², 164, 168, 236; Mark, 104; Margt., 30, 51, 101; Maria, 217; Martin, 52; Mary, 22, 68, 158, 172, 186, 217, 224; Math., 121; Mr., 37, 66, 103; Mrs., 118, 161, 183; Ric., 124, 172, 174, 188, 199; Rob., 23, 93; Rog., 48, 160; Rowland, 103; Sam., 134; Sar., 133, 171, 189, 245, 251; Tho., 13, 17, 22, 23², 24, 30, 33², 34, 35, 45², 46², 47, 48, 54², 57, 60, 68, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104³, 113, 119, 123, 124, 163, 172, 173, 251; Under Sheriff, 37, 68, 103, 106, 113, 119; Will., 46, 63, 79, 127, 133³, 134², 138², 171, 172², 173, 174, 224.
- Thorley (Thorsley, Thursley). Jane, 197; Joh., 68; Marie, 66.
- Thornburie. Ann, 13, 82, 89; Johan., 57; Margery, 80; Rob., 12², 13, 80, 82².
- Thorndi(c)ke. Cristian, 144; Ric., 109.
- Thorne. Easter, 20; Hen., 21; Joh., 21³, 91²; Mr., 20.
- Thornell, Eliz., 73.
- Thornton. Ann, 147, 183; Joh., 26; Mary, 204; Tho., 26; Will., 250.
- Thorpe. Ann, 156; Dor., 164; Joh., 89; Lance, 2; Mary, 157, 185; Ric., 145; Will., 77.
- Thurney, Will., 68.
- Thwaite-s. Chas., 119; Gabriel, 53; Jane, 158, 186; Margt., 52; Marm., 59.
- Thwinge (Twlinge). Albt., 35, 36; Ann, 34; Child, 104; Eliz., 36; Jane, 35; Mr., 34, 104.
- Til(de)sley, Sir Thomas. Maid of, 59; Servant, 90.
- Tilford, Geo., 193.
- Tillard. Ric. (Rev.), 192, 197; Sar., 197.
- Tindall (Tyndall). Eliz., 24, 93, 107; Ellen, 24; Fras., 23, 93; Joh., 26, 114; Kath., 22; Mary, 23, 92, 205; Mrs., 27, 101, 102; Ursula, 27, 101; Will. (Mr. Attorney), 22, 23², 24², 26, 27², 92, 93³, 100, 114.
- Tine, Ann, 192.
- Tinker, James, 243.
- Tin(e)son (Teneson). Ann, 132, 171; Jane, 220; Joh., 132, 133², 147, 171, 172²; Saml. C., 220.
- Tireman (Tyreman). Ann, 216, 217, 218; Eliz., 144, 189, 209, 226, 235; Geo. Wm., 220; Ric., 143², 144², 158, 186, 189, 209, 216, 226, 230, 235, 237; Tho., 143, 198, 200, 216, 217, 218, 219², 220; Will., 143, 217.
- Tisson, Sar., 144.
- Tockett. Capt., 121; Geo., 48; Kath., 121; Rog., 48.
- Tod-d. Ann, 159, 186, 204; Eliz., 148; Fras., 204; Joh., 144; Margt., 156; Mary, 90; Ruth, 178.
- Todhunter, Mary, 161.
- Toes, Will, 244.
- Tomes, Jas., 239.
- Tom(b)linson (Thomli(n)son). Ann, 61; Chris., 129², 145; Eliz., 10, 61; Geo., 224; Grace, 68; Mary, 59; Mary A., 224; Mrs., 173; Nepthali, 63; Phillis, 58; Tho., 61.
- Tooley, Ric., 100.
- Topham. Chas., 36, 107; Chris., 36, 107; Hen., 53; Mary, 192; Mr., 54, 56², 85.
- Totty, Joh., 63.
- Toulmin, Wm., 203.
- Toulson (Tollson). Jane, 178; Margt., 172; Wilfrid, 172, 174.
- Towne. Francina, 157, 185; Lady Mayoress, 169; Ric., 179.
- Towneley. Eliz., 171; Ric., 171.

- Townend. Ann, 192, 205, 211², 222; Edith, 51; Eliz., 49; Geo., 192, 194, 197, 205, 211, 222; Rachel, 219; Ric., 219, 232, Will., 219, 232.
- Townes. Eliz., 200; Joh., 200; Mary, 188.
- Townson (Tounson). Abigail, 212; Eliz., 132; Hen., 193, 211²; Joh., 131, 170; Jos., 132, 171; Luke, 134, 173; Mary, 136, 212; Math., 133; Sam., 135, 174; Sar., 213; Tomison, 172; Tho., 135; Will., 131, 132⁴, 133, 134, 135², 136, 170, 171, 172, 173², 174, 193, 212, 213.
- Towse, Jane, 190.
- Trapps, Sir Fras., 99.
- Trattles. Ann, 22; Eliz., 19; Joh., 22; Male Infant, 90; Mich., 21, 91; Rebecca, 91; Will., 19, 21, 22², 60, 90, 91, 92.
- Travers (Trafes), Jonas, 169.
- Trewman. Chas., 115, 120; Fras., 191; Jane, 70; Mary, 115.
- Trippien. Peter, 30; Reynold, 30.
- Trotter, Margt., 179.
- Troutbeck, Sam., 100.
- Trustlove, Rob., 176.
- Tucker, Rob., 100.
- Tuke. Dor., 64; Mary, 145.
- Tunstall (Tunsdell). Isab., 205; Joh., 56, 147; Tho., 118.
- Turbatt, Will., 102.
- Turnbull. Abm., 34, 105; Chris., 189; Deb., 106; Dor., 106; Eliz., 36², 107; Faith, 39, 111; Mary, 34, 107; Sam., 37; Tho., 34², 36⁴, 37, 38², 39, 105, 106, 107⁴, 109², 111.
- Turnell, Ann, 204.
- Turner. Agnes, 53; Ann, 30, 55, 101, 102; Anthy., 29, 30, 31², 100, 101², 102, 103³; Chas. (Sir), 215; Edw., 95; Eliz., 95, 159, 186, 215; Ellen, 146; Fras., 101³, 106, 186, 190; Hen., 47; Jane, 31, 103, 215; Joh., 29, 60, 100, 145; Martha, 192, 193; Mary, 47, 145, 243; Ric., 30, 101; Rob., 225², 240; Sar., 225; Tim., 135², 150, 175³, 178; Ursula, 31, 103; Will., 99, 110, 175, 215, 241.
- Turpin (Turphin). Ann, 198; Eliz., 195; Joh., 151; Rob., 235.
- Turton (Torton). Eliz., 201; Fras., 141; Mary, 141, 180; Will., 141, 180.
- Tutt, Hans Vander, 232.
- Twedy, Joh., 205.
- Twells, Mary, 158, 185.
- Twyforth, Sam., 165.
- Tyson. Joh., 181; Mary, 48, 121; Will., 48, 121.
- Udall. Agnes, 1; Ann, 72; Lance, 116, 118; Ric., 3, 75², 79²; Tho., 2.
- Umpleby. Joh., 228, 229³; Margt., 229.
- Under Sheriff of York, 37, 68, 103, 106.
- Unett. Jane, 97; Tho., 97².
- Unthank (Hunthank). Ann, 172, 177; Joh., 70, 166.
- Upton. Esther, 229; Joh., 182; Mary, 183; Rob., 183; Sam., 130; Sar., 182; Tho., 130, 182, 183², 229, 231; Will., 234.
- Urpan, Math., 103.
- Ustfeild, Joh., 194.
- Utley. Joh., 142; Leond., 142, 184.
- Vails, Eliz., 54.
- Vander Tutt, Hans, 232.
- Vandimond, Gerard, 92.
- Vane. Capt., 100; Rob., 100.
- Vardy. Han., 197; Jas., 197.
- Varley. Ann, 194; Joh., 187; Rob., 187.
- Vauce (Vause, Vaux). Grace, 168; Rob., 55; Tho., 199.
- Vavesor. Ann, 106; Chas., 140; Child, 108; Fras., 35, 65²; Joh., 100; Lady, 100; Major, 35, 65²; Margt., 121; Peter (Dr.), 106, 108, 109⁴, 112, 121, 162; Tho., 108², 109³, 111²; Will., 109, 140.
- Vescy. Agnes, 133; Betty, 134, 173; Ric., 133, 134², 173; Steven, 134.
- Vessay, Eliz., 242.
- Vickerman, Eliz., 197.
- Vickers, Joh., 193.
- Vollans, Mary, 185.
- Volin, Wm., 186.
- Vranklin. *See Franklin.*
- Waddie, Will., 61.
- Waddington. Ann, 57; Anthy., 158, 185, Ellen, 64; Isab., 52; Sam., 241.
- Wade. Ann, 177; Jas., 64; Jane, 180.
- Wadeloue, Fras., 173.
- Wadnall, Will., 104.
- Wadsworth. Sar., 177; Will., 177.
- Waine, Tho., 146.
- Wainwright, Ric., 55.
- Wa(i)stell (We(i)stell, Weasthill). Edw., 15, 55; Lance, 52; Mr., 27; Mrs., 174; Tho., 15, 54.
- Waite-s (Wayte). Hen., 184; Infant, 81; Joh., 81, 148, 192, 201, 219; Margt., 195; Mary, 144; Rosamond J., 219.
- Waits (York Musicians), 45, 116, 119.
- Wakefeild, Eliz., 67.
- Waldon, Will., 239.
- Waldron, Ric., 179.
- Walhead, Dor., 64.
- Walker (Wolker). Alice, 120; Allan, 62; Ann, 42, 43, 44, 55, 68, 100, 127, 164, 231; Ben., 218, 219, 231; Eliz., 40,

Walker—*continued*.

205; Ellis, 127; Eneas, 244; Faith, 47, 99, 119; Fras., 86; Geo., 218; Grandfr., 116; Jas., 118; Jane, 80, 126; Joh., 12, 68, 104, 156, 204, 205; Joseph, 31; Joshua, 235; Kath., 66; Margt., 12; Mary, 64, 126, 149, 172, 243; Mich., 205; Oswald, 45, 127³, 128², 165, 166²; Rebecca, 47, 121; Sam., 29², 31, 41, 44, 99, 104, 112, 114, 117, 119, 127, 164, 165, 168, 220; Sar., 66, 220; Tho., 39, 46, 47, 95, 111, 118, 204, 205; Will., 39, 40, 41, 42, 43², 44, 45, 46, 47², 111, 112, 117, 121, 137², 161, 203, 219², 220; Will. Joh., 219.

Walkington, Lawrence, 56.

Wa(u)ller. Aldn., 47, 48; Allan, 62, 99; Ann, 11; Arabella, 41, 113; Dr., 161; Jane, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48; Joh., 47; Lance, 10, 11², 39, 52, 111; Lucy, 42; Mary, 201; Math., 46; Mich., 11; Rob., 39, 40³, 41, 42², 43, 45², 46, 47, 48, 111², 112², 113, 117; Rog., 43; Sus., 42, 117; Tho., 10, 40, 111.

Wallis. Anna Maria, 211; Mary, 211; Rob., 149, 211, 212².

Walls, Tho., 241.

Walkwork, Alice, 199.

Walson, Ann, 197.

Walters, Dory., 64.

Walton (Wolton). Eliz., 84; Jane, 207; Joh., 137, 176², 177, 188; Uriah, 137, 152.

Wann, Tho., 54.

Wansell, Edm. (Lieut.), 179.

Ward-e. Ann, 21, 45, 92, 99, 114, 137, 139, 141, 146, 151, 165, 176, 188, 231; Cæsar, 137², 138², 139, 140, 141³, 142², 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 217, 219, 225, 226, 231²; Chas., 54; Chas. Rob., 141, 226; Dinah, 177; Edw., 177; Eliz., 21², 95, 113, 147, 180; Fras., 140; Geo., 34, 139, 141, 179, 181, 182; Grace, 121; Hen., 21, 59, 60, 92; Honor, 142, 196², 217; Isab., 141, 225; Jas., 113; Jane, 176; Jervis, 45, 47, 48², 121, 168; Joh., 21⁴, 22, 23, 35, 48, 60, 95, 98², 99², 114, 121², 131, 176, 185, 237², 238; Margt., 141, 182, 187; Mary, 45, 121, 141, 166, 177, 194, 217, 219; Nathl., 23, 34, 35, 162; Penelope, 48; Rebecca, 183; Ric., 158, 185; Rob., 47, 131; Sar., 22, 99, 142, 194, 196, 231, 240; Tho., 177, 178, 179; Will., 87, 165, 179.

Wardale (Wardell). Eliz., 204; Will., 65.

Wardlesworth, Ann, 182.

Wardman. Ric., 149; Sar., 193.

W(h)are. Eliz., 223²; Joh., 223; Mary, 193.

Warlington, Joh., 183.

Warnford. Cath., 138; Eliz., 136, 140, 175; Fras., 135, 185⁴; Hen., 141; Joh., 139; Mary, 136, 137, 140, 176, 185; Ric. (Rev.), 135, 136², 137³, 138, 139, 140, 141², 175, 176³, 178², 182, 184³, 185⁶; Winifred, 141, 182.

War(r)iner. Jane, 145; Will., 82.

Warwick. Joh., 191; Mary, 203.

Wass. Joh., 206; Lydia, 206.

Wat(t)erhouse. Joh., 197; Jos., 190; Ralph, 174.

Waterton. Ann, 134; Chas., 134; Fras., 134.

Wat(t)erworth. Ann, 249; Ellen, 248²; Fras., 249; Jon., 248²; Mary, 248²; Rob., 249; Tho., 249²; Will, 190.

Watherston, Will., 198.

Watkin, Sar., 145.

Watkinson. Ann, 187; Chas., 187; Joh., 146; Tho., 147; Will., 51, 63.

Watson. Agnes, 52; Ann, 61, 107, 130, 168, 224; Deb., 42; Edw., 42, 43, 46², 161; Eliz., 70, 167, 206, 240; Ellin, 129; Emöt, 50; Geo., 29, 41², 42², 44, 65, 113², 167; Hugh, 61; Jas., 192; Jane, 88; Joh., 43, 44, 50, 56, 58, 124, 127, 129, 130, 167, 168, 169, 172, 229²; Kath., 102; Margt., 127; Mary, 29, 42, 44, 63, 144, 169, 202; Rebecca, 43; Rob., 203; Sus., 42, 113; Tho., 29², 30², 42, 64², 102, 110, 113, 124; Will., 67.

Watt. Cicely, 164; Marm., 123²; Peter, 70.

Watter. Alice, 102; Ann, 84; Bart., 17, 87; Beat., 17, 87; Chris., 9, 10, 11, 17², 79, 84³, 85², 86, 87³, 89, 96; Easter, 9, 77; Infant, 85²; Joh., 76; Leon., 7; Mary, 10, 84; Peter, 3, 74; Rob., 3, 8, 23²; Tho., 11, 84, 86, 87.

Waud. Ann, 136; Cath., 135, 136, 174; Han., 134; Sam., 134³, 135³, 136, 173², 174; Tho., 191; Will., 136³.

Waugh. Ann, 82, 133, 170; Hen., 130; Ric., 131; Sam., 130, 131, 133, 170, 174.

Waydeson. Jane, 9; Mary, 9.

Weares, Tho., 121.

Weats, Fras., 160.

Webster. Alice, 162, 249; Chris., 30, 102; Eliz., 192, 243, 249; Fras., 102; Geo., 199; Jane, 31, 160; Joh., 152, 197, 249; Margt., 90; Mary, 157, 185; Peter, 192; Rob., 30, 31, 102², 119, 121; Tho., 193.

Wedemeyer, Geo., 193.

Weddell (Wedal). Ann, 10; Eliz., 57; Emma, 169; Leond., 39, 70, 111; Mary, 9; Tho., 54; Will., 39, 62, 166.

Welbank, Rob., 185.

Wellford. Ann, 199; Joh., 67.

Wellfoot, Tho., 218².

- Wells, Ann, 242.
- Wenin(g)ton. Eliz., 34, 109; Jane, 27, 107, 120; Mary, 107; Rebecca, 34, 105; Sar., 34, 108; Will., 27, 33², 34², 63, 105, 107², 108, 109, 112.
- Wentworth. Annabella, 138; Chas., 134, 173; Diana, 133, 178; Eliz., 33, 135; Joh., 34; Julym, 136; Math., 34; Mr., 33; Ric., 134; Tho. (Sir), 99, 134; Will. (Sir), 133³, 134³, 135, 136, 138, 172², 173, 178.
- West. Ann, 67; Eliz., 46; Godfrey, 81; Jane, 155; Joanna, 46; Joh., 115, 131, 144; Mary, 131; Tho., 66, 119.
- Westerman, Dav., 207.
- Westland, Grace, 157, 185.
- Westoby. Joh., 56; Kath., 66.
- Westrop, Helen, 57.
- Wetheril-d (Wetherall, Wedrall). Bart., 133, 134, 172; Eliz., 133, 134, 172; Jane, 23; Kath., 54; Marjery, 51; Margt., 196; Mark, 22; Peter, 26, 96; Sam., 24; Tho., 22, 23, 24³, 25², 26, 93², 96, 192; Uxor, 71; Will., 49, 69.
- Whalley (Whawley). Bridgit, 67; Dor., 64; Jas., 192, 211; Joh. (Rev.), 219; Margt., 115; Mary, 211; Sar., 219.
- Wharfe. Isab., 76; Johan., 52; Mark, 75; Rob., 76.
- Wharton. Cath., 219; Harriet, 218; Joh., 127; Margt., 96, 146; Mary, 62, 128; Math., 127; Mich., 166; Ralph, 128; Rob. (Rev.), 219; Sar., 219; Wharton Pennyman (Sir), 218; Will., 88, 93.
- Whealus, Ann, 150.
- Wheatley (Wheytle, Whit(e)ley). B., 185; Ellis, 49; Jane, 55; Joh., 87, 203; Margt., 53; Mary, 154; Mrs., 172; Sar., 59; Will., 185.
- Wheeler, Tho., 189.
- Wheelwright. Ann, 123; Joh., 123.
- Whincup, Will., 202.
- Whipp, Christiana, 239.
- White (Whyte). Ann, 159, 187; Gelian, 52; Geo., 65; Jane, 194; Margt., 56.
- Whitehead. Joh., 124²; Mary, 148; Tho., 188; Will., 201.
- Whitehouse, Joh., 238.
- Whitelock, Margery, 56.
- Whitfeild. Edw., 110; Mary, 65; Will., 193.
- Whitins, Marm., 54.
- Whitley. *See Wheatley.*
- Whit(t)eker-s (Whiticar). Abm., 45; Crizom child, 116; Fras., 120; Joh., 45; Mr., 64, 116; Sar., 45, 120; Widow, 120.
- Whitwell (Whittle). Alse, 22; Edith, 95; Edw., 22², 23, 24, 30, 93², 95³, 107, 109, 110; Infant, 93; Jas., 24, 95; Jane, 118; Joh., 30, 107; Martin, 23, 93; Mary, 22, 109.
- Wicam, Alice, 60.
- Wid(d)rington. Child, 102; Fras., 26, 102; Mary, 29; Mr. (Durham), 102; Tho., 27; Tho. (Sir), 26, 27², 29.
- Wiggin. Dan., 211, 212, 213, 214, 215², 217; Eliz., 211; Mary, 217; Sar., 212; Tho., 213; Will., 214.
- Wighteman. Isab., 50; Will., 52.
- Wig(g)lesworth. Hen., 24, 25, 26, 94; Joh., 25; Math., 26; Will., 24, 94.
- Wilberfoss. Jas., 123; Kath., 48; Philip, 48, 63, 123.
- Wil(l)bor (Wildboar). Ann, 198, 217, 218; Eliz., 45; Margt., 45; Mary, 198, 200; Ric., 201, 217; Tho., 45, 146.
- Wilcock, Joh., 240.
- Wilcockson. Margt., 239; Mary, 239.
- Wild, Joh., 95.
- Wiley. Fras., 210; Isab., 212, 228; Ric., 210, 211², 212, 227², 228; Sam., 241.
- Wilfurth. Joh., 86; Infant, 86.
- Wilkes. Ann, 125; Eliz., 164; Fras., 125, 126², 163, 164³; Geo., 125, 163; Hen., 191; Jane, 124; Joh., 124², 125⁴, 126³, 163; Mary, 125, 126, 163; Math., 124.
- Wilkinson. Ann, 98, 176; Chris., 20, 28, 100, 207; Eliz., 20, 48, 112, 151, 179; Gabriel, 146; Geo., 200, 208, 237; Grace, 161; Isab., 50; Jas., 8, 200; Jane, 28, 99, 102, 208; Joh., 48, 49, 102, 123, 124, 158, 161², 163, 186, 203; Mary, 207; Math., 28, 68, 98, 196; Peter, 7; Phebe, 137, 176; Ric., 137, 139, 176, 178²; Rob., 123, 161; Rosey, 242; Sar., 49; Steph., 185; Tate, 190; Tho., 28², 29, 62, 99, 100², 139, 159, 163, 174, 178, 186, 200; Walt., 28³, 98³; Will., 29, 61, 100, 124, 163.
- Willan-s. E. (Rev), 187², 193; Tho., 54.
- Willbee. Sam., 174; Will., 150.
- Willett. Margt., 180²; Mary, 180.
- Willey (Willie). Fras., 172; Will., 79.
- William-s. John, 162; Mary, 159, 187; Ric., 181; Will., 239.
- Williamson. Ann, 25, 65, 110, 144; Bart., 25, 94; Dor., 29, 100; Edw., 89; Eliz., 10, 28, 36, 69, 86, 176; Fras., 15, 34, 37, 105, 172; Han., 34, 105; Infant, 95, 96; Isaac, 238; Isab., 41, 42, 97, 113, 117; Jas., 26, 30, 35, 100; Jane, 27, 67; Joh., 8, 24, 102, 103; Kath., 11, 58, 87, 94; Louisa, 38, 110; Margt., 55; Mary, 38, 42, 58, 103, 159, 160, 191; Mr., 92; Mrs., 173; Oswald, 14; Peter, 9, 10², 11, 12², 13, 14, 15, 86, 88², 96, 97; Prisc., 29; Ric., 10, 78; Rob., 13, 23², 24, 25², 26, 27, 28, 29², 30, 34², 35, 36²,

Williamson—*continued*.

- 37, 38², 41, 42, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100², 102, 105², 110³, 113, 117, 160, 166, 172; Tho., 9, 92, 243²; W. L. (Rev.), 186.
- Willmore, Mary, 192.
- Willoughby. Margt., 159, 187; Will., 187.
- Wil(d)man. Anne, 1, 52; Cath., 13, 82; Eliz., 1, 10, 52, 53, 80; Ellen, 92; Hen., 2, 13, 14, 52, 80, 82⁴; Johan., 3; Joh., 11, 72, 83; Margt., 81; Mary, 82; Peter, 13, 80; Philip, 2; Rob., 14, 82; Will., 10, 11, 52, 77, 80, 83², 85.
- Wilson. Alice, 226; Ann, 10, 30, 78, 153, 192; Ann Tamar, 219, 246; Barbara, 76; Chris., 55; Dor., 157, 185, 219, 246, 249; Edw., 8; Eliz., 91, 223, 251; Ellen, 8, 57; Fras., 196, 221, 251; Gartrick, 31, 102²; Geo., 50, 55, 146, 241; Grace, 29; Han., 207; Hen., 7, 10, 21, 29, 76, 171; Isab., 6, 145; Jas., 151, 177, 197, 221; Jane, 61, 154, 200, 207, 234, 238, 240³; Jemima Jane, 207; Joh., 28, 51, 63, 148, 229; Jos., 207; Lawr., 68; Leond., 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 51, 79; Margt., 229; Mary, 146, 155, 157, 185, 206; Math., 203; Mich., 11, 79; Oliver, 56; Ric., 29, 177, 251; Rob., 172; Rose Han., 206; Sam., 207; Simon, 29, 30, 31, 64, 102²; Steven, 50; Tho., 68, 89, 132², 177, 178, 185, 219, 246, 249; Thomasin, 202; Will., 9, 21, 28, 29, 66.
- Wilton, Alice, 53.
- Wind (Wynde). Joh. (Rev.), 176; Mary, 56.
- Winder, Tho., 165.
- Winfield. Ric., 150; Steph., 117.
- Win(ne) (Wynn). Alatheia, 128; Ann, 225², 245², 248; Dav., 225², 245², 248; Dor., 245, 248; Eliz., 225, 232, 245; Fras., 39², 40, 41, 148; Geo., 41; Joh., 225; Mary, 40, 248; Ric., 127², 128, 165²; Tho., 245; Will., 232, 235, 239, 245, 248.
- Winter, Will., 150.
- Winterbottom, Ann, 198.
- Winterbourn. Ann, 199; Ric., 184.
- Winterhouse (Winderhouse), Eliz., 65.
- Wisdom, Hen., 67.
- Wise. Kath., 67; Ralph, 106; Will., 65.
- Wiseman (Wyseman). Margt., 71; Nich., 72.
- Wisker. Ann, 140; Dan., 137; Dan., Fras., 137², 139², 140², 141², 152; Eliz., 137, 185, 191; Fras., 139, 140; Isaac Aske, 141; Jane, 139; Judith, 139; Will., 141.
- With, Mr., 161.
- W(h)ithall, Joh. (Captn.), 170.
- Witham, Fras., 199.
- Withers, Fras., 194.
- Withhill. Ann, 182; Sar., 182.
- Witlies, Will., 60.
- Witton. Eliz., 69; Mary, 136; Philip, 136.
- Witty. Ann, 115²; Doct., 115.
- Wivell, Will., 95, 102.
- Wolf. Ann, 135; Watkinson, 135.
- Wolley. Anne, 223²; Anne C., 223; Edw., 223²; Edw. Tho., 223; Godfrey (Rev.), 205, 223, 235; Kath., 223, 235.
- Wolstenholme. Geo., 247; Jas. H., 247; Joh., 238; Jos., 206, 247; Mary, 247.
- Wombwell (Wumbell). Ann, 39; Chas., 41; Eliz., 117; Jane, 39, 115; Will., 39², 40², 41, 115, 117, 160.¹
- Wom(er)sley. Garthered, 15; Rob., 15, 89; Rog., 59.
- Wood. Alice, 163; Andrew, 129², 130², 167, 168, 181; Ann, 35, 55, 70, 108, 137, 141, 147, 177, 178, 181; Ben., 35; Chris., 155; Easter, 129; Eliz., 56, 145, 152, 155, 188, 197, 222; Geo., 52, 54, 55², 84², 137, 139, 177, 178; Jas., 222, 223, 235; Jane, 69, 84, 139, 160, 189; Joh., 37, 101; Lewis, 37; Margt., 229; Mary, 130, 139, 140, 150, 167, 181; Niabella, 212; Ralph, 35², 106, 117; Ric., 244; Rob., 83, 129, 176, 181, 188; Sar., 138, 223; Tho., 130, 136, 177, 228²; Val., 194, 212; Will., 136³, 137, 138, 139², 140, 141, 177, 178, 181², 226, 229.
- Woodburn, Rob., 202.
- Woodcoke. Eliz., 53; Sam., 190.
- Woodhead, Mary C., 244.
- Woodhouse. Abel, 164; Fras., 195; Jane, 197; Rob., 59.
- Woodworth (Wood(w)art). Anne, 180; Margt., 124, 162; Will., 123², 124, 162.
- Wo(o)llans. Grace, 22, 102², 109; Ric., 22.
- Woolstencroft, Anne, 241.
- Wormall. Joh., 57.
- Wormley. Chris., 120; Mrs., 120.
- Worrall, Maria, 238.
- Worsley, Eliz., 157, 185.
- Wrather, Eliz., 227.
- Wray. Geo., 98; Jane, 128; Joh., 130, 168; Mary, 109; Peter, 128², 129, 130, 166, 168; Ric., 159, 186; Tho., 128, 166; Will., 129, 239.
- Wreakes. Ann, 7, 76, 229; Barbara, 7; Emot, 8, 77; Marjery, 7; Ralph, 7²; Sam., 53.
- Wrengham, Margt., 66.
- Wrigglesworth. A., 201; Eliz., 201; Jas., 213; Joh., 195, 213².

- Wright (Wreight). Ann, 112, 134, 145, 173, 236; Chas., 133, 172; Chris., 25; Eliz., 197²; Fras., 187; Geo., 98, 106, 112, 250; Hen., 24, 25³; Herbt., 134; Jas., 96; Joh., 52, 96, 103, 106, 133, 134³, 148², 149², 163, 172², 173, 243; Jude, 201; Margt., 98; Mary, 106, 195; Mich., 67; Mr., 195; Sam., 24, 161; Tho., 250; Violet, 134, 172; Wrightson. Alice, 168; Eliz., 127; Joh., 127, 128², 166², 167², 168; Margt., 56; Tho., 77.
 Wrinch, Ric., 181.
 Wulan, Geo., 30².
 Wyldman, Eliz., 52.
 Wylie, Anne, 82.
 Wymon, Ann, 54.
 Wymond, Geo., 79.
 Wyrill. Jane, 148; Mary, 196.
- Yates (Yeates). Ann, 118; Chas., 113, 115, 118, 160; Edw., 124; Joh., 117, 237; Ric., 124; Sam., 198.
- Yelverton, Judge, 92.
 Yewdall, Fras., 51.
 Yoman. Adam, 242; Anthy., 20, 58; Ellen, 52; Joh., 20, 66.
 Young (Yonge). Ann, 139, 179; Anthy., 6; Eliz., 7, 76; Ellen, 91; Hen., 8, 18; Jas., 138², 139, 153, 172, 179; Jane, 5; Margt., 172; Meriall, 63; Rob., 6, 145; Tho., 6; Will., 5, 6², 18, 50, 88, 105.
 Yoward (Yavard). Geo., 85; Ralph, 129; Ric., 129², 169⁵; Sar., 129; Sus., 169; Tho., 85.
 Yowell, Jas., 193.
 Ysborn, Widow, 74.
 Yuran, Jane, 74.
- Blank.* A Cook, 92; Alison, 2; Ann, 68; Ellen, 7; Kath., 71; Oswald, 7; Servant, 90; Simon, 71; Steven, 68; Tho., 71; Tho. (a stranger), 98.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Aberford, 150, 157, 195.
 Acklam, 70.
 Acklam (N.R. Yorks.), 149.
 Acomb, 51, 150, 152, 200, 221, 232, 245, 248.
 Adel, 69, 148, 152.
 Adwalton, 154.
 Ainsty of York City, 222.
 Aldborough, 52, 157.
 Allerthorpe, 223, 224.
 Almondbury, 30.
 Alne, 156, 240.
 America (St. Christopher's), 180².
 Amiens in Picardy, 146.
 Amotherby, 150.
 Angram, par. Marston, 245.
 Appleton, 144.
 Appleton Wisk, 249.
 Askham, 211.
 Askham Bryan, 200, 243.
 Aysome, Chapelry of Aukland, 55.
 Aysgarth, 158.
- Balkholme, 248.
 Ballay Bay, Ireland, 247, 248.
 Barkston Ash, 67.
- Barmby Moor, 196, 241.
 Barnoldswick, 155.
 Bath, 86, 228.
 Bedale, 155.
 Beeston, Leeds, 60.
 Bampton, 197.
 Beverley, 62, 65, 149, 156, 207², 233.
 Bilbrough, 241.
 Bilton, 151², 159.
 Bilton Green, 145.
 Bingley, 242.
 Birdsall, 195, 231.
 Birstall, 154; Healds Hall, 246, 249.
 Bishop Auckland, near Durham, 245, 248.
 Bolton in Bolland, 240.
 Bolton Percy, 68, 248.
 Boroughbridge, 150.
 Boston, Lincs., 171.
 Boynton, 213, 218.
 Brafferton, near Boroughbridge, 69, 246.
 Bramham, 67, 154, 156.
 Brayton, 240.
 Bridlington, 147², 245.
 Brotherton, near Ferrybridge, 63, 242, 245, 248.
 Brough Hall, Catterick, 239.
 Bugthorpe, 154.

Bulmer, 157.
 Burghwallis, 60.
 Byrom Hall, par. Brotherton, 243.

Campsall, 199, 200.
 Carlton, par. Pontefract, 195.
 Carlton, par. Snaith, 148.
 Carlton Hall, par. Snaith, 244.
 Catterick, 239.
 Catterton, 66.
 Cawood, 47, 63, 236.
 Chapel Allerton, near Leeds, 148.
 Cheeseburn Grange, co. Northumberland, 239.
 Cherry Burton, 196.
 Cleasby, 86.
 Clifton, 68, 245.
 Colne, Lancs., 61.
 Cottingwith, West, 197.
 Co(u)lton, 67.
 Coxwold (Wildon Grange), 248.
 Crambe, 241.
 Crayke, 213.
 Cromford, Derbyshire, 249.
 Crowle, co. Lincoln, 196.

Dalton, 206.
 Darsham, co. Suffolk, 225.
 Doncaster, 109, 194, 196, 205, 245.
 Dringhouses, 245².
 Dublin, 216.
 Duncombe Park, Helmsley, 152.
 Dunnington, 59², 151, 249.
 Durham, 41, 61, 102, 242 (par. St. Mary le Bow).

Easingwold, 151, 192, 196, 221.
 Easternwick, 56.
 Edinburgh, 173.
 Elmley, co. Worcester, 222, 223.
 Elvington, 149, 242.
 Escrick, 191, 199.
 Everingham, 246.

Farnham, 56.
 Fernly, 68.
 Ferrybridge, 245².
 Firby Hall, 223.
 Fish River Estate, Jamaica, 250.
 Flasby, 223.
 Flaxton, par. Bossall, 252.
 Folkton, 205.
 Forcett, 215.
 Foston, 239.
 Fridaythorpe, 243.
 Fulford (St. Oswald's Chapel), 155, 159, 244; Gate Fulford, 208.

Ganton, 35, 150.
 Garforth, 63.
 Giggleswick, 241.
 Gilling, 194.
 Gilling Castle, 204, 220, 221², 223, 224.
 Gisbrough, 117.
 Gisburne, 115.
 Godling, co. York, 247.
 Gray's Inn, 57.
 Gribthorpe, 217, 250.
 Grimston, 52.

Halifax, 60², 233, 245.
 Halifax Vicarage, 112.
 Hamburgh, 229.
 Harwich, co. Essex, 202.
 Haughton, 64.
 Hawnby, 205.
 Haxby, 239.
 Healaugh, 205.
 Helfoot Hill, 94.
 Helmsley (Duncombe Park), 152.
 Helperby, 247.
 Hemingborough, 149, 166.
 Heptonstall, 170.
 Heslington, 62, 198, 245, 248.
 Hollom, par. Monk Fryston, 199.
 Holme in Spaldingmore, 75.
 Holtby, 183.
 Horbury, 152.
 Hovingham, 56, 147, 191.
 Howden, 204.
 Howsam Wood House, 136.
 Howsoun, 148.
 Huddersfield, 112, 238, 242, 244.
 Huggate, 219.
 Hull, 53, 60, 67, 69, 153, 188 (par. St. Trinity), 220, 227, 234, 242 (Holy Trinity).
 Huntington, 95, 118, 196.
 Husthwaite, 247.
 Hutton Cranswick, 204.

Ilminster, Somerset (White Lackington House), 245.
 Ingleby, Cleveland, 251.
 Ipswich, Suffolk, 249.

Jamaica, Fish River Estate, 250.

Keighley, 243.
 Kelfield, 236.
 Kendal, 106.
 Kexby, 64.
 Kilburn, 56.
 Kildwick, 63, 150, 154, 156.
 Kilnwick, 192, 216.
 Kippax, 56.

Kirkby Moorside, 224.
 Kirkby Overblow, 153, 187.
 Kirkby Wharfe, 56.
 Kirkby Wiske, 69.
 Kirkhammerton, 65, 66, 153.
 Kirkleatham, 215.
 Kirklevington, 188.
 Knapton, 50.
 Knaresbrough, 55, 144, 145, 149, 152,
 189, 206, 238.

Lancaster, County of, 102.
 Langar, co. Notts, 200.
 Lawton, Cheshire, 233.
 Layton, co. Durham, 64.
 Leeds, 60⁴, 62³, 63³, 64, 67, 68², 69²,
 145², 147, 148², 149, 159, 189 (par.
 Trinity), 231, 235, 238, 240, 244².
 Leighton Buzzard, co. Beds., 249.
 Lincoln (par. St. Mary), 201, (City), 250.
 Linton on Ouse, 205.
 Liverpool, 207.
 London, 79, 89, 94, 146, 170², 190, 225,
 232.
 London, St. Leonard's, Eastcheap, 152.
 „ St. Margaret's, Westminster, 175.
 „ St. George, Hanover Square, 194.
 „ St. Laurence, Pountney, 195.

Mainsforth, 210.
 Malton (New), 154, 158, 198 (par. St.
 Leonard), 241, 250.
 Manchester, 159, 195, 199.
 Market Weighton, 63, 153, 206, 248.
 Marston, 196, 231, 235, 245.
 Mayroyd, near Halifax, 233.
 Melsanby, 60.
 Menstone, 53.
 Methley, 194.
 Middlethorpe, 100, 222.
 Middleton Tyas, 198.
 Monk Fryston, 66, 199.
 Moor Monkton, 247.
 Morton in Craven, 57.
 Mount Nissing, Essex, 194.

Naburn, 149, 189, 207.
 Nantmell, Radnor, 249.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 55, 85, 190 (par. St.
 Nicholas), 234.
 Newington Green, co. Middlesex, 197.
 Newmarket, co. Suffolk, 158.
 Newton, 144.
 Newton Kyme, 204.
 Northallerton, 60.
 North Cave, 87.
 North Grimston, 152.
 North Kilvington, 188.
 Norton, co. Durham, 219.

Norwich, 221.
 Nottingham (par. St. Mary), 242, 247².
 Nun Appleton, 65.
 Nun Monkton, 235.
 Ormesby, South, Lincolnshire, 159, 181.
 Osbaldwick, 151, 156, 200, 205, 242.
 Otley, 159.
 Ouseburn, Great, 192, 222.
 Ouseburn, Little, 154.
 Outwood, Wakefield, 149.
 Overton, 68.
 Oxford (St. Edmond's Hall), 208.

Pannal, 60.
 Penrith, 245.
 Pickering, 249.
 Pocklington, 53, 145, 148, 154, 193.
 Pontefract, 59, 64, 195, 200, 203, 215,
 216², 221.
 Poppleton, 98.

Radstock, co. Somerset, 249.
 Rawcliffe (par. Snaith), 201.
 Rawdon, 150.
 Retford, East, Notts, 234.
 Ribston, Little, 246.
 Riccall, 62.
 Richmond, 75.
 Rigton, 153.
 Ripley, 60.
 Ripon, 62, 157, 203.
 Ripon Park, 81.
 Riton, 60, 92.
 Rockliffe, 152.
 Rotherham, 81, 158, 189, 228.
 Routh, 149.
 Rufforth, 53, 66.
 Ryther, 56, 156.

St. Christopher's, America, 180².
 St. Lucia, Island of, 251.
 Salford (par. Manchester), 199.
 Sandal, near Doncaster, 148.
 Scarborough, 193, 201, 204, 225, 229,
 232, 242, 245, 251.
 Scotton, 56.
 Scrayingham, 154.
 Selby, 53, 60, 63, 76, 157, 188.
 Sessay, 247.
 Settrington, 144.
 Sheffield, 190.
 Sheriff Hutton, 50.
 Sigglesworth, 51.
 Skelbrough, 50.
 Skelton, 78, 229, 246, 247, 249.
 Skipton in Craven, 59, 247.
 Skipwith, 50, 62², 159.

- Skirley, 52.
 Skirpenbeck, 90.
 Smeaton, Great, 151.
 Snaith, 69, 148², 192, 201, 244.
 South Ormesby, Lincs., 159, 181.
 South Weald, Essex, 194.
 Spofforth, 53, 54, 159.
 Sproatley, 220.
 Stanningley, near Bradford, 246.
 Stillingfleet, 192.
 Stillington, 216, 246.
 Stow, 219.
 Streethouses (par. Bolton Percy), 149.
 Sutton (par. Campsall), 200.
 Sutton, co. Derby, 52.
 Sutton on Derwent, 65, 153, 242.
 Sutton on Forest, 135.
 Sutton in Holderness, 158.
 Swinton (par. Masham), 246.

 Tadcaster, 13, 54, 56, 59, 100, 149, 152, 153, 160, 188², 190, 199, 242.
 Terrington, 156.
 Thirsk, 153.
 Thorne, 152.
 Thornton, 159.
 Thornton le Clay, 247.
 Thornville, 250.
 Thorpe, 61.
 Thurstonland (par. Huddersfield), 244.
 Tickhill, 198.
 Tollerton, 155, 240.
 Tunbridge, Kent, 232.

 Ulleskelf, 56, 148.

 Wakefield, 141, 148, 149, 150, 153, 157, 214, 215, 216.
 Walkington, 159.
 Walton, 147.
 Warnfield, 158.
 Warter, 106.
 West Cottingwith, 197.
 Westminster, St. Margaret, 175.
 Westow, 65.
 Whalley in Lancs., 59.
 Wharram Percy, 156.
 Wheldrake, 193², 221, 247, 248.
 Whitby, 218, 226.
 Whitwell on the Hill, 54.
 Whorlton in Cleveland, 73.
 Wighill, 54, 242, 246.
 Willetoft, 66.
 Wistow, 79, 105, 153, 159, 236.
 Witton, West, 211.
 Wolcot, Warwickshire, 222.
 Woodhouse Grove, near Leeds, 244.
 Worcester, 247.
 Worsall, co. Durham, 250.

 Yarm, 229.
 Yeddingham, 53.
 Yeldon, co. Beds., 222.
 York. Churches and Parishes—
 Cathedral (St. Peter), 63, 93², 235;
 Liberty of, 249.
 All Saints, North St., 153, 158, 191, 199, 241², 242.
 All Saints, Pavement, 69, 149, 150², 151, 152, 153, 157, 158, 160, 189, 190, 193, 195, 197, 200, 202, 205², 206², 207, 238, 239.
 St. Crux, 149, 155, 180, 187, 194, 239, 250.
 St. Cuthbert, 154, 198, 250.
 St. Denis, 54, 103, 154, 155, 189, 190, 202, 205, 207, 240³, 241.
 St. Giles, 157, 247.
 St. Helen, 65, 80, 107, 121, 147, 151², 155, 158³, 159, 188, 190, 193, 194, 198², 200, 201, 202, 207², 239, 242, 243², 252.
 St. John, Micklegate, 152, 154³, 159, 180, 190, 191², 192, 194, 197, 240.
 St. John del Pike, 193, 198, 238, 244.
 St. Lawrence, 78, 153, 208, 239.
 St. Margaret, 55, 151, 153, 189, 192, 204, 205, 242, 247, 248.
 St. Martin, Coney St. Armour Chest, 111; Church Furniture, 236; Communion Plate, 237; Parsonage House, 235; Terrier, 235, 237².
 St. Martin, Micklegate, 151, 157, 189, 190, 201, 203, 208, 241, 246, 247, 249.
 St. Mary Bishophill, Senr., 105, 195², 244.
 St. Mary Bishophill, Junr., 56, 93, 191, 193, 195², 244, 249.
 St. Mary, Castlegate, 65, 102, 147, 149², 150, 153, 156², 158, 159, 195², 196, 200, 202, 238, 239.
 St. Maurice, 149, 150, 154, 157, 191, 198, 199, 203.
 St. Michael le Belfrey, 54, 86², 88, 102, 117, 146, 147, 153, 154, 155³, 157, 158, 160, 165², 188, 190², 195, 196, 199, 201², 202, 204, 235, 239, 249³, 250.
 St. Michael, Spurriergate, at Ouse Bridge End, 59, 65, 74, 80, 86, 93, 98, 113, 147, 148², 149, 150, 152, 154, 156², 188, 194, 196, 200.
 St. Peter the Little, 148, 207, 241, 249.
 St. Olave, Marygate, 110, 155², 157², 192, 194, 201, 202, 238, 247², 249.
 St. Sampson, 80, 81, 150, 151², 153, 157, 187, 188², 189, 191², 193, 194, 200, 208.
 St. Saviour, 65, 154, 156³, 189², 197, 206, 243.
 St. Trinity, Goodramgate, 80, 147, 149, 152, 155; 158, 189.

York. Churches, &c.—*continued.*

St. Trinity, King's Court, or Christ Church, 148, 151, 154, 157, 158, 200, 201, 204, 242, 243, 251.

St. Trinity, Micklegate, 54, 148, 151², 153, 195, 206, 207, 242, 244, 246.

St. Wilfrid, 150, 190, 191, 197, 207.

Inns—

Black Swan, Coney St., 66, 179, 180, 233, 234, 235, 245, 246, 248.

George, Coney St., 41, 108, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 173, 178, 183, 233, 234², 235, 240, 245.

Helmet, 103.

Mitre, Stonegate, 103.

Three Coneyes, 98, 100, 103², 106, 118.

York Tavern, 245, 246, 248, 252.

Places and Streets—

Aldwark, 246.

Bedern, 147, 154, 156, 160, 195, 246.

Bishophill, 86.

Castle, 103, 221.

Castlegate, 111.

Cathedral Close, 191, 238.

York. Places, &c.—*continued.*

Church Garth, 27, 96.

Coffee Yard, 251.

Coney St., 67, 113, 170.

Cumberland Row, 142, 157², 203, 207.

Fishergate, 250.

Goodramgate, 203.

Hospital of St. Katherine, 89.

Hungate, 175.

Little Alee Lane, 159.

Micklegate Bar (Without), 234.

Minster Yard, 63, 157, 159², 203, 238.

Mint Yard, 153, 156, 163.

New Street, 199, 203, 220, 222, 242.

North Street, 147, 245.

Poorhouse, p. St. Olave, 247.

Pullins Yard, 105.

Over Owzegate, 113.

Owzebridge, 117.

Skeldergate, 118.

Stonegate, 31, 103.

Suburbs of York, 203.

Thompson, Mr., House of, 40, 41², 66.

Walmgate, 65.



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

3 1197 20297 0494

Do Not
Circulate

